REPORT

OF THE

COMPTROLLER

OF

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

OF THE

STATE OF TEXAS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1889.

AUSTIN, TEXAS, JANUARY 1, 1890.

AUSTIN:
BEN C. JONES, BOOK AND COMMERCIAL PRINTER.
1890.

199

REPORT

OF THE

COMPTROLLER

OF

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

OF THE

STATE OF TEXAS.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ST. LOUIS
MO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1889.

AUSTIN, TEXAS, JANUARY 1, 1890.

126586

No longer the property of the St. Louis Public Library

AUSTIN:
BEN C. JONES, BOOK AND COMMERCIAL PRINTER.
1890.

NO577232 050

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ST LOUIS
MO.

CGP 95033772 R
1889-91 C2600.3

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

Pub. Doc. Room

Ref. 30d

INDEX.

	PAGE
Available school fund	3
Available University fund	5
Agricultural and Mechanical College fund	6
Asylum, Blind, land sales account	7
Asylum, Deaf and Dumb, land sales account	8
Asylum, Lunatic, land sales account	6
Asylum, Orphan, land sales account	9
Available Blind Asylum fund	8
Available Deaf and Dumb Asylum fund	9
Available Lunatic Asylum fund	7
Available Orphan Asylum fund	10
Apportionment school fund	129
Assessment of property for 1889	156
Assessment of property from 1871 to 1889	132
Blind Asylum land sales	7
Blind Asylum fund, available	8
Bond sales account, 4 per cent	18
Bond sales account, 5 per cent	18
Balance in State Treasury	26
Bonded debt State of Texas	27
Bonds, investment of special funds	28
Bexar county interest and sinking fund	19
Bonds held by permanent school fund	31
Bonds registered	357-8
County tax account	11
County tax account, unorganized	12
Cost of advertising lands, unorganized counties	13
Certificate of public debt account	15
Collector's cost account	15
County bonds purchased and redeem'd	29
Comptrollers account, Jno. D. McCall	33
Commercial travelers, list of	34
Commercial travelers, taxes paid	35
Collector's accounts for 1888 taxes	93
Collector's subsidy tax account	119
Capitol land sales account	16
Cost redemptions organized counties	17
Capitol building fund account	17
Commercial agencies, taxes paid	35
City bonds, registered	357
County funding bonds, registered	358
Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales account	8
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, available fund	9
Drummers, list of	34
Dallas city bonds, interest and sinking fund	21
Estates, escheated	14
Estates, settlement of	14
Express companies	35
Erroneous sales to the State, cancellation of	52
Financial agent penitentiaries	32
Harrison county, interest and sinking fund	20
Interest and sinking fund, Anderson county bonds	19
Interest and sinking fund, Bexar county bonds	19
Interest and sinking fund, Harrison county bonds	20
Interest and sinking fund, Smith county bonds	20
Interest and sinking fund, Walker county bonds	21
Interest and sinking fund, Dallas city bonds	21
Interest and sinking fund, McKinney city bonds	22
Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city T. & P. bonds	22
Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city H. & T. C. bonds	23
Interest and sinking fund, Tyler city bonds	23
Interest and sinking fund, Waxahachie city bonds	24
Investment special funds in State bonds	28
Investment of permanent school fund	29
Insurance companies	35
Land sales account, March 29, 1887	11
Land sales account, July 14, 1879	10
Land sales, Lunatic Asylum	6
Land sales, Blind Asylum	7
Land sales, Deaf and Dumb Asylum	8
Lunatic Asylum, land sales account	6
Lunatic Asylum, available fund	7
Land sales, Orphan Asylum	9
Loan tax account, special	24
McKinney city, interest and sinking fund	22
McCall, Jno. D., comptroller account	33
Non-resident tax payer, organized counties	42
Non-resident taxes, unorganized counties	45
Net amount State revenue tax collected	118
Net amount school tax collected	118
Orphan Asylum, land sales account	9
Orphan Asylum fund, available	10
Organized count's, non-resid'nt taxes	42
Occupation taxes collected by tax collector	54
Occupation taxes, summary by counties	91
Occupation taxes, summary by occupation	90
Occupation taxes, special, collected by comptroller	48
Permanent school fund account	4
Permanent University fund account	5
Peabody school fund	12
Purchase of county bond school fund	29
Permanent school fund, investment of	31
Penitentiaries, W. G. Parish financial agent	32
Pallace cars, taxes paid (Pullman)	35
Passenger tax, railroads	37
Parish, W. G., financial agent	32
Revenue account	2
Redemption lands, unorganized counties	13
Redemption lands, organized counties	49
Recapitulation of balances in State treasury	26
Redemption bonds held by school fund	29

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

	PAGE
Railway companies' passenger tax	37
Railway companies' annual reports, alphabetically	185
Railway companies' apportionment of rolling stock	147
Redemptions, amount of lands redeemed, unorganized counties	47
Redemptions, summary from 1882 to 1889	342
Railroad Reports—	
Austin and Northwestern	185
Brownsville and Gulf	190
Central and Northwestern	194
Fort Worth and Denver City	198
Fort Worth and New Orleans	203
Fort Worth and Rio Grande	3?9
Galveston, Houston and Henderson	208
Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio	212
Galveston and Western	360
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe	218
Gulf, West Texas and Pacific	224
Houston Belt	229
Houston, East and West Texas	230
Houston and Texas Central	235
International and Great Northern	241
Louisiana Western Extension	246
Lake Creek	250
Missouri, Kansas and Texas	253
New York, Texas and Mexican	259
Paris and Great Northern	264
Gio Grande	271
Rio Grande and El Paso	276
Sabine and East Texas	281
San Antonio and Aransas Pass	286
St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas	291
Southern Kansas of Texas	297
Texarkana and Fort Smith	302
Texas Central	305
Texas Mexican	309
Texas Mexican Northern	314
Texas and New Orleans	316
Texas and Pacific	321
Texas, Sabine Valley and Northwestern	324
Texas Transportation	329
Texas Trunk	332
Summary of the whole	339

	PAGE
State revenue account	2
School fund account, permanent	4
School fund account, available	3
School fund account, Peabody	12
Settlement of estates	14
Special loan tax account	24
Special taxes collected by Comptroller	48
Summary of all taxes paid to Comptroller	48
State revenue tax, net amount collected	118
School tax, net amount collected	118
Statement of each tax collector's account	93
School tax collected by collectors	121
Subsidy taxes, collectors' account	119
State cost redemption, organized counties (collectors' cost)	17
School fund, total investment	31
Summary by railroads of passenger tax paid	41
School fund apportionment	129
Summary of railroad reports	339
Summary of redemption from 1882 to 1889	342
Tax titles account	16
Texas' bonded debt	27
Telegraph companies' tax	35
Tax paid to Comptroller, summary of	48
Tax sales, cancellation of	52
Tax collectors' accounts	93
Ten per cent warrant account	25
Tax sales, lands unorganized counties	46
Taxes 1889 levy	184
University fund, permanent	5
University fund, available	5
Unorganized county tax account	12
Unorganized county taxes paid	45
Unorganized tax sales	46
Unorganized county lands redeemed	47
Values, summary of from 1871 to 1889	122
Values 1889, assessment	156
Values 1889, assessment, summary	183

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER.

AUSTIN, TEXAS, November 1, 1889.

His Excellency L. S. Ross, Governor of Texas:

SIR:—In compliance with the provisions of Article 2758, Revised Statutes, I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of this department on the finances of the State, for the year ending August 31st, 1889, together with such explanatory remarks and suggestions as to my mind seem pertinent.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ST LOUIS
MO

No longer the property of the St. Louis Public Library

BALANCE IN THE STATE TREASURY.

The balance on hand, as shown by the several accounts, at the beginning of the fiscal year September 1st, 1888, aggregated $9,080,950.86. Of this amount $1,697,914.36 was cash. At the close of this year we find the cash balance had been reduced to $964,489.77.

From these figures we see that instead of there being locked up in the vaults of the State treasury something over half a million of dollars, more than is necessary to pay current expenses, as was the case last year, this amount is now in circulation among the taxpayers. The balance carried by the treasury to day will, with the ordinary receipts of revenue for the next year, be adequate to meet all demands made upon the State treasury under existing appropriations. The total balance in the treasury at the close of the fiscal year, August 31, 1889, aggregated $8,437,311.27.

STATE REVENUE.

Table No. 1 gives receipts and disbursements during the year. From this table will be seen that on August 31st, 1888, there was

Balance on hand		$1,259,126 71
Receipts from all sources of revenue		1,519,774 90
Total receipts during the year with balance on hand		2,778,901 61
Total disbursements	$2,272,347 27	
Transfers adjusting accounts	78,143 76	
		2,350,491 03
Leaving balance on hand August 31, 1889		428,410 58

From this balance there was a further transfer of $31,506.90 to available School fund after September 1st, 1889. This transfer was made to adjust the deposit of 1888 taxes collected. The exact amount could not be determined before the close of the fiscal year, as all the accounts for the taxes of 1888 had not been closed at that date. Therefore the actual balance to the credit of "General Revenue" on the 31st of August, 1889, was $396,903.68.

AVAILABLE SCHOOL FUND.

Table No. 2 gives the receipts and disbursements of this fund, viz:

Balance on hand August 31, 1888		$83,949 79
Receipts from all sources, including transfers		2,197,819 18
Total receipts, with balance on hand		2,281,768 97
Disbursements	$2,205,330 39	
Transfers	22,196 23	
		2,227,526 62
Leaving balance in State treasury August 31, 1889		54,242 35

There has been expended during the year for the public schools $2,205,330.39, exclusive of amounts accruing from permanent county school funds and amounts raised by local taxation.

This amount is derived from the interest on state, county and railroad bonds held by the permanent school fund (see table No. 49, page 31), receipts from interest on school land sales and lands leased, and the 12 1-2 cents advalorem school tax (see table No. 69), and 1-4 of all occupation taxes collected (see table No. 60).

It is gratifying to this department to state that all school warrants are now being paid as fast as drawn.

OCCUPATION TAXES.

The following is a summary of occupation taxes collected in the several counties. (See table No. 60).

Retail liquor dealers	$406,650 00
Quart liquor dealers	68,600 00
Wholesale liquor dealers	8,400 00
Beer dealers	43,850 00
Billiard tables	9,580 00
All other occupations	123,077 80
Total	660,157 80
Receipts for previous year	603,313 25
Showing an increase of	56,844 65

Special occupation taxes made payable by law direct to the Comptroller were collected during the year as follows, as shown by table No. 53:

Commercial travelers	$1,155 00
Pullman Palace Car Co	83 00
Express companies	2,083 33
Telegraph companies	5,552 58
Commercial agencies	250 00
Insurance companies	21,774 99
Railroad passenger tax	23,953 80
Total	54,832 70

The receipts last year from this source collected at this office were $65,825.96, showing a decrease this year of $10,993.26. The repeal of the law taxing commercial travelers accounts for this decrease, as all special occupation taxes, except the Pullman Palace Car Co., have increased during the year.

TAXABLE WEALTH.

The assessed valuation of the several classes of property for the year 1889 will be found in table No. 69.

Real estate, acres, 115,869,464		$334,881,644
Town lots		125,253,363
	NO.	VALUE.
Horses and mules	1,357,358	$36,650,260
Cattle	7,261,769	47,603,363
Jacks and jennets	8,957	566,629
Sheep	4,280,111	5,032,293
Goats	544,538	394,413
Hogs	1,120,947	1,800,593
Railroads, miles, 7,682		59,057,111
City street railroads, miles, 202		219,535
Telegraph lines, miles, 9,475		690,609

The average value of land per acre	$2 88
Average value of horses and mules per head	27 00
Average value of cattle per head	6 55
Average value of jacks and jennets per head	63 28
Average value of sheep per head	1 17

Average value of goats per head	73
Average value of hogs per head	1 60
Average value per mile of railroads exclusive of rolling stock	6,839 00
Average value per mile of street railroads	1,086 80
Average value per mile of telegraph lines	73 00

The total valuation of this table is $729,175,564. This makes a fine showing in the increase in taxable values, the amount being $48,090,660, demonstrating that our farming and financial business affairs are in a very healthy condition and progressing rapidly.

ASSESSED VALUES FROM 1871 TO 1889.

Tables Nos. 66 and 69 give the total assessment values of property by counties from 1871 to 1889. The total assessment in 1871 was $222,504,073. The assessment in 1889 was $729,175,567, making an increase during this time of $506,671,494, or more than treble that of 1871. This certainly evinces a very marked degree of prosperity.

PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND.

Table No. 3 shows the condition of the permanent school fund. The total amount to the credit of this fund, including cash and bonds, is $6,621,399,32. This fund is being invested in interest bearing securities as fast as the cash surplus accumulates. (See tables 48 and 49 for class of securities held by this fund.) During the year county bonds amounting to $144,800 were redeemed by different counties, and the amount of bonds purchased during that time as an investment was $234,580.

The annual interest on bonds held by this fund is $382,665.17.

ASYLUM FUNDS.

Tables Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 show the condition of the various asylum funds. From these tables it will be seen that these institutions have $210,000 invested in State bonds. Receipts from the above investments, together with the interest received from land sales, constitute the available funds, which are transferred annually to State revenue by authority of the general appropriation act, from which fund the appropriations are made for the support of the respective asylums.

COUNTY TAX AND UNORGANIZED COUNTY TAX FUND.

Table No. 17 shows the organized county fund. Table No. 18 shows the unorganized county fund.

These funds are realized from the payment of taxes by non-residents of the counties to the Comptroller. Said funds are distributed and

paid to the counties to which they belong, those of organized counties being paid as fast as collected, and to the unorganized counties as soon as they are organized.

REDEMPTIONS OF LANDS IN UNORGANIZED COUNTIES.

Table No. 20. This fund is derived from the sale of lands for taxes in unorganized counties by the Comptroller to individuals. When the land is redeemed the amount paid in redemption is placed in the State treasury as a credit to the purchaser at tax sale, to whom it is paid upon application.

BONDED DEBT.

Table No. 46 shows the total bonded debt of the State to be $4,237,730. The State holds this amount through her special funds with the exception of $1,220,630.

PENITENTIARY ACCOUNT.

The following is a summary of the receipts and expenses of the penitentiaries as shown by monthly statements and vouchers filed with this department by W. G. Parish, financial agent. (See table No. 50.)

Balance in hands of financial agent August 31, 1888		$17,290 80
Receipts at Huntsville during the year		529,008 78
Receipts at Rusk during the year		65,159 60
Amount drawn from the State treasury on appropriations		40.250 00
Total receipts with balance		$651,709 18
Disbursed at Huntsville	$488,274 67	
Disbursed at Rusk	143,897 50	632,172 17
Balance in hands of W. G. Parish, financial agent, August 31, 1889		$19,537 01

TAXES COLLECTED BY THE COMPTROLLER.

The account of the Comptroller is stated in full in table No. 52, showing the moneys collected by this department during the year from taxes, etc., made payable by law direct to the Comptroller. The total collections amount to $210,819.81. The statement of account shows the number and amount of each deposit made in the State treasury covering the collections. (For details of the receipts see tables Nos. 52 to 57 inclusive.)

COLLECTORS' ACCOUNTS.

Table No. 61 shows the condition of each tax collector's accounts, giving the dates of settlements, or day on which each account was closed. This table shows in detail the actual amount of cash paid into the treasury by each county, the cost of assessing and collecting the tax, and shows every account closed for the year except Hays county, which county has paid in all the collections, but the commissioners' court has not yet approved the delinquent and insolvent lists, and the account cannot be finally closed until such are filed.

TO WHOM CREDIT IS DUE.

It is a source of pleasure to this department to be able to announce to your Excellency that there is not a dollar of the collections of 1888 taxes that has not been deposited in the State treasury, and I feel that the State has just reason to be proud of the faithful and efficient manner in which the Sheriffs and Collectors have discharged their duties in this respect.

APPORTIONMENT OF RAILROAD ROLLING STOCK.

Table No. 67 shows the apportionment of the rolling stock, giving the counties through which the roads run, the number of miles in each county, and the amount apportioned each dounty.

REGISTRATION OF CITY AND COUNTY BONDS.

Tables Nos. 71 and 72 show respectively the city and county bonds registered by the Comptroller, as required by law, beginning in September, 1883.

Table No. 71 shows the amount and character of bonds, the rate of interest, etc., of bonds issued by the cities and towns therein named, and also the total taxable values of such cities and towns at the time the bonds were issued.

The general incorporation act requires that bonds issued by cities and towns operating thereunder, in lieu of a special charter, shall be registered by the Comptroller; and many of the special charters granted by the legislature have the same provision.

Table No. 72 shows the county funding bonds registered during said period. These bonds are issued by counties under the law of 1887, authorizing counties to fund outstanding bonded indebtedness. Availing themselves of this law the counties named have, with the 6 per cent. bonds registered, taken up outstanding 8 per cent. bonds.

The registration of bonds involves considerable labor and great care in order that the constitutional and statutory limitations upon the taxing power of counties, cities and towns may not be exceeded, and in order that the official endorsement of this department may not be given to invalid bonds.

REDEMPTION OF LANDS SOLD TO THE STATE.

Table No. 85 shows the amounts received during the year from redemptions of lands sold to the State to be $20,304.83. Of this amount $13,833.11 was State tax for which the property was originally sold, the balance $6,471.72 being the penalty paid the State by reason of the delinquency. While there is considerable increase in the amount of property redeemed, over last year, viz: 102,774 acres, 333 1-4 lots, 32 blocks, 11 improvements, still there is no proportionate increase in the amount of tax collected, which is attributable to the fact that the State tax for 1888 was only 10 cents on the $100.00 valuation, and also to the relief law passed by the 21st legislature, which provided for the redemption of lands by payment of 8 per cent. interest on original tax, instead of double the tax. Thus, if a tract of land had been sold for $5, State tax for 1886, it was necessary to pay $10 00 to redeem that tract prior to the law of March 7th, 1889. After the passage of the relief act it was necessary to pay 8 per cent. interest on the original tax, which for two years would have been 80 cents penalty instead of $5. In connection with this table I wish to call attention to Table No. 70, pages 342 to 356 inclusive. This table shows amount of redemption receipts issued at this office on lands redeemed in the counties from September 1st, 1882, to August 31st, 1889; the total amount of tax and penalty being $131,312.15. Of this amount $40,146.26 was the penalty (interest, etc.) being about 44 per ct. of the original tax, (which was $91,165,89) and was paid to the State by reason of this delinquency. Thus it will be seen that the Stare does not make a bad investment when she becomes the purchaser at tax sale, as she gains about 44 per cent. by the transaction. The sales to the State during this time, from the years 1882 to 1888, was $227,015.67. Redemptions from sales are being made rapidly. Whenever a sale is effected of real estate, and the same has been sold to the State, it is a universal rule that the purchaser requires that the land shall be cleared from all such sales. We gain this information from inquiries made daily at this office. The sales are decreasing yearly. Many sales are erroneous on account of conflicts and the land being abstracted more than once. (See Table 59 for cancellation of erroneous sales.)

ANNUAL REPORTS OF RAILROADS.

Under the provisions of Art. 4249 of the Revised Statutes, railroad corporations are required to make annual reports to the Comptroller, showing the operations of their respective roads for each year ending October 1; such reports to be furnished the Comptroller by October 20, of each year.

Said Art. 4249 prescribes what shall be embraced in said reports, and heretofore this department has accepted all such reports, when made in conformity to the requirements of the statute.

During the session of the Twenty-first Legislature, and pending the discussion of the railroad measures then proposed, many inquiries were made of this office relative to the operations of railway corporations which could not be satisfactorily answered by the Comptroller from the reports on file in this department, and, recognizing the fact that the information contained in the reports—made in compliance

with the requirements of the statute above cited—was insufficient to afford a clear and definite understanding, and an accurate comprehension of the true status of the railway corporations operating within this state, I prepared and sent to the proper officials of all such railway corporations blank forms for their annual reports to this office, for the present year, the use of which I believed would attain the desired result. (See pages 185 to 341 and 359 to 366 for said reports.)

Many difficulties have been encountered in obtaining full reports in accordance with the forms mentioned, as it seems that a number of roads were unable—upon such short notice—to comply fully with all the details of the report as per the form furnished. I feel confident, however, that the next annual report from this office will be much more satisfactory in this respect, as the railway companies generally have signified a willingness and a desire to co-operate with this department in the means proposed, to the end that a full and complete showing may be made to the public of the affairs and operations of their respective roads.

TABULATED SUMMARY OF RAILROADS.

Name of Railroad	Aggregate le'gth of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	Average cost of road and equipm'nt per mile of road	Amount of Stock per mile of road	Amount of Stock represented in Texas	Total number Stockholders	Total No. st'ck hold'rs in Tex	Capital Stock, amount actually paid in	Amount of indebtedness	Amount due the corporation	Earnings during the year	Expenses during the year
Austin & North Western	77		$9,783	$4,000	14	4	$724,000	$129,981	$13,352	$77,555	$51,164
Central Texas & Northwestern	13	$25,910					200,000	87,733	51,639	73,432	48,890
Fort Worth & Denver City	507	37,589	20,000				8,985,000	9,128,865	341,578	1,342,844	665,147
Fort Worth & New Orleans	43		7,317	600	8	5	300,000	709,000	4,500	95,792	55,907
Galveston, Houston & Henderson	74	60,000						2,148,788		381,921	345,432
Galveston, Harrisburg & San Anto'o	1,047	50,493	28,905	6,900	33	4	24,765,794	27,801,921	879,082	3,661,793	5,104,981
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe	1,058	22,463	4,310	4,000	10	4	4,560,000	23,193,225	794,870	3,418,792	3,251,379
Gulf, West Texas & Pacific	62	8,028	9,700	2,500	9	6	500,000	5,040	120,887	46,318	92,993
Houston, East & West Texas	192						1,500,000	2,536,280		369,577	261,650
Houston & Texas Central	578		54,595				7,726,900	21,586,803	1,518,589	3,262,362	2,561,494
International & Great Northern	874	36,040	12,580					16,812,972	731,822	3,228,440	2,523,419
Louisiana Western Extension	7	26,300	26,300	500	8	5	50,000	149,437	14,118	58,792	51,084
Missouri, Kansas & Texas	895	44,481						6,041,057	1,149,749	2,398,214	2,643,028
New York, Texas & Mexican	96	22,370	6,920	70,000	13	7	630,040	1,709,376		159,212	260,989
Paris & Great Northern	21	25,948	29,515		10	4	500,000	339,000		57,843	57,552
Paris, Marshall & Sabine Pass	15	12,666	10,000		70		150,000	168,000	5,000	14,737	13,312
Rio Grande	22	17,914	11,342	225,200	44	17	255,200	175,548	12,249	66,836	37,668
Rio Grande & El Paso	31	34,739	9,925	400	9	4	200,000	696,690	116,983	60,882	81,710
Sabine & East Texas	104	24,760	2,880	400	8	4	300,000	2,075		180,917	418,659
San Antonio & Aransas Pass	594	31,140	8,928	4,160,000			5,000,000	12,696,972	238,028	1,203,851	805,997
St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas	640	33,304	24,335	13,000	19	6	16,081,000	19,026,309	51,260	1,252,392	1,440,681
Southern Kansas	107	21,785	6,020	5,000			604,500	1,626,976	14,194	85,177	225,176
Texarkana & Fort Smith	10	10,000	10,000		10	7	27,550				12,456
Texas Central	240	21,300					205,265	5,462,292	46,000	282,325	308,204
Texas Mexican	176	28,227	14,468	2,449,350	29	4	2,500,000	2,825,259	16,435	232,404	390,938
Texas & New Orleans	132	63,160	48,000	1,500	8	5	5,000,000	3,442,890	416,249	1,350,974	1,131,860
Texas, Sabine Valley & N. W.	40	12,500	12,500	475,000			50,000	475,000	1,370	48,047	27,401
Texas Transportation	8	42,400					23,400	335,078	5,000	4,633	5,471
Texas Trunk	51	14,708		400				116,800		31,924	64,961
Fort Worth & Rio Grande	40	40,000	20,000		26	17	16,500			49,188	30,481
Galveston & Western	14										3,158

255,200

255,028

THE BUSINESS METHODS OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

The facts and figures contained in this report exhibit in a striking manner the wealth and greatness of this great empire State, and its importance and power as a commonwealth.

The importance of the business and financial transactions of this department will be appreciated upon a casual perusal of this report and the interesting statistics therein contained.

Every dollar that is paid into the State Treasury must pass through this department and be entered upon its books, and every dollar that is paid out of the same must be drawn upon warrants of the Comptroller and likewise entered upon the books of this department. Every claim against the State must be audited by the Comptroller before payment, and all tax questions that arise between the State and counties or with corporations, must be adjusted by him. He keeps the accounts with all officers, public institutions, counties and individuals that receive funds from or pay money into the State Treasury, and has, under the direction of the Board of Education, the oversight and investment of the trust funds, aggregating many millions of dollars. The exact condition of the finances of the State and all the accounts with the State can be ascertained at any time upon an inspection of the books of this department.

The business of this department necessarily and materially increases with the growth, development and prosperity of the State, and it is hoped that a brief summary, (here submitted,) of the mass of business transacted for the public during the past year, may not be without interest.

There are now two hundred and one organized counties in the State. In these counties there are about four thousand state and county officials who have constantly more or less business with this department of the State government.

The assessment rolls of each of these counties are filed here. The correctness of the work done by the tax assessors in making up these rolls is verified by this department, a work which requires much care and labor.

The tax collectors of the various counties are charged with the aggregate taxes assessed on the rolls of their respective counties. Occupation receipts representing every character of occupation upon which a tax is imposed, are printed and furnished the collectors by this department and charged to them on their accounts with the State. Monthly and quarterly reports are required by law to be made to the Comptroller by these tax officers, which are carefully and critically examined, entered in record books provided for that purpose, filed etc. Final settlements are made yearly between the tax collectors and the Comptroller for the State, which settlements embrace the entire transactions covering the collection of the previous year's taxes. The uncollected taxes are as minutely accounted for as the taxes collected, either by sales to the State, insolvents or erroneous assessment. All of such returns are approved by the Commissioners courts of the respective counties from which the returns are rendered. These lists or credits are carefully compared in detail with the rolls on file, with which the tax collectors have been previously charged. Hence the settlement is complete and I might add the system almost perfect.

The accounts for 1888 taxes are itemized and tabulated in this report, under the proper heading, table No. 61, to which special atten-

tion is directed. The status of the account of every tax collector in the State and the amount of taxes collected in each county, cost of collecting, etc., is shown by this table.

I here take occasion to say that the settlements during the past year have been without exception, prompt and satisfactory to the State. I can only outline this character of work done in the office. The business and details are voluminous.

There are forty-four unorganized counties in the State. The Comptroller by law is made the assessor and collector of taxes for these counties, and the clerical work incident to the assessment and collection of these taxes constitute, within itself, an immense amount of work. Non-residents pay taxes on property in every organized county in the State at this office; this branch of the business also keeps quite a corps of clerks well engaged from three to four months of the year.

The disbursement by the State Treasurer during the past year from State revenue, school fund, etc., amounted in round numbers to $5 000,000. In disbursing this money the Comptroller drew 13,508 warrants on the Treasury; a moments reflection only will be required to judge of the great care and time necessary to properly examine and audit the various kinds of claims that are presented, before warrants can be issued.

During the past year 22,381 business letters were received that required official attention. The vast number of reports, statements, etc. from tax officers, fee bills of sheriffs, clerks and attorneys, are not included in the number stated. Now take into consideration the business done through agents in Austin, the number who visit the department daily in person on business, the immense transaction, in bonds, the collection of annual interest due special funds, and some idea may be formed of the inner workings of the Comptroller's office, yet the full extent of the volume of business in all of its ramifications can hardly be comprehended in so brief an outline.

The appropriations made by the last legislature to enable the business of this, the "mud sill" department of the State government to be carried on, aggregates about $50,000 annually. This covers salaries, printing, postage, binding tax rolls, etc. This is mentioned in connection with the above statements to show the degree of economy that has been exercised. Notwithstanding the increase in the business of the department, it has been conducted during my administration with a smaller clerical force than formerly and the business dispatched in such a manner as to meet the general approval of the public, so far as I am able to judge.

I take this public and official manner of attributing a large share of whatever success my administration has attained to the hearty co-operation and the efficient service rendered by the clerical force employed, who have, at all times, manifested a deep interest in the successful management of the affairs over which I have the honor to preside.

While detailing the harmonious work and satisfactory results of the year, I am reminded that we have not been without grief and sorrow. Death has removed three worthy, honored and efficient servants of the State from this office—Judge C. H. Randolph, P. Reilly and R. A. Dorn—all three of whom were engaged on the clerical force of this department continuously for the past twelve to fifteen years up to the day of their deaths. It is with a feeling of sad respect that these few lines are devoted to their memory.

In conclusion, allow me to express to your Excellency my appreciation of the uniform courtesy extended this office by yourself and the heads of the other branches of the Executive Department.

Very respectfully,

JOHN D. McCALL,
Comptroller of Public Accounts.

TABULAR STATEMENTS.

TABLE NO. 1.

State Revenue Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1888	$1,259,126 71	By disbursements in payment of warrants	$2,272,347 27
receipts from taxes of 1887 and prior years	48,093 90	transfer to available school fund, adjusting the deposits of 1888, taxes	75,000 00
receipts from taxes of 1888	1,112,287 04	transfer adjusting deposits	2,988 21
receipts from taxes of 1889	91,656 47	transfer 10 per cent. warrant account, act January 31, 1885	155 55
deposited by Comptroller, special taxes, office fees, etc	96,767 97	balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	428,410 58
General Land Office deposits, office fees, etc	29,061 29		
State Department deposits, office fees, etc	37,436 75		
Department Insurance, Statistics and History deposits, office fees, etc	5,808 60		
receipts from non-indigent fees from Asylums	6,156 68		
amounts refunded appropriations	6,467 66		
lease public property, etc	1,605 52		
receipts from railway companies, act February 23, 1883	11,154 66		
receipts from cost redemptions of property	2,411 34		
receipts from Asylum investments	26,373 57		
Land sales, act July 14, 1879, March, 1887, April, 1889	26,771 26		
transfers, adjusting accounts	17,722 19		
	$2,778,901 61		$2,778,901 61
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$428,410 58		

State Revenue Deposits were distributed during the year as follows:

September, 1888	$45,950 58
October, 1888	42,536 66
November, 1888	102,611 02
December, 1888	104,882 50
January, 1889	347,468 75
February, 1889	269,434 72
March, 1889	155,430 84
April, 1889	101,970 83
May, 1889	77,048 95
June, 1889	65,906 41
July, 1889	50,595 33
August, 1889	71,505 29
Total	$1,435,341 88

TABLE NO. 2.

Available School Fund Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$83,949 79	By disbursements in payment of warrants	$2,205,330 39
receipts from 1888 taxes	903,470 48	transfer to State revenue adjusting deposit of 1887, school taxes	13,630 23
receipts from 1889 taxes	6,473 25	transfer to State revenue under act February 23, 1883	8,366 00
receipts from interest on State bonds	121,810 00	warrant transferred to State revenue	200 00
receipts from interest on county bonds	163,796 12	balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	54,242 35
receipts from interest on lands sold	571,661 90		
receipts from interest on railroad bonds	90,697 97		
receipts from lease of school land	234,225 40		
receipts from school taxes collected by Comptroller	30,126 18		
transfer adjusting accounts	557 88		
transfer from revenue adjusting collections of 1888 taxes	75,000 00		
	$2,281,768 97		$2.281,768 97
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$54,242 35		

The deposits to Available School Fund were distributed during the year as follows:

September, 1888	$58,608 51
October, 1888	73,216 86
November, 1888	81,255 84
December, 1888	91,510 85
January, 1889	434,550 86
February, 1889	272,327 64
March, 1889	234,806 82
April, 1889	215,617 71
May, 1889	134,416 47
June, 1889	37,646 11
July, 1889	160,017 51
August, 1889	328,286 82
Total	$2,122,261 50

Table No. 3.

Permanent School Fund Account.

Receipts.	State Bonds.	County Bonds.	Railroad Bonds.	Cash.
To balance Aug. 31, 1888.	$2,048,800 00	$2,532,840 00	$1,753,317 00	$7,927 91
purchase of county bonds	.....	234,580 00	.....	.....
cash receipts, redemption county bonds	.....	.....	.....	145,426 50
cash receipts from land sales	.....	.....	.....	283,004 14
cash receipts sinking fund on railroad bonds	.....	.....	.....	30,231 85
transfer from land sale account	.....	.....	.....	13,435 39
	$2,048,800 00	$2,767,420 00	$1,753,317 00	$480,025 79
To balance in State Treasury Aug. 31, 1889	$2,048,800 00	$2,622,620 00	$1,753,317 00	$196,662 32

Disbursements.	State Bonds.	County Bonds.	Railroad Bonds.	Cash.
By disbursements	.....	.....	.....	$280,461 81
redemption of county bonds	.....	$144,800 00	.....	.....
transfer to revenue account act Feb. 23, 1883	.....	.....	.....	2,788 66
transfer available school	.....	.....	.....	113 00
balance Aug. 31, 1889	$2,048,800 00	2,622,620 00	$1,753,317 00	196,662 32
	$2,048,800 00	$2,767,420 00	$1,753,317 00	$480,025 79

Table No. 4.

Available University Fund Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1888	$132,618 14	By disbursements in payment of warrants	$116,169 94
receipts, lease of University lands	7,050 30	balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	65,905 87
receipts, interest on University land sales	5,3 7 97		
receipts, interest on State bonds	33,267 00		
receipts, matriculation fees	3,710 00		
receipts, refunded by Geological Department	102 40		
	$182,075 81		$182,075 81
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$65,905 87		

Table No. 5.

Permanent University Fund Account.

Receipts.	State Bonds	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1888	$549,300 00	$2,713 95	By balance August 31, 1889	$549,300 00	$10,956 25
receipts from land sales		8,242 30			
	$549,300 00	$10,956 25		$549,300 00	$10,956 25
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$549,300 00	$10,956 25			

TABLE No. 6.

Agricultural and Mechanical College Fund Account.

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$209,000 00	$3,411 41	By disbursements in payment of warrants	.....	$16,998 07
receipts from interest on State bonds	.....	14,280 00	transfer available school fund erroneously drawn	.....	444 88
			balance August 31, 1889	$209,000 00	248 46
	$209,000 00	$17,691 41		$209,000 00	$17,691 41
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$209,000 00	$248 46			

TABLE No. 7.

Lunatic Asylum Land Sales Account.

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$85,100 00	$5,836 59	By balance August 31, 1889	$85,100 00	$8,945 36
receipts from land sales	.....	3,108 77			
	$85,100 00	$8,945 36		$85,100 00	$8,945 36
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	85,100 00	$8,945 36			

Table No. 8.

Available Lunatic Asylum Fund Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from interest on land sales and interest on State bonds	$8,828 20	By transfer to State revenue under General Appropriation Act of 1889	$8,828 20
	$8,828 20		$8,828 20

Table No. 9.

Blind Asylum Land Sales Account.

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$80,400 00	$8,238 09	By balance August 31, 1889	$80,400 00	$13,422 03
receipts from land sales		5,183 94			
	$80,400 00	$13,422 03		$80,400 00	$13,422 03
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$80,400 00	$13,422 03			

TABLE NO. 10.

Available Blind Asylum Fund Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from interest on land sales and interest on State bonds	$10,011 30	By transfer to State revenue under the General Appropriation Act of 1889	$10,011 30
	$10,011 30		$10,011 30

TABLE NO. 11.

Deaf and Dumb Asylum Land Sales Account.

Receipts.	State Bonds.	Currency.	Disbursements.	State Bonds.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$44,500 00	$4,478 11	By balance August 31, 1889	$44,500 00	$6,163 68
receipts from land sales		1,685 57			
	$44,500 00	$6,163 68		$44,500 00	$6,163 68
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$44,500 00	$6,163 68			

Table No. 12.

Available Deaf and Dumb Asylum Fund Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To receipts from interest on land sales and interest on State bonds	$7,534 07	By transfer to State revenue under General Appropriation Act of 1889	$7,534 07
	$7,534 07		$7,534 07

Table No. 13.

Orphan Asylum Land Sales Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$5,548 02	By balance August 31, 1889	$6,653 40
receipts from land sales	1,105 38		
	$6,653 40		$6,653 40
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$6,653 40		

Table No. 14.

Available Orphan Asylum Fund Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$12,699 25	By disbursements in payment of warrants	$10,154 01
receipts from interest on land sales	1,747 47	transfer to State revenue covering warrant erroneously drawn on that fund	3,891 66
		balance August 31, 1889	401 05
	$14,446 72		$14,446 72
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$401 05		

Table No. 15.

Land Sales Account, Act of July 14, 1879.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$399 99	By transfer to State revenue	$500 72
receipts from land sales	601 44	transfer to permanent school fund	500 71
	$1,001 43		$1,001 43

Table No. 16.

Land Sales Account, Act of March 7, 1887.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$13,335 85	By transfer to State revenue—half of two years' receipts	$26,270 54
receipts from land sales	25,869 37	transfer to permanent school fund—half of one year's receipts	12,934 68
	$39,205 22		$39,205 22

Table No. 17.

County Tax Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$26,195 48	By disbursements to counties	$72,056 69
receipts from taxes	65,430 18	balance August 31, 1889	19,568 97
	$91,625 66		$91,625 66
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$19,568 97		

Table No. 18.

Unorganized County Tax Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$66,014 39	By amount disbursed to counties	$19,795 47
receipts from taxes	21,765 51	balance August 31, 1889	67,984 43
	$87,779 90		$87,779 90
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$67,984 43		

Table No. 19.

Peabody School Fund Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$3 02	By balance August 31, 1889	$3 02
	$3 02		$3 02
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$3 02		

TABLE NO. 20.

Redemption of Lands of Unorganized Counties.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$696 76	By disbursements	$899 03
receipts from redemptions	1,419 01	balance August 31, 1889	1,216 74
	$2,115 77		$2,115 77
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$1,216 74		

TABLE NO. 21.

Cost of Advertising Lands in Unorganizad Counties.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$662 20	By disbursements	$274 20
receipts from collections	359 17	balance August 31, 1889	747 17
	$1,021 37		$1,021 37
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$747 17		

Table No. 22.

Escheated Estates Account.

Receipts.	Notes.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Notes.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$375 00	$4,311 11	By disbursements		$1,200 00
deposits from estates		2,543 16	balance August 31, 1889	$375 00	5,654 27
	$375 00	$6,854 27		$375 00	$6,854 27
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$375 00	$5,654 27			

Table No. 23.

Settlement of Estates Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$1,385 13	By disbursements in payment of warrants	$247 40
receipts from estates	406 60	balance August 31, 1889	1,544 33
	$1,791 73		$1,791 73
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$1,544 33		

Table No. 24.

Certificate of Public Debt Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$339 43	By balance August 31, 1889	$339 43
	$339 43		$339 43
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$339 43		

Table No. 25.

Collector's Cost Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$62 93	By balance August 31, 1889	$62 93
	$62 93		$62 93
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$62 93		

Table No. 26.

Tax Titles Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$605 12	By balance August 31, 1889	$605 12
	$605 12		$605 12
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$605 12		

Table No. 27.

Capital Land Sales Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$150 55	By balance August 31, 1889	$150 55
	$150 55		$150 55
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$150 55		

TABLE NO. 28.

State Cost Redemptions in Organized Counties Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$2,411 34	By transfer to State revenue account	$2,411 34
	$2,411 34		$2,411 34

TABLE NO. 29.

Capitol Building Fund Accouut.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$143 97	By balance August 31, 1889	$143 97
	$143 97		$143 97
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$143 79		

TABLE NO. 30.

Four Per Cent Bond Sales Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$3 43	By balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$3 43
	$3 43		$3 43
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$3 43		

TABLE NO. 31.

Five Per Cent Bond Sales Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$38 65	By balance August 31, 1889	$38 65
	$38 65		$38 65
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$38 65		

TABLE No. 32.

Interest and Sinking Fund Anderson County Bonds Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$6,264 25	By disbursements	$23,008 33
deposit of subsidy taxes	17,249 29	balance August 31, 1889	505 21
	$23,513 54		$23,513 54
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$505 21		

TABLE No. 33.

Interest and Sinking Fund Bexar County Bonds Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$1,364 52	By disbursements	$19,270 00
receipts from subsidy taxes	19,326 72	balance August 31, 1889	1,421 24
	$20,691 24		$20,691 24
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$1,421 24		

TABLE No. 34.

Interest and Sinking Fund Harrison County Compromise Subsidy Bonds Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$1,004 62	By disbursements	$25,465 16
receipts from subsidy taxes	25,073 61	balance August 31, 1889	613 07
	$26,078 23		$26,078 23
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$613 07		

TABLE No. 35.

Interest and Sinking Fund Smith County Bonds Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$4,665 48	By disbursements	$9,520 00
receipts from subsidy taxes	13,093 10	transfer adjusting accounts	30
		balance August 31, 1889	8,238 28
	$17,758 58		$17,758 58
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$8,238 28		

TABLE No. 36.

Interest and Sinking Fund Walker County Bonds Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$5,078 81	By disbursements	$2,500 00
receipts from subsidy taxes	3,522 97	balance August 31, 1889	6,101 78
	$8,601 78		$8.601 78
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$6,101 78		

TABLE No. 37.

Interest and Sinking Fund Dallas City Bonds Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$13,715 08	By disbursements	$15,290 00
receipts from taxes	32,450 34	balance August 31, 1889	30,875 42
	$46,165 42		$46,165 42
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$30,875 42		

Table No. 38.

Interest and Sinking Fund McKinney City Bonds Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$2,499 40	By balance August 31, 1889	$2,499 40
	$2,449 40		$2,499 40
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$2,499 40		

Table No. 39.

Interest and Sinkiug Fund Sherman City T. & P. Bonds.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$20 86	By disbursements	$5,114 96
receipts from taxes	5,899 82	Balance August 31, 1889	805 72
	$5,920 68		$5,920 68
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$805 72		

TABLE NO. 40.

Interest and Sinking Fund Sherman City H. & T. C. Bonds.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$19,285 67	By balance August 31, 1889	$23,342 22
receipts from taxes	4,056 55		
	$23,342 22		$23,342 22
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$23,342 22		

TABLE NO. 41.

Interest and Sinking Fund Tyler City Bonds.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$ 41	By disbursements	$2,600 00
receipts from taxes	2,600 00	balance August 31, 1889	41
	$2,600 41		$2,600 41
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$ 41		

Table No. 42.

Interest and Sinking Fund Waxahachie City Bonds.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$707 94	By disbursements	$3,856 00
receipts from taxes	3,160 72	balance August 31, 1889	12 66
	$3,868 66		$3,868 66
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$12 66		

Table No. 43.

Special Loan Tax Account.—Comptroller's Certificate of Public Debt.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To balance on hand August 31, 1888	$79,409 50	By balance August 31, 1889	$79,409 50
	$79,409 50		$79,409 50
To balance in State Treasury August 31, 1889	$79,409 50		

TABLE NO. 44.

Ten Per Cent Warrant Account.

Receipts.	Currency.	Disbursements.	Currency.
To transfer from revenue under act of July 31, 1885	$155 55	By disbursements	$155 55
	$155 55		$155 55

TABLE No. 45.

Recapitulation of Balances in the State Treasury to the Several Accounts August 31, 1889.

No. Table.	Accounts.	Currency.	Kind of Bonds.	Amount Bonds.	Certificate of Public Debt.	Promis'ry Notes.
1	State revenue	$428,410 58				
2	Available school fund	54,242 35				
3	Permanent school fund	196,662 32	State 5 p.c.	$137,300 00		
3	Permanent school fund		State 6 p.c.	1,574,500 00		
3	Permanent school fund		State 7 p.c.	337,000 00		
3	Permanent school fund		Co. Bonds.	2,622,620 00		
3	Permanent school fund		R.R.bonds	1,753,317 00		
4	Available University fund	65,905 87				
5	Permanent University fund	10,956 25	State 4 p.c.	800 00		
5	Permanent University fund		State 5 p.c.	168,500 00		
5	Permanent University fund		State 6 p.c.	179,000 00		
5	Permanent University fund		State 7 p.c.	201,000 00		
6	Agricultural and Mechanical College fund	248 46	State 6 p.c.	35,000 00		
6	Agricultural and Mechanical College fund		State 7 p.c.	174,000 00		
7	Lunatic Asylum land sales	8,945 36	State 5 p.c.	36,100 00		
7	Lunatic Asylum land sales		State 6 p.c.	16,000 00		
7	Lunatic Asylum land sales		State 7 p.c.	33,000 00		
9	Blind Asylum land sales	13,422 03	State 5 p.c.	14,400 00		
9	Blind Asylum land sales		State 6 p.c.	51,000 00		
9	Blind Asylum land sales		State 7 p.c.	15,000 00		
11	Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales	6,163 68	State 5 p.c.	16,500 00		
11	Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales		State 6 p.c.	15,000 00		
11	Deaf and Dumb Asylum land sales		State 7 p.c.	13,000 00		
13	Orphan Asylum land sales	6,653 40				
14	Available Orphan Asylum fund	401 05				
17	County tax account	19,568 97				
18	Unorganized county tax	67,984 43				
19	Peabody school fund	3 62				
20	Redemptions of lands in unorganized counties	1,216 74				
21	Cost of advertising lands in unorganized counties	747 17				
22	Escheated estates	5,654 27				$375 00
23	Settlement of estates	1,544 33				
24	Certificate of public debt	339 43				
25	Collector's cost account	62 93				
26	Tax titles account	605 12				
27	Capitol land sales	150 55				
29	Capitol building fund	143 97				
30	Four per cent. bond sales	3 43				
31	Five per cent. bond sales	38 65				
32	Interest and sinking fund, Anderson county bonds	505 21				
33	Interest and sinking fund, Bexar county bonds	1,421 24				
34	Interest and sinking fund, Harrison county compromise subsidy bonds	613 07				
35	Interest and sinking fund, Smith county bonds	8,238 28				
36	Interest and sinking fund, Walker county bonds	6,101 78				
37	Interest and sinking fund, Dallas City bonds	30,875 42				
38	Interest and sinking fund, McKinney county bonds	2,499 40				
39	Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city T. and P. bonds	805 72				
40	Interest and sinking fund, Sherman city H. & T. C. bonds	23,342 22				
41	Interest and sinking fund, Tyler city bonds	41				
42	Interest and sinking fund, Waxahachie city bonds	12 66				
43	Special loan tax account				$79,409 50	
	Totals	$964,489 77		$7,393,037 00	$79,409 50	$375 00

TABLE NO. 46.

Bonded Debt of the State of Texas, August 31, 1889.

Nature of Issue.	Bonds Issued.	Bonds Sold.	When Due.	Rate of Interest.	Interest—When Payable.	Bonds Redeemed.	Bonds Outstand'g.
Funding bonds, May 2, 1871	$100,000 00	$79,000 00	20 years.	6 per cent.	Semi-annually ..	$13,800 00	$65,200 00
*Frontier defense bonds, August 5, 1870	750,000 00	750,000 00	40 years.	7 per cent.	March and Sept...	251,000 00	499,000 00
Revenue deficiency bonds, December 2, 1871	500,000 00	500,000 00	20 years.	7 per cent.	January and July.	33,000 00	467,000 00
Floating debt bonds, March 4, 1874	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00	30 years.	7 per cent.	January and July.	712,000 00	288,000 00
For redemption of State debt, July 6, 1876	1,675,000 00	1,648,000 00	30 years.	6 per cent.	January and July.	1,000 00	1,647,000 00
For retiring outstanding bonds and for deficiency in revenue, April 21, 1879	2,573,000 00	1,117,300 00	30 years.	5 per cent.	January and July.	48,400 00	1,068,900 00
For retiring outstanding bonds, and for deficiency in revenue, April 21, 1879	1,000,000 00	4,620 00	20 years.	4 per cent.	January annually	1,890 00	2,630 00
Revenue Deficiency Bonds act of February 13, 1885	200,000 00	200,000 00	5 years.	6 per cent.	July annually	.....	200,000 00
							$4,237,730 00

Of the above bonds $200,000.00 of six per cent. series, act of February 13, 1885, fall due January 1, 1890, of which the

Blind Asylum holds	$51,000 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum holds	15,000 00
Lunatic Asylum holds	15,000 00
Permanent University holds	2,000 00
Permanent school holds	117,000 00
	$200,000 00

$65,200.00 of six per cent. series, act of May 2, 1871, fall due March 1, 1892, of which the

Lunatic Asylum holds	$1,000 00
Permanent University holds	12,000 00
Permanent school holds	10,500 00
Leaving in hands of individuals	41,700 00
	$65,200 00

$467,000.00 of 7 per cent. series, act of December 2, 1871, fall due April 1, 1892, of which the

Blind Asylum holds	$6,000 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum holds	3,000 00
Lunatic Asylum holds	14,000 00
Permanent University holds	138,000 00
Permanent school holds	99,000 00
Leaving in hands of individuals	207,000 00
	$467,000 00

*Seven per cent. Frontier Defense bonds, amounting to $499,000.00, issued under act of August 5, 1870, run forty years, but are redeemable at option of the State after August 5, 1890.

NOTE.—Permanent school fund holds	$2,048,800 00
Permanent University fund holds	549,300 00
Agricultural and Mechanical fund holds	209,000 00
Blind Asylum fund holds	80,400 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum fund holds	44,500 00
Lunatic Asylum fund holds	85,100 00
Leaving bonds in the hands of individuals	1,220,630 00
	$4,237,730 00

TABLE NO. 47.

Investment of Special Funds in State Bonds.

	4 per cent State Bonds.	5 per cent State Bonds.	6 per cent State Bonds.	7 per cent State Bonds.	Total amount held.
Permanent school fund		$137,300 00	$1,574,500 00	$337,000 00	$2,048,800 00
Permanent University fund	$800 00	108,500 00	179,000 00	201,000 00	549,300 00
Agricultural and Mechanical College			35,000 00	174,000 00	209,000 00
Blind Asylum fund		14,400 00	51,000 00	15,000 00	80,400 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum fund		16,500 00	15,000 00	13,000 00	44,500 00
Lunatic Asylum fund		36,100 00	16,000 00	33,000 00	85,100 00
Total amounts held by the special funds	$800 00	$372,800 00	$1,870,500 00	$773,000 00	$3,017,100 00
Leaving amounts held by individuals	1,830 00	696,100 00	41,700 00	481,000 00	1,220,630 00
Total amount bonds outstanding	$2,630 00	$1,068,900 00	$1,912,200 00	$1,254,000 00	$4,237,730 00
Four per cents	$2,630 00				
Five per cents		$1,068,900 00			
Six per cents			$1,912,200 00		
Seven per cents				$1,254,000 00	
Total amount bonds					$4,237,730 00

TABLE NO. 48.

Investments of the Permanent School Fund in County Bonds.

County.	Rate of Interest.	Amount held on Sept. 1, 1888.	Amount Redeemed since Sept. 1, 1888.	Amount Purchased since Sept. 1, 1888.	Amount held Aug. 31,1889.	Annual Interest.
Anderson	8 per cent.	$41,000 00	$13,000 00		$28,000 00	$2,240 00
Atascosa	6 per cent.	12,000 00	1,000 00		11,000 00	660 00
Bastrop	6 per cent.	16,000 00			16,000 00	960 00
Bell	6 per cent.	85,000 00			85,000 00	5,100 00
Bexar	8 per cent.	175,000 00			175,000 00	14,000 00
Bexar	6 per cent.	21,000 00			21,000 00	1,260 00
Blanco	6 per cent.			19,500 00	19,500 00	1,170 00
Blanco	8 per cent.	1,000 00	1,000 00			
Bosque	6 per cent	53,000 00	7,000 00		46,000 00	2,760 00
Brown	8 per cent.	2,000 00			2,000 00	160 00
Bowie	6 per cent.	12,000 00			12,000 00	720 00
Burleson	6 per cent.			8,500 00	8,500 00	510 00
Caldwell	6 per cent			7,000 00	7,000 00	420 00
Callahan	6 per cent.	12,000 00	2,000 00		10,000 00	600 00
Cameron	8 per cent.	9,750 00			9,750 00	780 00
Cameron	8 per cent.	37,000 00			37,000 00	2,960 00
Clay	6 per cent.	38,000 00			38,000 00	2,880 00
Coleman	6 per cent.	23,000 00			23,000 00	1,380 00
Comal	6 per cent.	20,000 00			20,000 00	1,200 00
Crosby	6 per cent.			10,000 00	10,000 00	600 00
Dimmit	6 per cent.	24,000 00			24,000 00	1,440 00
Eastland	6 per cent.	35,000 00	1,000 00		34,000 00	2,040 00
Edwards	6 per cent	4,000 00		800 00	4,800 00	288 00
El Paso	8 per cent.	500 00	500 00			
El Paso	6 per cent.	116,000 00	4,000 00	62,000 00	174,000 00	10,440 00
Falls	6 per cent.	80,000 00			80,000 00	4,800 00
Fannin	6 per cent.	50,000 00		4,000 00	54,000 00	3,240 00
Fort Bend	8 per cent	5,000 00			5,000 00	400 00
Frio	6 per cent.	17,000 00			17,000 00	1,020 00
Goliad	6 per cent.	20,000 00	3,000 00		17,000 00	1,020 00
Gonzalez	6 per cent	15,000 00			15,000 00	900 00
Grayson	6 per cent.	58,000 00	7,000 00		51,000 00	3,060 00
Guadalupe	6 per cent.	24,000 00			24,000 00	1,440 00
Hale	6 per cent			2,500 00	2,500 00	150 00
Hamilton	6 per cent.	29,000 00	1,000 00		28,000 00	1,680 00
Hardin	6 per cent.	3,000 00			3,000 00	180 00
Harris	6 per cent.	99,000 00			99,000 00	5,940 00
Harrison	6 per cent.	$125,500 00	$5,000 00		$120,500 00	$7,230 00
Haskell	6 per cent.	8,000 00			8,000 00	480 00
Haskell	8 per cent.	15,000 00			15,000 00	1,200 00
Hays	6 per cent.	37,750 00			37,750 00	2,265 00
Hemphill	6 per cent.	4,000 00	2,000 00	$6,500 00	8,500 00	510 00
Hidalgo	8 per cent.	20,000 00			20,000 70	1,600 00
Hill	6 per cent.	4,500 00			4,500 00	270 00
Hood	8 per cent.	3,800 00	800 00		3,000 00	240 00
Hunt	7 per cent.	10,000 00			10,000 00	700 00
Johnson	6 per cent.	26,000 00	8,000 00		18,000 00	1,080 00
Kaufman	6 per cent.	47,000 00	6,000 00		41,000 00	2,460 00
Kendall	6 per cent.	10,000 00			10,000 00	600 00
Kerr	6 per cent.	23,500 00	500 00		23,000 00	1,380 00
Kimble	6 per cent.	7,975 00		3,600 00	11,575 00	694 50
Knox	6 per cent.	12,000 00	1,000 00		11,000 00	660 00
Lampasas	6 per cent.	27,000 00			27,000 00	1,620 00
LaSalle	6 per cent.	33,000 00			33,000 00	1,980 00
Lipscomb	8 per cent.	4,000 00			4,000 00	320 00
Live Oak	6 per cent.	6,000 00			6,000 00	360 00
Llano	8 per cent.	11,000 00	4,000 00		7,000 00	560 00
McCulloch	6 per cent.	13,000 00			13,000 00	780 00
McCulloch	8 per cent.	1,000 00	1,000 00			
Menard	8 per cent.	21,000 00			21,000 00	1,680 00
Mills	6 per cent.	9,000 00			9,000 00	540 00
Mitchell	7 per cent.	7,000 00			7,000 00	490 00
Nolan	8 per cent.	12,000 00			12,000 00	960 00
Oldham	8 per cent.	14,000 00	1,000 00		13,000 00	1,040 00
Palo Pinto	8 per cent.	4,000 00	1,000 00		3,000 00	240 00
Palo Pinto	6 per cent.	5,000 00			5,000 00	300 00
Pecos	8 per cent.	13,000 00			13,000 00	1,040 00
Polk	6 per cent.	12,000 00	3,000 00		9,000 00	540 00
Potter	6 per cent.	23,000 00		10,000 00	32,000 00	1,980 00
Presidio	8 per cent.	29,000 00			29,000 00	2,320 00
Rains	8 per cent.	10,000 00	1,000 00		9,000 00	720 00
Rains	6 per cent.	6,000 00			6,000 00	360 00
Red River	6 per cent.	52,000 00		3,000 00	55,000 00	3,300 00

TABLE No. 48.—Continued.

Investments of the Permanent School Fund in County Bonds.

County.	Rate of Interest.	Amount held on Sept. 1, 1888.	Amount Redeemed since Sept. 1, 1888.	Amount Purchased since Sept. 1, 1888.	Amount held Aug. 31, 1889.	Annual Interest.
Runnels	6 per cent.			42,880 00	$42,880 00	$2,572 80
San Jacinto	6 per cent.	$,9000 00			$9,000 00	$540 00
San Saba	6 per cent.	10,000 00	$2,000 00		8,000 00	480 00
Shackelford	6 per cent.	42,000 00			42,000 00	2,520 00
Smith	8 per cent.	21,000 00			21,000 00	1,680 00
Smith	6 per cent.	5,300 00			5,300 00	318 00
Starr	8 per cent.	15,000 00	2,000 00		13,000 00	1,040 00
Stephens	6 per cent.	33,000 00	2,000 00		31,000 00	1,860 00
Tarrant	6 per cent.	100,000 00	25,000 00	$1,800 00	76,800 00	4,608 00
Taylor	7 per cent.	35,000 00			35,000 00	2,450 00
Tom Green	6 per cent.	10,000 00			10,000 00	600 00
Travis	6 per cent.	60,000 00		26,000 00	86,000 00	5,160 00
Trinity	6 per cent.	15,000 00	15,000 00			
Tyler	6 per cent.	4,500 00	2,000 00	5,500 00	8,000 00	480 00
Val Verde	6 per cent.	48,265 00			48,265 00	2,895 90
Walker	6 per cent.	25,000 00	1,500 00		23,500 00	1,410 00
Washington	6 per cent.	26,000 00	6,000 00		20,000 00	1,200 00
Webb	6 per cent.	40,000 00	5,000 00		35,000 00	2,100 00
Wharton	8 per cent.	3,500 00	1,000 00		2,500 00	200 00
Wharton	6 per cent.	33,000 00			33,000 00	1,980 00
Wheeler	8 per cent.	16,000 00			16,000 00	1,280 00
Wichita	6 per cent.	31,500 00			31,500 00	1,890 00
Williamson	6 per cent.	22,000 00	1,000 00		21,000 00	1,260 00
Wilson	6 per cent.	49,000 00	1,000 00		48,000 00	2,880 00
Wise	6 per cent.	74,500 00	5,500 00		69,000 00	4,140 00
Zapata	6 per cent.			9,000 00	9,000 00	540 00
Zavalla	6 per cent.		1,000 00	12,000 00	11,000 00	660 00
		$2,532,840 00	$144,800 00	$234,580 00	$2,622,620 00	$167,042 20

Summary.

Total amount of county bonds on hand September 1, 1888	$2,532,840 00	
Total amount of county bonds redeemed since September 1, 1888	144,800 00	
		$2,388,040 00
Total amount of county bonds purchased since September 1, 1888		234,580 00
Leaving total amount of county bonds on hand August 31, 1889		$2,622,620 00

TABLE NO. 49.

Total Investment of Permanent School Fund.

Six per cent county bonds	$2,112,370 00	
Seven per cent county bonds	52,000 00	
Eight per cent county bonds	458,250 00	
Total amount county bonds		$2,622,620 00
Five per cent State bonds	$137,300 00	
Six per cent State bonds	1,574,500 00	
Seven per cent State bonds	337,000 00	
Total amount State bonds		$2,048,800 00
Total amount railroad bonds (face value)		1,753,317 00
Showing total amount invested in county, State and railroad bonds for the permanent school fund		$6,424,737 00

NOTE.—Interest on the above bonds, invested for the Permanent School Fund, yields the following annual interest to the available school fund.

Interest on county bonds (annual)	$167,042 20	
Interest on State bonds (annual)	124,925 00	
Interest on railroad bonds (November, 1888 to May, 1889	90,697 97	
Total annual interest		$382,665 17

Table No. 50.

W. G. Parish, Financial Agent Texas Penitentiaries in Account with the State of Texas.

To balance in hands of Financial Agent August 31, 1888	$17,290 80	By disbursements from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889, per vouchers and accounts filed in the Comptroller's Department, approved by T. J. Goree, Superintendent, and the Penitentiary Board.	
receipts at Huntsville penitentiary from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889	529,008 78	viz.: Disbursed at Huntsville	$488,274 67
receipts at Rusk penitentiary from September 1, 1888, to —ugust 31, 1889	65,159 60	Disbursed at Rusk	143,897 50
To amount drawn from State Treasury on appropriation	40,260 00	By balance	19,537 01
	$651,709 18		$651,709 18
To balance in hands of Financial Agent August 31, 1889	$19,537 01		

TABLE NO. 51.

Jno. D. McCall, Comptroller, in Account with the State of Texas, from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889, for Taxes made payable by Law to Comptroller.

To receipts from State taxes, unorganized counties	$17,159 88	Sept. 1.	By balance over deposited on account ending Aug. 31, 1888	$6 54
receipts from school taxes, unorganized counties	18,468 21		Deposits in State Treasury, viz.:	
receipts from county taxes, unorganized counties	18,468 65		No. 30, $108.22, No. 31, $7.00, No. 32, $78.52	193 74
receipts from State taxes, organized counties	13,796 86		No. 33, $807.99, No. 34, $1,516.36, No. 45, $2,950.13	5,274 48
receipts from school taxes, organized counties	17,198 31		No. 252, $6,713.39, No. 54, $2,000.00, No. 71, $1,115.88	9,829 27
receipts from county taxes, organized counties	66,017 06		No. 75, $306.58, No. 153, $1,705.32, No. 72, $288.11	2,300 01
receipts from special occupation taxes	54,832 70		No. 73, $6.84, No. 74, $25.50, No. 663, $2,861.74	2,894 08
receipts from redemptions in unorganized counties	1,310 73		No. 384, $4,305 07. No. 673, $6,791.81, No. 117, $618.21	11,715 09
receipts from cost of advertising lands, unorganized counties	31 75		No. 118, $22.25, No. 119, $192.95, No. 120, $20.70	235 90
receipts from office fees	510 40		No. 121, $88.91, No. 138, $6,925.22, No. 139, $409.96	8,024 09
receipts from sale of abstracts	296 70		No. 159, $32,334.03, No. 542, $15,777.01, No. 1,308, $12,916.75	61,027 79
receipts from tax sales, unorganized counties	2,728 56		No. 603, $461.00, No. 611, $503.89, No. 166, $1,488.45	2,453 34
			No. 170, $5,697.99, No. 176, $2,781.05, No. 167, $265.25	8,744 29
			No. 168, $27.60, No. 169, $5,006.43, No. 171, $257.02	5,291 05
			No. 172, $36.52, No. 173, $146.96, No. 174, $98.84	282 32
			No. 175, $46.91, No. 1,336, $2,157, No. 1,338, $6,594.43	8,798 34
			No. 620, $4,543.01, No. 623, $1,202.78, No. 626, $2,295.90	8,041 69
			No. 180, $156.28, No. 181, $833.68, No. 177, $10,446.37	11,436 33
			No. 178, $215.54, No. 179, $68.16, No. 183, $222.25	505 95
			No. 1,347, $5,018.71, No. 662, $2,525.67, No. 182, $1.50	7,545 88
			No. 631, $2,201.04, No. 198, $835.90, No. 199, $1.50	3,038 44
			No. 1,365, $867.70, No. 1,862, $4,372.34, No. 200, $173.06	5,413 10
			No. 1 846, $4,980.85, No. 895, $1,836.07, No. 235, $0.50	6,817 42
			No. 237, $241.72, No. 902, $3,500 23, No. 236, $586.26	4,328 21
			No. 1,887, $4,444.00, No. 250, $2,509.50, No. 251, $80.24	7,033 74
			No. 937, $1,343.09, No. 2,127, $3,573.56, No. 278, $0.70	4,917 35
			No. 279, $138.00, No. 280, $328.44, No. 989, $1,297.65	1,764 09
			No. 2,238, $2,419.71, No. 296, $742.67, No. 297, $0.25	3,162 63
			No. 2,376, $10,453.67, No. 1,013, $5,862.48	16,316 15
			No. 308, $3,331.86, No. 309, 32.00, No. 310, $55.36	3,419 22
			amount refunded. Erroneously collected	9 28
	$210,819 81			$210,819 81

I hereby certify that the amounts as shown in the above account were deposited as set forth. F. R. LUBBOCK, State Treasurer.

Attest: R. W. FINLEY, Chief Book-keeper Comptroller's Department.

TABLE NO. 52.

Names of Persons to whom Drummers' Licenses have issned from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

Name.	No.	Transferred.	Name.	No.	Transferred.
Archenbald, M.	7177		LeFevre, A. I.	7151	
Beaumont, W. P.	7158		Malloy, D. C.	7152	
Becker, Charles	7179		McClintock, J. S.	7182	
Burda, Ignatz	7176		Meyer, Fred P	7178	
Cabbage, Calvin	7170		Morris, T. A.	7159	
Cappella, C. H.	7174		Morse, G. M.	7157	
Cunyner, F. M.	7168		Orr, Charles	7163	To Oscar Freytag.
Foster, A. W.	7180	½	Rosenblatt, J.	7173	
Freytag, Oscar	7163	From Charles Orr.	Sass, Ben	7175	
Herrera, P.	7180		Shulze, F. A	7156	
Heilig, R. W.	7162		Signor, J. M.	7155	
Hickman, J. M.	7181		Simms, P. S.	7169	
Hoggset, C.	7160	To Samuel Kennedy.	Smith, Charles	7164	
Kemendo, V.	7171		Strauss, A.	7172	
Kennedy, Samuel.	7160	From C. Hoggsett.	Theakston, Alfred.	7166	
Kimberlain, J. H.	7165		Throap, B. B.	7167	
Kirkpatrick, W. W.	7154		Wolf, Charles D.	7161	
Lappington, G. W.	7153				

33 Licences at $35, $1,155. Transferred, 2. Total, 35.

TABLE NO. 53.

Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.

33 commercial travelers at $35.00 per annum	$1,155 00

PALACE CAR COMPANIES.

Pullman Palace Car Company, one (1) car from Austin to Houston	$33 00

EXPRESS COMPANIES.

Pacific Express Company	$750 00
Wells Fargo Express Company	833 33
Texas Express Company	500 00
Total	$2,083 33

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Name of Company.	When Paid.	Amount.	Total.
Fort Worth and Denver City	1888—October 23	$54 60	
Fort Worth and Denver City	1889—January 5	41 99	
Fort Worth and Denver City	March 4	38 32	
Fort Worth and Denver City	June 1	37 33	$172 24
Western Union	1888—September 5	890 43	
Western Union	November 14	893 98	
Western Union	December 24	1,108 52	
Western Union	1889—March 22	1,372 29	
Western Union	July 23	1,095 12	5,360 34
Total			$5,532 58

COMMERCIAL AGENCIES.

Name of Company.	When Paid.	Amount.	Total.
The Bradstreet Company	1889—July 27		$250 00

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name of Company.	When Paid.	Amount.
American Central	1889—March 5	$200 00
Pennsylvania Mutual Life	August 27	375 00
Home Life	January 1	100 00
Home Life	March 5	300 00
California	August 27	200 00
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society	January 1	100 00
Standard Marine	January 1	66 66
Citizens	March 30	200 00
Michigan Fire and Marine	March 5	200 00
Fidelity and Casualty	March 30	300 00
Commercial	August 27	200 00
Hartford Steam Boiler and Inspection	March 30	200 00
Standard Marine	June 29	200 00

TABLE No. 53.—continued.

Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*continued.*

Name of Company.	When Paid.	Amount
Connecticut Fire	1889—March 5	$200 00
Sea Marine	June 29	200 00
Westchester	June 29	200 00
Northern Assurance	June 29	200 00
Mobile Fire	June 29	200 00
Firemans' Fund	June 29	200 00
Mutual Benefit	June 29	225 00
American Steam Boiler	August 27	133 33
Germania Fire	August 27	200 00
Burlington	August 27	100 00
Fire Association of Philadelphia	August 27	200 00
Hanover Fire	March 30	200 00
Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association	August 27	150 00
Empire State Fire	August 27	100 00
Hartford Fire	March 5	200 00
Lion Fire	August 27	200 00
Texas Fire and Marine	August 27	100 00
Hibernia	June 29	200 00
Union Mutual Life	August 27	300 00
New England Mutual Life	August 27	300 00
Home Fire	March 5	200 00
Insurance Company of North America	June 29	200 00
Liberty	August 27	200 00
National Fire	March 5	200 00
New Orleans Insurance Association	March 5	200 00
Phoenix, of Hartford	March 5	200 00
St. Paul Fire and Marine	March 30	200 00
Southern	March 5	200 00
Sun	March 5	200 00
Union	August 27	200 00
Williamsburg City	March 5	200 00
British and Foreign Marine	August 27	200 00
City of London Fire	March 5	200 00
Commercial Union Assurance Association	March 5	200 00
Hamburg, Bremen	March 5	200 00
Lancashire	March 30	200 00
Liverpool and London and Globe	March 30	200 00
London and Lancashire	March 5	200 00
North British and Mercantile	March 5	200 00
Norwich Union Fire Society	March 5	200 00
Queen	March 5	200 00
Royal	March 30	200 00
Sun Fire Office	March 5	200 00
Thames and Mersey Marine	March 5	200 00
Western Assurance Company	March 30	200 00
East Texas Fire	June 29	200 00
General Marine	August 27	100 00
Teutonia	March 5	200 00
Travelers' Life	March 5	300 00
Pacific Mutual Life	March 5	300 00
Merchants'	August 27	100 00
American Surety Company	August 27	200 00
Washington Life	August 27	300 00
Planters and Merchants		
Union Central Life	March 30	300 09
Niagara Fire	March 30	200 00
Mutual Life	June 29	300 00
Washington Fire and Marine		
Germania Life	1888—September 17	300 00
Germania Life	1889—August 27	300 00
Equitable Accident	September 18	225 00
Pennsylvania Fire	March 30	200 00
Phoenix, of Brooklyn, N. Y	August 27	200 00
Equitable Life Assurance Society	June 29	300 00
Southern California	March 30	200 00
Imperial Fire	August 27	200 00
Phoenix Assurance	March 5	200 00
Sun Mutual	August 27	200 00
Western Home	March 30	200 00
New York Life	August 27	300 00
Manhattan Life	August 27	300 00
Scottish Union National	August 27	200 00

TABLE No. 53.—continued.

Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*continued.*

Name of Company.	When Paid.	Total.
Aetna Fire	1889—March 30	$200 00
Transatlantic Fire	March 30	200 00
Orient	August 27	200 00
American Fire	August 27	200 00
German American	August 27	200 00
Mannheim	August 27	200 60
British America Assurance	August 27	200 00
Springfield Fire and Marine	March 30	200 00
Oakland Home	August 27	200 00
German	1888—September 17	100 00
German	1889—March 30	200 00
Continental	1888—September 17	200 00
Continental	1889—August 27	200 00
Anglo Nevada Insurance Corporation	1888—September 17	200 00
Anglo Nevada Assurance Corporation	1889—March 30	200 00
Northern Assurance	1888—September 17	200 00
Union Marine	September 17	200 00
Standard Life and Accident	September 17	300 00
Standard Life and Accident	1889—August 27	300 00
Employees Liability Assurance Corporation	1888—September 17	300 00
Employees Liability Assurance Corporation	1889—June 29	300 00
		$24,774 99

RAILROAD COMPANIES.

Name of Railroad.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	When Paid.	Amount Taxes Paid.	Total.
Austin and Northwestern	$4,156	1888—October 23	$20 78	
	4,832	1889—January 21	24 16	
	3,992	May 23	19 96	
	5,580	July 31	27 90	$92 80
Texas, Sabine Valley & Northw'strn	2,538	1888—October 5	12 69	
	2,082	October 5	10 41	
	2,116	1889—January 29	10 58	
	1,084	August 15	5 42	
	1,316	August 15	6 58	45 68
Paris, Marshall & Sabine Pass	352	1888—October 23	1 76	
	170	1889—January 31	85	
	166	August 5	83	
	250	August 5	1 25	4 69
Central Texas & Northwestern	3,086	1888—November 2	15 43	
	3,364	1889—February 9	16 82	
	2,904	May 11	14 52	
	3,034	August 2	15 17	61 94
Dallas & Wichita	4,346	1888—September 4	21 73	
	5,490	November 23	27 45	
	2,498	November 23	12 49	
	3,570	1889—February 5	17 85	
	4,702	July 23	23 51	103 03
Dallas & Greenville	6,998	1888—September 4	34 99	
	7,106	November 23	35 53	
	4,666	November 23	23 33	
	4,564	1889—February 5	22 82	
	6,418	July 23	32 09	148 76
East Line & Red River	9,766	1888—September 4	48 83	
	13,520	November 23	67 60	
	4,782	November 23	23 91	
	8,560	1889—February 5	42 80	
	8,690	July 23	43 45	226 59

TABLE No. 53.—continued.

Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.—*continued.*

Name of Railroad.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	When Paid.	Amount Taxes Paid.	Total.
Fort Worth & Denver City	$54,094	1888—September 22	$270 47	
	64,056	December 14	320 28	
	56,156	1889—February 21	280 78	
	63,466	June 1	317 33	$1,188 86
Fort Worth & New Orleans	4,602	1888—November 2	23 01	
	4,556	1889—February 9	22 78	
	4,470	May 11	22 35	
	7,164	August 2	35 82	103 96
Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio	125,566	1888—October 23	627 83	
	143,578	1889—January 30	717 89	
	163,276	May 2	816 38	
	72,502	August 1	362 51	2,524 61
Galveston, Houston & Henderson	20,708	1888—September 8	103 54	
	20,134	November 23	100 67	
	19,036	1889—February 27	95 18	
	10,990	April 2	54 95	
	8,936	June 24	44 68	
	29,476	August 12	147 38	546 40
Georgetown	1,574	1888—September 8	7 87	
	1,612	November 23	8 06	
	1,806	1889—February 27	9 03	
	1,152	April 26	5 76	
	676	June 24	3 38	
	1,644	August 12	8 22	42 32
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe	116,968	1888—October 4	584 84	
	148,998	November 30	744 99	
	153,422	1889—February 21	767 11	
	108,824	August 10	544 12	
	123,818	August 10	619 09	3,260 15
Gulf, West Texas & Pacific	4,344	1888—October 23	21 72	
	3,716	1889—January 30	18 58	
	3,016	May 2	15 08	
	2,768	August 1	13 84	69 22
Gonzales Branch	1,168	1888—October 23	5 84	
	1,470	1889—January 30	7 35	
	1,152	May 2	5 76	
	1,102	August 1	5 51	24 46
Henderson & Overton	1,070	1888—September 8	5 35	
	1,368	November 23	6 84	
	1,326	1889—February 27	6 63	
	728	April 26	3 64	
	378	June 24	1 89	
	966	August 12	4 83	29 18
Houston & Great Northern	25,170	1888—September 8	125 85	
	32,292	November 23	161 46	
	32,974	1889—February 27	164 87	
	13,700	April 6	68 50	
	9,992	June 24	49 96	
	25,844	August 12	129 22	699 86
Houston & Texas Central	176,734	1888—November 2	883 67	
	200,218	1889—February 9	1,001 09	
	160,636	May 11	803 18	
	167,026	August 2	835 13	3,523 07
Missouri, Kansas & Texas	50,846	1888—September 4	254 23	
	56,928	November 23	284 64	
	23,562	November 23	117 81	
	71,366	1889—February 5	356 83	
	129,526	April 15	647 63	
	120,896	July 23	604 48	2,265 62

TABLE No. 53.—continued.

Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller, from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.—*continued.*

Name of Railroad.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	When Paid.	Amount Taxes Paid.	Total.
New York, Texas & Mexican	$7,470	1888—October 23	$37 35	
	9,376	1889—January 30	46 88	
	6,828	May 2	34 14	
	6,436	August 1	32 18	$150 55
Rio Grande	1,182	1888—October 13	5 91	
	560	1889—January 12	2 80	
	584	April 11	2 92	
	740	July 8	3 70	15 33
Rio Grande & Eagle Pass	1,008	1888—October 23	5 04	
	924	1889—January 14	4 62	
	864	April 24	4 32	
	930	July 21	4 65	18 63
Sabine & East Texas	8,870	1888—October 23	44 35	
	8,290	1889—January 30	41 45	
	6,812	May 2	34 06	
	7,442	August 1	37 21	157 07
St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas	53,856	1888—October 27	269 28	
	68,934	December 17	344 67	
	82,310	1889—April 29	411 55	1,025 50
San Antonio & Aransas Pass	32,884	1888—September 26	164 42	
	41,840	November 17	209 20	
	49,846	1889—March 8	249 23	622 85
Texas & New Orleans	31,882	1888—October 23	159 41	
	35,058	1889—January 30	175 29	
	45,812	May 2	229 06	
	11,606	August 1	58 03	621 79
Texas & Pacific	331,110	1888—November 17	1,655 55	
	364,076	1889—February 4	1,820 38	
	308,898	May 3	1,544 49	5,020 42
Texas Central	13,130	1888—November 2	65 65	
	14,830	1889—February 9	74 15	
	11,666	May 11	58 33	
	12,300	August 2	61 50	259 63
Texas Transportation Company	160	1888—December 27	80	
	18	1889—April 12	09	
	774	August 20	3 87	4 76
Trinity & Sabine	7,464	1888—September 4	37 32	
	8,806	November 23	44 03	
	1,780	November 23	8 90	
	5,812	1889—February 5	29 06	
	6,848	July 23	34 24	153 55
Texas Mexican	8,758	1888—November 16	43 79	
	7,554	1889—March 3	37 77	
	7,112	June 14	35 56	117 12
Taylor, Bastrop & Houston	5,420	1888—September 4	27 10	
	8,210	November 23	41 05	
	3,656	November 23	18 28	
	6,424	1889—February 5	32 12	
	7,884	July 23	39 42	157 97
Southern Kansas R. R. Co. of Texas	570	1888—September 14	2 85	
	1,148	November 26	5 74	
	926	1889—February 23	4 63	
	976	May 11	4 88	18 10
Houston, East & West Texas	31,562	1888—September 6	157 81	
	22,918	1889—February 2	114 59	272 40

TABLE No. 53.—continued.

Statement of Special Taxes Collected by the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.—*continued.*

Name of Railroad.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	When Paid.	Amount Taxes Paid.	Total.
Dallas & Waco	$890	1889—July 23	$4 45	$4 45
Louisiana Western	16,212	1888—September 4	81 06	
	1,830	October 23	9 15	
	2,146	1889—January 30	10 73	
	1,882	May 2	9 41	
	58	August 1	29	110 64
Gainesville, Henrietta & Western	4,436	1888—September 4	22 18	
	6,298	November 23	31 49	
	2,602	November 23	13 01	
	6,844	1889—February 5	34 22	
	11,360	July 23	56 80	157 70
Rio Grande & El Paso	624	1888—September 14	3 12	
	814	November 26	4 07	
	750	1889 February 25	3 75	
	796	May 11	3 98	14 92
Paris & Great Northern	2,846	1888—November 23	14 23	
	2,776	1889—February 2	13 88	
	2,656	May 24	13 28	
	2,298	August 26	11 49	52 88
Texas Trunk	284	1888—November 2	1 42	
	430	1889—January 12	2 15	3 57
Fort Worth & Rio Grand	1 012	1888—October 27	5 06	
	2,560	October 27	12 80	
	2,800	1889—January 31	14 00	31 86
	$4,790,578			$23,952 89

TABLE No. 53.—continued.

Summary of Passenger Tax Paid by Railway Companies.

By What Railway Company Paid.	Gross Passenger Earnings.	Tax Paid.
Austin & Northwestern	$18,560	$92 80
Texas, Sabine Valley & Northwestern	9,136	45 68
Paris, Marshall & Sabine Pass	938	4 69
Central Texas & Northwestern	12,388	61 94
Dallas & Wichita	20,606	103 03
Dallas & Greenville	29,752	148 76
East Line and Red River	45,318	226 59
Fort Worth & Denver City	237,772	1,188 86
Fort Worth & New Orleans	20,792	103 96
Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio	504,922	2,524 61
Galveston, Houston & Henderson	109,280	546 40
Georgetown	8,464	42 32
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe	652,030	3,260 15
Gulf, West Texas & Pacific	13,844	69 22
Gonzales Branch	4,892	24 46
Henderson & Overton	5,836	29 18
Houston & Great Northern	139,972	699 86
Houston & Texas Central	704,614	3,523 07
Missouri, Kansas & Texas	453,124	2,265 62
New York, Texas & Mexican	30,110	150 55
Rio Grande	3,066	15 33
Rio Grande & Eagle Pass	3,726	18 63
Sabine & East Texas	31,414	157 07
St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas	205,100	1,025 50
San Antonio & Aransas Pass	124 570	622 85
Texas & New Orleans	124,358	621 79
Texas & Pacific	1,004,084	5,020 42
Texas Central	51,926	259 63
Texas Transportation Company	952	4 76
Trinity & Sabine	30,710	153 55
Texas Mexican	23,424	117 12
Taylor, Bastrop & Houston	31,594	157 97
Southern Kansas Railway of Texas	3,620	18 10
Houston, East & West Texas	54,480	272 40
Dallas & Waco	890	4 45
Louisiana Western	22,128	110 64
Gainesville, Henrietta & Western	31,540	157 70
Rio Grande & El Paso	2,984	14 92
Paris & Great Northern	10,576	52 88
Texas Trunk	714	3 57
Fort Worth & Rio Grande	6,372	31 86
	$4,790,578	$23,952 89

TABLE NO. 54.

Statement Showing the Taxes Paid by Non-Residents to the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889, on Lands and Other Property in Organized Counties.

Counties.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax.
Anderson	$51 40	$64 17	$488 34	.....	$603 91
Angelina	238 08	293 84	999 27	.....	1,531 19
Aransas	3 37	4 21	11 78	.....	19 36
Archer	50 70	63 37	253 56	$50 70	418 33
Atascosa	70 72	88 37	282 83	.....	441 92
Austin	28 80	36 00	143 97	.....	208 77
Bandera	38 00	47 49	180 52	20 80	286 81
Bastrop	61 58	77 00	151 78	.....	290 36
Baylor	75 56	94 44	377 81	88 98	636 79
Bee	8 48	10 58	21 20	.....	40 26
Bell	78 12	97 72	234 36	.....	410 20
Bexar	52 37	65 24	182 57	.....	300 18
Blanco	43 70	54 65	240 90	.....	339 25
Bosque	52 16	65 18	299 80	.....	417 14
Bowie	24 06	30 08	120 32	.....	174 46
Brazoria	146 69	183 35	953 53	.....	1,283 57
Brazos	21 01	26 27	89 35	.....	136 63
Brewster	25 16	31 45	171 22	.....	227 83
Brown	85 23	106 53	434 63	.....	626 39
Burleson	78 39	97 54	313 57	.....	489 50
Burnet	56 75	70 92	170 28	.....	297 95
Caldwell	27 65	34 55	96 74	.....	158 94
Calhoun	5 05	6 32	20 22	.....	31 59
Callahan	112 70	140 91	422 73	.....	676 34
Cameron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp	6 34	7 94	50 72	.....	65 00
Carson	98 40	123 00	639 60	.....	861 00
Cass	21 57	27 01	107 98	.....	156 56
Chambers	18 21	22 73	118 34	.....	159 28
Cherokee	62 77	78 41	250 88	20 68	412 74
Childress	2 58	3 22	12 88	.....	18 68
Clay	63 70	79 95	366 85	4 99	515 49
Coleman	293 44	366 87	880 34	103 71	1,644 36
Collin	31 61	39 42	126 13	.....	197 16
Colorado	21 29	26 61	63 87	.....	111 77
Comal	30 03	37 55	120 12	.....	187 70
Comanche	77 18	95 73	269 82	1 73	444 46
Concho	171 09	213 76	769 65	.....	1,154 50
Cook	16 71	20 85	83 48	48	121 52
Coryell	111 04	138 81	222 05	.....	471 90
Crosby	459 37	574 25	1,148 47	23 84	2,205 93
Dallas	61 60	20 73	83 00	.....	120 35
Delta	5 87	7 35	35 28	.....	48 50
Denton	128 21	160 26	544 83	.....	833 30
DeWitt	10 40	12 99	36 47	.....	59 86
Dimmit	100 31	117 20	560 39	.....	777 90
Donley	8 88	11 11	22 21	.....	42 20
Duval	21	27	54	.....	1 02
Eastland	91 17	113 99	501 44	.....	706 60
Edwards	168 88	208 70	836 11	78 40	1,292 09
Ellis	154 83	193 52	464 46	36 55	849 36
El Paso	79 72	99 63	558 04	.....	737 39
Erath	118 20	147 92	295 81	.....	561 93
Falls	97 88	122 37	611 85	.....	832 10
Fannin	10 70	12 16	38 10	.....	60 96
Fayette	31 50	39 37	94 50	.....	165 37
Fisher	84 23	105 28	547 49	105 45	842 45
Fort Bend	81 96	102 43	491 64	.....	676 03
Franklin	9 04	11 29	36 14	.....	56 47
Freestone	16 98	21 23	59 47	.....	97 68
Frio	91 93	114 96	390 82	.....	597 71
Galveston	10 00	12 50	45 00	.....	67 50
Gillespie	62 94	78 72	252 04	.....	393 70
Goliad	4 70	5 87	19 74	.....	30 31
Gonzales	17 41	20 28	79 87	.....	111 56
Grayson	15 37	19 21	61 48	.....	96 06
Greer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gregg	12 87	16 09	99 74	.....	128 70
Grimes	183 40	229 28	732 95	.....	1,145 63
Guadalupe	16 02	20 04	84 18	.....	120 24

TABLE NO. 54.—Continued.

Statement Showing the Taxes Paid to the Comptroller, etc.

County.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax
Hale	$28 03	$35 06	$70 08		$133 17
Hamilton	71 81	89 69	430 80		592 30
Hardeman	84 97	106 24	488 40	$100 91	780 52
Hardin	56 90	71 10	466 58		594 58
Harris	148 67	185 39	741 66		1,075 72
Harrison	19 59	24 52	235 14		279 25
Haskell	262 15	327 71	1,704 05		2,293 91
Hays	50 99	63 75	254 95		369 69
Hemphill	32 01	39 83	223 55	8 63	304 02
Henderson	150 19	187 87	1,052 56		1,390 62
Hidalgo					
Hill	130 27	162 88	390 81	23 42	707 38
Hood	28 75	35 93	143 69		208 37
Hopkins	58 29	72 86	203 99		335 14
Howard	62 79	78 49	408 13		549 41
Houston	38 82	48 62	155 28		242 72
Hunt	35 11	43 90	210 65		289 66
Jack	89 62	111 99	559 98		761 59
Jackson	18 48	23 05	101 50		143 03
Jasper	45 07	56 34	292 94		394 35
Jeff Davis	52 66	62 23	323 60	74 77	513 26
Jefferson	34 63	43 31	147 22		225 16
Johnson	18 16	22 72	90 86	1 92	133 66
Jones	90 01	123 76	594 26	89 90	906 93
Karnes	17 75	21 99	66 56		106 30
Kaufman	153 59	192 03	960 09		1,305 71
Kendall	8 78	10 99	36 86		56 63
Kerr	29 24	36 54	168 15	8 78	242 71
Kimble	102 03	187 54	510 17	36 61	776 35
Kinney	38 68	48 35	154 66	32 17	273 86
Knox	250 27	312 86	1,313 37	276 83	2,153 33
Lamar	3 69	4 61	17 50		25 80
Lampasas	107 89	134 85	377 60		620 34
La Salle	64 24	80 28	385 33		529 85
Lavaca	27 34	34 16	100 50		162 00
Lee	37 81	47 27	113 43		198 51
Leon	79 76	99 11	397 11		575 98
Liberty	83 40	104 50	501 54		689 44
Limestone	103 95	129 96	311 85		545 76
Lipscomb	48 64	60 80	291 84	97 28	498 56
Live Oak	15 76	19 71	43 38		78 85
Llano	118 23	146 60	586 30	27 12	878 25
Madison	28 07	35 11	140 36		203 54
Marion	6 41	8 02	57 62		72 05
Martin	197 13	246 45	1,281 55		1,725 13
Mason	110 61	136 25	326 87		573 73
Matagorda	58 35	72 94	204 17		335 46
Maverick	34 87	43 58	226 66		305 11
McCulloch	221 44	276 76	996 81	42 50	1,537 01
McLennan	122 05	144 68	291 08		557 81
McMullen	96 26	120 34	264 70		481 30
Medina	58 35	72 98	233 40		364 73
Menard	147 93	184 84	561 95		894 72
Midland	48	60	3 60	96	5 64
Milam	113 68	142 13	397 92		653 73
Mills	79 99	100 02	459 91		639 92
Mitchell	36 93	46 17	240 20		323 30
Montague	71 65	85 92	429 68	7 80	595 05
Montgomery	135 29	169 03	541 18		845 50
Morris	4 51	5 64	29 35		39 50
Nacogdoches	37 58	46 97	244 30		328 85
Navarro	74 87	93 57	262 01		430 45
Newton	96 38	120 49	496 47		713 34
Nolan	61 40	76 76	337 67		475 83
Nueces	24 16	30 22	60 41		114 79
Oldham	10 30	12 89	56 37		79 56
Orange	15 97	19 98	103 94		139 89
Palo Pinto	83 66	104 70	375 36	40	564 12
Panola	29 35	36 70	161 45		227 50
Parker	27 49	34 37	103 04		164 90
Pecos	600 12	750 14	900 21		2,250 47
Polk	54 14	67 62	271 10		392 86
Potter	138 29	172 86	829 84		1,140 99
Presidio	123 04	153 81	799 79		1,076 64

TABLE No. 54.—continued.

Statement Showing the Taxes Paid to the Comptroller, etc.

County.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax.
Rains	$69 69	$35 52	$243 52	.....	$309 03
Red River	21 55	26 69	138 65	.....	186 87
Reeves	2 88	3 60	18 72	.....	25 20
Refugio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robertson	81 26	101 63	294 43	.....	477 32
Rockwall	4 65	5 82	23 37	.....	33 74
Runnels	280 15	350 17	1,260 75	108 60	1,999 67
Rusk	29 52	36 92	147 46	.....	213 90
Sabine	46 61	58 26	326 27	.....	431 14
San Augustine	75 00	93 75	375 04	.....	543 79
San Jacinto	68 91	86 13	361 67	34 44	551 15
San Patricio	2 98	3 73	3 73	.....	10 44
San Saba	167 53	209 41	795 72	45 90	1,218 56
Scurry	308 64	385 80	1,543 20	308 64	2,546 28
Shackelford	68 38	85 48	512 88	60 16	726 91
Shelby	61 47	76 84	384 20	.....	522 51
Smith	39 51	49 38	237 23	.....	326 12
Somervell	9 67	12 09	65 04	.....	86 80
Starr	4 68	5 85	26 91	.....	37 44
Stephens	107 35	134 21	671 01	.....	912 57
Tarrant	42 58	49 64	238 34	6 43	336 99
Taylor	131 40	164 25	722 67	50 41	1,068 73
Throckmorton	92 78	115 97	394 36	67 45	670 56
Titus	1 87	2 34	9 92	.....	14 13
Tom Green	350 16	433 10	1,219 84	89 99	2,093 09
Travis	73 04	91 29	255 65	.....	419 98
Trinity	60 13	75 16	330 72	.....	466 01
Tyler	50 37	62 91	440 47	.....	553 75
Upshur	49 00	61 23	294 06	.....	404 29
Uvalde	59 96	74 91	149 86	.....	284 73
Val Verde	180 02	225 02	1,170 11	56	1,575 71
Van Zandt	138 38	172 99	622 68	.....	934 05
Victoria	4 03	5 03	16 12	.....	25 18
Walker	23 45	29 32	140 73	.....	193 50
Waller	38 53	48 20	192 77	.....	279 50
Washington	22 25	27 82	105 69	.....	155 76
Webb	2 09	2 61	15 67	.....	20 37
Wharton	89 93	112 39	422 61	.....	624 93
Wheeler	2 80	3 50	16 80	.....	23 10
Wichita	58 29	72 84	378 92	9 49	519 54
Wilbarger	40 40	50 52	262 76	35 48	389 16
Williamson	137 82	172 30	386 04	.....	696 16
Wilson	50 93	63 57	317 28	.....	431 78
Wise	37 64	47 07	225 87	.....	310 58
Wood	107 81	134 77	431 25	.....	673 83
Young	99 42	124 34	372 91	.....	596 67
Zapata	1 39	1 74	5 56	.....	8 69
Zavalla	78 64	98 28	471 76	.....	648 68
	$13,795 58	$17,197 67	$63,832 56	$2,183 86	$97,009 67

SUMMARY.

	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	District School Tax.	Total Tax.
September, 1888	$210 32	$263 01	$858 74	$27 77	$1,359 84
October, 1888	653 00	812 74	3,115 88	306 57	4,888 19
November, 1888	1,817 18	2,255 39	8,012 25	204 79	12,289 61
December, 1888	8,687 29	10,769 99	41,399 32	1,488 45	62,295 05
January 1, 1889	2,477 79	3,096 54	10,446 37	156 28	16,176 98
Totals	$13,795 58	$17,197 67	$63,832 56	$2,183 86	$97,009 67

TABLE NO. 55.

Statement Showing Amount of Taxes Received by the Comptroller on Lands and Other Property Situated in Unorganized Counties from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

Counties.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	Total Tax
Andrews	$15 70	$19 64	$19 64	$54 98
Armstrong	290 26	342 88	342 88	975 92
Bailey	164 43	205 53	205 53	575 49
Borden	279 56	381 91	381 95	1,043 42
Briscoe	467 11	441 77	441 78	1,350 66
Buchel	508 08	620 45	620 44	1,743 97
Castro	213 47	260 17	260 17	733 81
Cochran	128 61	97 70	97 70	324 01
Collingsworth	139 52	174 40	174 40	488 32
Cottle	711 74	659 16	659 22	2,030 12
Crane	77 18	132 64	132 66	342 48
Crockett	1,648 23	1,374 83	1,374 91	4,397 97
Dallam	781 73	931 89	931 91	2,595 53
Dawson	283 47	289 76	289 77	863 00
Deaf Smith	711 82	816 18	816 18	2,343 18
Dickens	245 66	301 32	301 34	848 32
Ector	1 79	2 23	2 24	6 26
Encinal	455 90	340 19	340 19	1,136 28
Floyd	421 79	407 13	407 13	1,236 05
Foley	646 47	809 38	809 43	2,265 28
Gaines	199 04	248 80	248 80	696 64
Garza	380 85	498 11	498 15	1,377 11
Glasscock	73 15	108 06	108 08	289 29
Gray	436 41	354 31	354 32	1,145 04
Hale	9 50	11 26	11 26	32 02
Hall	796 64	613 12	613 13	2,022 89
Hansford (A)	186 29	213 25	213 26	612 80
Hartley	944 12	990 46	990 53	2,925 11
Hockley	103 39	129 24	129 24	361 87
Hutchinson	477 17	472 60	472 60	1,422 37
Kent	243 57	412 47	412 51	1,068 55
King	556 08	634 71	634 74	1,825 53
Lamb	193 70	233 32	233 35	660 37
Loving	15 72	39 32	39 34	94 38
Lubbock	323 09	366 46	366 48	1,056 03
Lynn	403 55	439 13	439 13	1,281 81
Moore	245 73	393 82	393 57	1,033 12
Motley	354 46	314 82	314 82	984 10
Ochiltree (B)	121 92	137 16	137 20	396 28
Parmer	99	1 11	1 11	3 11
Randall (C)	261 51	269 46	269 47	800 44
Roberts (D)	227 44	261 61	261 61	750 66
Schleicher	337 34	401 87	401 89	1,141 10
Sherman (E)	323 05	401 20	401 19	1,125 44
Stonewall (F)	327 00	271 76	271 75	870 51
Sutton	394 81	445 30	445 30	1,285 41
Swisher	295 29	353 74	353 73	1,002 76
Terry	423 33	291 96	291 96	1,007 25
Upton	138 63	183 25	183 28	505 16
Ward	144 04	257 62	257 62	659 28
Winkler	87 85	109 80	109 81	307 46
	$17,163 08	$18,468 21	$18,468 65	$54,099 94
Amount refunded—cancellation of tax sale	3 20			3 20
Totals	$17,159 88	$18,468 21	$18,468 65	$54,096 74

A Organized April, 1889. B Organized May, 1889. C Organized August, 1889. D Organized March, 1889. E Organized July, 1889. F March, 1889.

Table No. 56.

Statement Showing the Number of Acres Advertised and Sold by the Comptroller, at Public Sale, in the City of Austin, December, 1888, in the following Unorganized Counties, for the Tax and Cost of Advertising the same, for the Years 1886 and 1887.

Counties.	Acres Adv'd.	Acres Sold.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	Costs.	Total.
Andrews	22,400	19,200	$48 00	$24 00	$24 00	$7 50	$103 50
Armstrong	7,792	5,872	14 68	7 32	7 32	2 25	31 57
Bailey	320	320	80	40	40	50	2 10
Borden	10,025	5,332	13 32	6 68	6 66	4 25	30 91
Briscoe	1,280	1,280	3 20	1 60	1 60	50	6 90
Castro	133,870	131,310	358 66	179 34	179 32	56 25	773 57
Cottle	81,328	40,506	87 17	43 55	43 55	15 00	189 27
Dallam	24,108	10,348	25 84	12 93	12 93	3 25	54 95
Dawson	21,298	14,720	36 80	18 40	18 40	5 75	79 35
Deaf Smith	42,187	8,300	20 74	10 38	10 38	3 25	44 75
Dickens	16,444	3,700	9 25	4 62	4 63	1 50	20 00
Encinal	39,104	9,600	33 60	16 80	16 80	4 50	71 70
Floyd	48,743	25,061	62 61	31 31	31 31	11 50	136 73
Garza	14,215	4,936	12 34	6 16	6 16	2 75	27 41
Gray	10,260	8,500	21 25	10 62	10 62	3 75	46 24
Hall	18,243	6,628	8 58	4 28	4 28	1 75	18 89
Hansford	13,440	6,500	16 00	8 00	8 00	2 75	34 75
Hartley	22,319	4,875	12 17	6 06	6 06	2 00	26 29
Hutchinson	22,398	13,438	33 58	16 78	16 78	4 00	71 14
Kent	7,889	5,477	13 69	6 84	6 84	2 25	29 62
King	58,108	24,480	62 83	31 40	31 40	11 25	136 88
Lamb	8,058	666	8 00	4 00	4 00	1 25	17 25
Lubbock	23,258	17,418	43 53	21 77	21 77	8 00	95 07
Lynn	33,376	19,200	48 00	24 00	24 00	9 50	105 50
Motley	23,154	15,478	45 08	22 54	22 54	8 00	98 16
Moore	1,698	1,698	4 25	2 12	2 12	50	8 99
Ochiltree	20,786	13,626	34 04	17 00	17 00	9 00	77 04
Randall	3,812	3,812	9 52	4 76	4 76	1 50	20 54
Roberts	21,937	11,937	29 82	14 91	14 91	6 25	65 89
Sherman	13,908	5,268	13 16	6 56	6 56	2 50	28 78
Stonewall	26,786	11,960	31 46	15 72	15 72	7 00	69 90
Swisher	9,679	6,479	16 19	8 09	8 09	3 00	35 37
Terry	36,680	21,960	54 90	27 45	27 45	9 25	119 05
Amount of cost paid on lands advertised	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 00	135 00
Number of acres sold to State	.....	90,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	838,903	570,650	$1233 06	$616 39	$616 36	$347 25	$2,813 06

TABLE NO. 57.

Statement Showing Number of Acres of Land Redeemed in the Unorganized Counties and the Amount Received in Redemption from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

Counties.	Number of Acres redeemed.	State Tax.	State School Tax.	County Tax.	Costs.	Deposit to Tax Purchasers.	Total.
Armstrong	1,280					$13 80	$13 80
Borden	212					3 12	3 12
Castro	1,280					13 80	13 80
Cottle	10,655	$2 08	$1 06	$1 00	$1 50	100 13	105 77
Crockett	28,092	7 62	3 81	3 81	1 25	283 96	300 45
Dallam	1,265	9 79	2 19	3 82	20	9 94	25 94
Dawson	2,560					27 60	27 60
Deaf Smith	1,920					20 70	20 70
Dickens	2,560					27 60	27 60
Encinal	3,840	19 20	9 60	9 60	3 00		41 40
Floyd	5,363					57 60	57 60
Garza	5,120	3 20	1 60	1 60	50	41 40	48 30
Hansford	1,795					19 42	19 42
Hutchinson	3,200	3 36	1 66	1 66	50	20 70	27 88
Kent	1,132	4 58	2 26	2 27	75		9 81
King	2,444	1 12	80		50	33 06	35 48
Lubbock	2,679					30 20	30 20
Lynn	4,960	1 65	82	83	1 00	48 80	53 10
Moore	2,017					24 68	24 68
Motley	9,633					135 46	135 46
Ochiltree	4,362					52 52	52 52
Randall	1,600					17 50	17 50
Roberts	2,240					24 40	24 40
Sutton	640	2 37	1 66	1 66			5 69
Swisher	3,184					31 76	31 76
Terry	9,600					104 00	104 00
Totals	113,633	$54 92	$25 46	$26 25	$9 20	$1,142 15	$1,257 98

Summary of all Taxes Paid to the Comptroller as Shown by Tables Nos. 53 to 57 inclusive, from September 1, 1888, to August, 31, 1889.

Source.		Account.	Amount.
Organized Counties	Payments..	State Tax	$13,795 58
Do	Do	State School Tax	17,197 67
Do	Do	County Tax	63,832 56
Do	Do	County District School Tax	2,183 86
Unorganized Counties	Do	State Tax	17,159 88
Do	Do	State School Tax	18,468 21
Do	Do	County Tax	18,468 65
Do	Tax sale	State Tax	1,233 06
Do	Do	State School Tax	616 39
Do	Do	County Tax	616 36
Do	Do	Cost of Advertising	347 25
Do	Redempt'ons	State Tax	54 92
Do	Do	State School Tax	25 46
Do	Do	County Tax	26 25
Do	Do	Costs	9 20
Do	Do	Tax Purchasers	1,142 15
Railroads	Payments..	Occupations	23,953 80
Palace Cars	Do	Do	83 00
Insurance	Do	Do	21,774 99
Express	Do	Do	2,083 33
Telegraph	Do	Do	5,532 58
Commercial Agencies	Do	Do	250 00
Commercial Travelers	Do	Do	1,155 00
Office Fees	Do		510 40
Abstracts, sale of	Do		296 70
Total			$210,817 25

NOTE.—The difference between this summary and Table No. 51 is explained by the following item:

Cancellation of unorganized county tax receipts No. 96,117, Sept. 6, 1888	2 56
	$210,819 81

TABLE No. 58.

Statement showing Redemption of Property from sales to the State by Collectors for Taxes upon which Redemption Certificates have been issued by the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	Improvements	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total Tax.	State Cost.
Anderson	4,320	8	2	....	$119 99	$63 50	$183 49	$46 64
Angelina	1,466	.....	...	....	40 43	16 07	56 50	12 30
Aransas	8 62-100	20	...	...	9 20	4 65	13 85	.....
Archer	3,520	.....	....	...	26 40	13 20	39 60	10 00
Atascosa	10,971½	1	...	....	203 11	101 48	304 59	58 07
Austin	688⅓	.....	...	...	11 10	6 50	17 60	6 29
Bandera	550	.....	..	....	14 96	6 84	21 80	10 00
Bastrop	1,507	.....	....	...	32 96	15 62	48 58	31 00
Baylor	640	.....	....	...	18 00	9 04	27 04	.....
Bell	3,873	9	....	...	151 37	79 69	231 06	50 30
Bexar	2,936½	112	1½	...	757 12	346 18	1,103 30	162 00
Blanco	1,873	...	....	....	26 40	14 47	40 87	10 00
Bosque	5,293	2	....	...	191 70	103 31	295 01	30 75
Bowie	1,156	.....	...	..	42 00	15 04	57 04	.....
Brazoria	8,924½	7	....	....	210 88	100 76	311 64	15 00
Brazos	447	2¼	....	....	6 10	3 09	9 19	5 00
Brown	2,426	2	...	....	68 33	34 91	103 24	42 50
Burleson	1,071	.....	...	..	8 74	5 53	14 27	8 75
Burnet	4,412½	.....	...	...	90 56	43 72	134 28	34 75
Caldwell	146	7	....	...	16 13	8 27	24 40	7 50
Calhoun	.....	2	...	...	11	13	24	2 50
Callahan	4,000	4	...	....	69 24	35 98	105 22	21 27
Camp	50	.....	....	....	50	24	74	2 50
Cass	627	.....	....	..	12 64	6 33	18 97	10 00
Chambers	1,128	.....	....	...	5 80	4 27	10 07	2 50
Cherokee	408	.....	..	...	11 04	4 07	15 11	4 02
Clay	8,937	219	2	...	140 27	64 27	204 54	82 65
Coleman	3,751	.....	.	...	65 58	32 01	97 59	22 75
Collin	2.029	.....	...	...	122 01	40 54	162 55	29 05
Colorado	150	.....	...	....	8 00	4 01	12 01	2 50
Comanche	3,834	½	½	....	107 01	50 93	157 94	51 58
Concho	2,240	.....	...	....	28 50	10 71	39 21	15 00
Cook	1,368	11	..	....	61 88	34 43	96 31	58 10
Coryell	2,994	4½	....	....	45 16	18 50	63 66	20 17
Crosby	160	.....	....	....	64	80	1 44	2 50
Dallas	1,664	57	2	....	623 05	335 93	958 98	108 50
Delta	233	.....	..	....	7 77	3 83	11 60	5 12
Denton	1,267	.....	1	...	54 00	24 24	78 24	15 87
DeWitt	398	2	....	..	30 00	10 86	40 86	7 69
Dimmit	640	.....	..	....	3 50	1 75	5 25	.....
Duval	43,319	.....	...	...	417 48	208 24	625 72	7 50
Eastland	8,639	5	....	....	128 17	64 64	192 81	53 65
Edwards	3,840	.....	....	....	15 36	4 80	20 16	.....
Ellis	3,460	21	1	...	262 30	106 75	369 05	63 85
El Paso	52	12	2	....	26 85	14 45	41 30	17 50
Encinal	1,333	....	....	....	2 87	2 58	5 45	.....
Erath	9,222½	5	...	....	265 88	134 39	400 27	102 75
Falls	313½	.....	...	....	22 50	9 02	31 52	5 81
Fannin	2,459	4	.	...	62 04	11 09	73 13	21 66
Fayette	135	1	....	....	4 16	3 15	7 31	.....
Fisher	.....	1	....	....	4	2	6	2 50
Fort Bend	560	.....	..	....	5 60	2 80	8 40	5 00
Franklin	235	.....	....	....	3 50	1 65	5 15	.....
Freestone	1,855	.....	....	...	48 27	24 05	72 32	25 50
Frio	2,275	6	....	....	53 28	30 89	84 17	23 00
Galveston	1,553	58	...	27	962 90	351 76	1,314 66	89 82
Gonzales	4,746	.....	..	1	188 07	91 25	279 32	55 44
Grayson	4,859	140½	8	...	363 27	148 23	511 50	153 81
Gregg	2,257	2½	...	...	27 05	13 48	40 53	12 50
Guadalupe	1,520	.....	....	...	24 79	13 44	38 23	.....
Hamilton	4,215	.....	...	...	61 32	28 56	89 88	30 00
Hardeman	1,700	.....	...	..	12 44	6 48	18 92	2 50
Hardin	2,870	.....	....	....	9 70	4 16	13 86	2 50
Harris	23,969	311½	293¼	....	1,588 72	805 44	2,394 16	306 27
Harrison	2,484½	1	1	3	59 40	29 29	88 69	25 65

TABLE No. 58.—continued.

Statement showing Redemption of Property from Sales to the State by Collectors for Taxes, etc.

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	Improvements	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total Tax.	State Cost.
Haskell	1,309	.....	....	...	$10 72	$4 80	$15 52	$7 62
Hays	592	2	..	....	14 45	7 52	21 97	12 50
Henderson	6,376	2	....	..	63 58	27 64	91 22	12 50
Hill	1,343	8	...	..	51 23	25 14	76 37	35 50
Hood	1,236	.....	....	....	29 85	14 59	44 44	7 50
Hopkins	2,173	8	....	....	55 62	22 25	77 87	12 44
Houston	720	.....	....	....	15 50	4 43	19 93	7 50
Hunt	2,787	.....	...	..	64 99	30 86	95 85	27 90
Jack	3,385½	9	....	..	82 89	35 42	118 31	36 25
Jefferson	970	3	....	....	5 50	2 80	8 30	7 50
Johnson	827½	7	...	..	40 00	15 74	55 74	15 41
Jones	3,392½	.....	...	....	31 58	16 35	47 93	14 04
Karnes	900	.....	....	....	28 18	15 15	43 33	2 50
Kaufman	7,488	4	1	...	265 74	81 26	347 00	26 25
Kerr	926	.....	...	....	31 34	16 07	47 41	15 00
Kinney	1,440	9	....	....	15 71	8 21	23 92	5 00
Knox	3,133	.....	....	....	25 10	12 54	37 64	10 50
Lamar	527	7	..	....	9 93	5 25	15 18	18 75
Lampasas	5,716	36	....	....	110 50	50 45	160 95	60 16
La Salle	320	.....	....	....	1 60	80	2 40	2 50
Lavaca	2,186	.....	....	....	26 52	15 06	41 58	21 50
Lee	2,645	.....	....	....	91 35	47 67	139 02	37 25
Leon	7,036	.....	....	....	128 11	67 89	196 00	10 00
Liberty	2,805	.....	....	....	37 95	7 10	45 05	7 90
Limestone	5,707	2	..	....	81 56	25 26	106 82	30 42
Live Oak	640	.....	...	....	7 26	3 00	10 26	.....
Llano	3,529	8	....	..	82 22	40 91	123 13	32 50
Madison	467	.....	....	....	2 40	1 49	3 89	5 00
Marion	2	20½	....	....	15 01	1 69	16 70	1 17
Martin	1,499	.....	....	....	5 00	6 80	11 80	2 50
Mason	843	1	....	....	17 54	5 50	23 04	6 25
Matagorda	410	.....	....	....	10 48	5 42	15 90	75
Maverick	817	2	....	....	11 45	5 70	17 15	5 00
McCulloch	1,920	.....	....	....	52 48	9 41	61 89	2 50
McLennan	3,323	13	....	3	191 32	100 40	291 72	63 47
McMullen	640	.....	....	....	6 06	3 80	9 86	.....
Medina	3,732	6	....	....	136 59	67 48	204 07	37 50
Menard	320	.....	....	....	2 40	1 20	3 60	2 50
Midland	.....	20	1	..	1 30	1 32	2 62	2 50
Milam	2,794	2	....	....	69 05	35 20	104 25	28 00
Mills	1,591	1	....	....	8 06	4 10	12 16	13 25
Mitchell	1,280	4	....	..	6 74	7 34	14 08	15 00
Montague	9,247	4	....	....	218 71	107 32	326 03	17 50
Montgomery	2,701	1	....	....	43 66	21 78	65 44	13 25
Morris	1,608½	.....	....	....	8 10	4 06	12 16	.....
Navarro	2,874	2	....	....	64 93	41 34	106 27	27 85
Newton	4,109	.....	....	....	49 77	17 94	67 71	5 39
Nolan	4,160	1½	....	....	40 40	27 21	67 61	5 00
Palo Pinto	1,260	4	....	....	35 03	15 04	50 07	20 00
Panola	3,424	4	....	....	46 80	17 13	63 93	7 50
Parker	9,150	49½	1	....	465 45	215 91	681 36	87 07
Pecos	18,229	.....	....	....	66 45	34 86	101 36	7 30
Polk	6,105	1	....	....	26 62	15 84	42 46	17 15
Presidio	68,480	2	1	....	288 80	10 09	298 89	7 50
Rains	1,280	.....	....	....	6 10	3 20	9 30	.....
Red River	6,283	.....	....	..	176 22	45 63	221 85	25 00
Robertson	2,528	.....	1	....	151 07	61 86	212 93	54 80
Rockwall	81	.....	..	..	8 00	3 86	11 86	2 50
Runnels	1,280	3	....	....	13 43	7 36	20 79	2 50
Rusk	1,744	.....	..	....	81 40	16 58	97 98	8 60
Sabine	5,579	.....	....	....	39 01	17 36	56 37	20 00
San Augustine	461	.....	....	....	2 60	1 31	3 91	3 67
San Jacinto	1,307	.....	....	....	15 70	6 33	22 03	5 00
San Saba	2,523½	2	....	....	34 57	13 30	47 87	20 00
Shackelford	975	.....	....	..	7 03	3 81	10 84	.....
Shelby	142	.....	...	.....	80	40	1 20	2 50
Smith	381	.....	....	....	9 05	4 45	13 50	8 00
Somervell	1,123	.....	..	....	36 80	17 72	54 52	8 75
Stephens	2,549	.....	2	....	30 52	15 24	45 76	17 50

TABLE No. 58.—Continued.

Statement showing Redemption of Property from Sales to the State by Collectors for Taxes, etc.

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	Improvements	State Tax.	School Tax.	Total Tax.	State Cost.
Tarrant	2,910½	42½	6¼	....	$204 81	$103 11	$307 92	$70 04
Taylor	5,301	41½	1	..	195 15	95 82	290 97	75 24
Throckmorton	1,280	.....	....	....	17 72	9 93	27 65	12 50
Titus	694	.....	....	....	13 42	5 01	18 43	2 50
Tom Green	800	2	....	..	6 84	3 42	10 26	10 00
Travis	5,699	13	....	....	278 96	103 82	382 78	35 50
Trinity	209	.....	....	....	4 86	2 87	7 73	.....
Tyler	382	.....	....	....	2 30	1 73	4 03	3 30
Uvalde	3,840	.....	....	....	14 50	9 85	24 35	.....
Val Verde	29,661	.....	....	....	33 71	37 60	71 31	2 50
Van Zandt	1,734	1	..	....	61 05	23 74	84 79	20 22
Victoria	25	.....	....	....	3 30	1 65	4 95	2 25
Walker	2,038	.....	....	....	66 27	24 56	90 83	10 07
Waller	2,413	.....	....	..	123 85	54 31	178 16	15 00
Washington	3,221	27	....	....	417 79	215 07	632 86	120 07
Webb	5,506	126	....	....	97 86	52 61	150 47	55 00
Wharton	663	1¾	....	....	8 20	4 18	12 38	3 75
Wichita	320	2	....	.	7 10	3 91	11 01	2 50
Wilbarger	3,373½	2	....	....	42 46	27 56	70 02	15 00
Williamson	2,082	13	¼	....	92 91	48 76	141 67	32 62
Wilson	5,072	10	....	..	110 46	55 30	165 76	64 05
Wise	2,591	2	....	....	62 71	29 54	92 25	49 50
Wood	1,227	2	....	....	19 92	8 07	27 99	5 00
Young	4,186	3	....	....	71 22	37 45	108 67	37 50
Zavalla	1,903	....	....	....	15 29	8 03	23 32	5 00

SUMMARY.

Total number of acres	556,440
Total number of lots	1,576
Total number of blocks	65¼
Total number of improvements	34

Total State Ad valorem tax	$13,942 68
Total State School tax	6,362 15
Total State Ad valorem and School tax	$20,304 83
Total State Cost	$ 3,718 05

Table No. 59.

Statement of Erroneous Sales to the State by Collectors, upon which Cancellation Certificates have been issued by the Comptroller from September 1, 1888, to August 31, 1889.

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	State Ad. Val.	School Tax.	Total.
Anderson	702	.....	.....	$3 11	$ 50	$3 61
Angelina	200	.....	.....	94	.....	94
Atascosa	873	.....	.....	3 90	1 41	5 31
Austin	55	.....	.....	30	11	41
Baylor	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bell	1,225	.....	.....	2 22	1 11	3 33
Bexar	179	12½	.....	28 23	14 39	42 62
Blanco	142	.....	.....	60	23	83
Bosque	318	.....	.....	2 50	75	3 25
Brazos	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brewster	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	812	5	.....	2 60	1 52	4 12
Burnet	1,354	.....	.....	1 25	.....	1 25
Bowie	320	.....	.....	5 60	.....	5 60
Caldwell	320	.....	.....	1 60	.....	1 60
Clay	4,308	3½	.....	29 64	14 20	43 84
Coleman	786	.....	.....	6 45	3 53	9 98
Collin	397	.....	.....	26 53	3 61	30 14
Comanche	200	.....	.....	2 34	1 17	3 51
Concho	786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooke	241	.....	.....	1 60	80	2 40
Coryell	.....	3	.....	7	10	17
Dallas	132	3	.....	6 50	3 32	9 82
Denton	867	.....	.....	90	58	1 48
Eastland	240	.....	.....	3 30	1 41	4 71
Edwards (A)	10,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis	507	12	1	6 69	2 00	8 69
Erath	476	.....	.....	2 40	1 21	3 61
Falls	569	.....	.....	8 87	4 28	13 15
Fannin	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Bend	4,281	.....	.....	48 00	19 47	67 47
Freestone	441	.....	.....	4 17	1 87	6 04
Frio	349½	.....	.....	1 20	77	1 97
Galveston	.....	10	.....	54 10	8 84	62 94
Grayson	2,106½	22½	2	24 64	7 09	31 73
Gregg	1½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guadalupe	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hale	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	320	.....	.....	96	.....	96
Hardin	640	.....	.....	1 60	80	2 40
Harris	9,719½	30	.....	77 47	52 58	130 05
Harrison	945	.....	.....	5 62	2 91	8 53
Henderson	400	.....	.....	2 50	.....	2 50
Hood	640	.....	.....	4 00	1 95	5 95
Hopkins	336	3	.....	4 47	24	4 71
Houston	320	.....	.....	6 50	3 39	9 89
Hunt	2,224	.....	.....	7 24	2 88	10 12
Jack	585	.....	.....	1 00	32	1 32
Jefferson	.....	2	.....	50	26	76
Johnson	217½	.....	.....	4 43	2 21	6 64
Jones	1,161	.....	.....	4 00	1 82	5 82
Karnes	1,600	.....	.....	8 00	4 99	12 99
Kaufman	762	3	.....	5 44	1 46	6 90
Lamar	689	.....	.....	30	15	45
Lampasas	3,520	2	.....	1,278	2 57	15 35
Lee	365	.....	.....	3 75	1 85	5 60
Leon	857½	.....	.....	1 69	80	2 49
Limestone	338	1	.....	5 25	2 40	7 65
Live Oak	640	.....	.....	1 67	92	2 59
Llano	400	.....	.....	5 50	2 51	8 01
Madison	200	.....	.....	50	25	75
Marion	.....	2	.....	30	12	42
Mason	2,006	.....	.....	6 10	2 09	8 19
Maverick	1,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

A Tax on this land was paid to Comptroller as in Crockett County.

TABLE No. 59.—continued.

Statement of Erroneous Sales to the State by Collectors, etc.

Counties.	No. of Acres.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	State Ad. Val.	School Tax.	Total.
McCulloch	320			$1 20		$1 20
McLennan	1,161	2		8 85	$3 85	12 70
Milam	246			1 50	71	2 21
Mills		2		40	22	62
Montague	219	1		3 80	1 96	5 76
Montgomery	720			3 40	2 00	5 40
Navarro	40	1		1 70	74	2 44
Newton	640			1 12	80	1 92
Nolan	2,240			7 75	3 86	11 61
Palo Pinto	160	2		1 90	80	2 70
Panola	1,593	1		5 15	2 70	7 85
Parker	7,724	17½		80 43	40 08	120 51
Pecos (B)	1,920					
Presidio (C)	8,320			6 80	2 88	9 68
Red River	3,069			7 24	3 37	10 61
Robertson	1,547	4	½	10 36	3 67	14 03
Runnels	315					
Rusk	2,029			8 50	4 18	12 68
Sabine	4,454			2 50		2 50
San Jacinto	177			66	33	99
San Saba	320			80	40	1 20
Smith	683			80	37	1 17
Stephens	640					
Tarrant	431	4	3	15 16	6 27	21 43
Taylor	976	7		14 14	7 13	21 27
Titus	208			1 30		1 30
Tom Green	1,920	2				
Travis	4,120	2				
Val Verde	1,280					
Van Zandt	320			2 60	13	2 73
Walker	336					
Waller	65			1 80	82	2 62
Washington	56			2 90	1 42	4 32
Webb		33		2 20	85	3 05
Wharton	1,280					
Wilbarger	1,280			13 00	6 61	19 61
Williamson	494			30	9	39
Wilson		5		5 00	2 17	7 17
Wise	200			1 65		1 65
Wood	600			3 25		3 25
Young	1,330					
Zavalla	640			2 40	1 20	3 60

B This land was duly rendered and tax paid prior to sale.
C 5,760 acres not taxable at time of assessment.

SUMMARY.

Total number of acres	120,045
Total number of lots	198
Total number of blocks	6½
Total State tax, ad valorem	$672 38
Total State school tax	283 35
Total State and school tax	$955 73

Table No. 60.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers, First Class.	Auctioneers, Second Class.	Auctioneers, Third Class.	Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer, Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants, Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Anderson			$9 00					$80 00			$160 00	$250 00	$2 50	
Andrews														
Angelina														
Aransas											20 00	50 00		
Archer													2 50	
Armstrong														
Atascosa											40 00		1 25	
Austin												750 00		
Bandera														
Bastrop									$36 00		20 00	150 00		
Bailey														
Baylor														
Bee											40 00	50 00		
Bell			22 50					30 00			140 00	150 00	12 50	
Bexar	$168 75				$800 00					$25 00	180 00	6,500 00		
Blanco												50 00		
Borden														
Bosque				$3 00							80 00			
Bowie											20 00	350 00		
Brazoria														
Brazos			4 50							5 00	20 00	50 00	11 25	
Brewster											20 00	50 00		
Briscoe														
Brown									32 00		80 00	50 00		
Buchel														
Burleson				3 00					16 00		140 00	100 00	5 00	
Burnet												50 00	2 50	

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Anderson		$4 50	$12 50				$21 25	$68 75	$3,900 00	$400 00		$31 50		$12 25
Andrews														
Angelina			2 50					5 00	1,200 00					
Aransas					2 00		7 50	5 00	900 00			6 00		
Archer							25 00	17 50				3 90		
Armstrong														
Atascosa								21 25	600 00					
Austin			15 00				2 50	37 50	4,200 00	1,000 00		9 90		18 00
Bandera							21 25	10 00	300 00					
Bastrop			1 25					10 00	4,500 00	200 00		8 70		
Bailey														
Baylor			1 25				2 50	20 00				1 50		
Bee			1 25					22 50	900 00			9 60		
Bell			15 00				15 00	140 00	6,000 00	1,000 00		26 40	18 00	
Bexar	$35 00		26 25	35 00		20 00	71 25	247 50	18,900 00	1,400 00	1,200 00	46 50		222 25
Blanco							3 75	21 25		400 00		6 60		
Borden														
Bosque			1 25				10 00	25 00	1,200 00			7 50		
Bowie			5 00		3 50	4 00		10 00	5,400 00	200 00		4 50		
Brazoria								10 00	1,200 00			2 40		
Brazos			5 00				1 25	51 25	1,800 00	2,200 00		13 50		
Brewster									600 00			3 00		
Briscoe														
Brown						4 00	5 00	26 25	1,200 00	200 00		12 90		
Buchel														
Burleson			5 00					62 50	2,400 00	600 00			9 00	
Burnet			5 00			4 00	22 50	38 75	900 00	200 00				

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicits For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Anderson			$137 50	$115 00	$135 00	$133 50	$187 50	$10 00		$12 00	$2 00	$3 50	$51 25	$63 00
Andrews														
Angelina					18 00	60 00	30 75			1 50	1 00		11 25	6 00
Aransas					3 00	37 50	12 75						2 50	4 00
Archer					9 00		4 50			1 50	1 00	1 75		
Armstrong														
Atascosa					3 00	24 00	39 00				2 00	1 75	18 75	
Austin					117 00	49 50	179 25				4 00		96 25	
Bandera			68 75	10 00	15 00		7 50							
Bastrop					42 00	54 00	281 25			1 50			36 25	12 00
Bailey														
Baylor					6 00	21 00	1 50			1 50	1 00	1 75		2 00
Bee			12 50	20 00	30 00	21 00	52 50						27 50	8 00
Bell			168 75	210 00	180 00	247 50	237 00			19 50		5 25	146 25	38 00
Bexar	$843 75	$225 00	312 50	210 00	321 00	429 00	888 00	10 00	$73 50				101 25	40 00
Blanco				20 00	18 00	22 50	43 50				1 00		46 25	
Borden														
Bosque						58 50	138 00			1 50	4 00		10 00	4 00
Bowie		15 00		30 00	24 00	75 00	123 75	10 00		1 50		1 75	46 25	26 00
Brazoria				20 00	18 00	49 50	71 25						23 75	
Brazos		105 00	81 25	95 00	63 00	43 50	141 75	20 00		4 50		8 75	56 25	40 00
Brewster				40 00			9 75						2 50	4 00
Briscoe														
Brown				35 00	45 00	39 00	25 50			3 00		1 75	1 25	24 00
Buchel														
Burleson				35 00	99 00	58 50	144 00	10 00		1 50	2 00		58 75	16 00
Burnet		45 00	43 75	35 00	51 00	13 50	105 75			7 50	2 00		41 25	4 00

TABLE No. 60— continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
Anderson			$12 00		$5 00			$18 75			$6 25				$5,849 50
*Andrews															
Angelina															1,336 00
Aransas															1,050 25
Archer								3 75							70 40
*Armstrong															
Atascosa															751 00
Austin			8 00		1 25			7 50	$10 00						6,505 65
Bandera															432 50
Bastrop			4 00									$100 00			5,456 95
*Bailey															
Baylor															60 00
Bee			4 00					3 75	10 00						1,212 60
Bell	$131 25		28 00		7 50	$43 75		7 50							9,039 65
Bexar	318 75	$15 00	16 00				$350 00	56 25	180 00		$62 50	100 00			34,430 00
Blanco															632 85
*Borden															
Bosque			8 00												1,550 75
Bowie	131 25		12 00												6,497 25
Brazoria								3 75							1,394 90
Brazos			8 00	$3 50	5 00										4,854 75
Brewster								11 25			6 25				729 25
*Briscoe															
Brown			4 00												1,788 65
*Buchel															
Burleson			12 00					18 75							3,796 00
Burnet			4 00		1 25										1,579 75

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers. First Class.	Auctioneers. Second Class.	Auctioneers. Third Class.	Auctioneers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer. Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants. Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Caldwell									$12 00	$5 00	$120 00		$5 00	
Calhoun												$50 00		
Callahan									16 00		40 00	50 00		
Cameron														
Camp									16 00				3 75	$1 25
Carson									4 00		20 00	50 00	2 50	
Cass									16 00					
*Castro														
Chambers														
Cherokee				$3 00					32 00		180 00	50 00	2 50	
Childress											20 00			
Clay									12 00		20 00			
*Cochran														
Coleman											60 00	50 00		1 25
Collin			$9 00	3 00				$80 00	12 00		200 00	200 00	26 25	1 25
*Collingsworth														
Colorado									28 00		40 00	200 00		
Comal									16 00			850 00		
Comanche											20 00			
Concho									8 00			50 00		
Cooke		$15 00						20 00			60 00	400 00	5 00	1 25
Coryell									56 00				2 50	
*Cottle														
*Crockett														
Crosby														
*Dallam														
Dallas	$146 25				$560 00					10 00	660 00	2,600 00	11 25	5 00

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists. First Class.	Gas Companies.	Hacks and Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Caldwell			$10 00		$2 00	$4 00	$2 50	$40 00	$1,800 00	$200 00		$19 50		
Calhoun					4 00			5 00	300 00					
Callahan			1 25				8 75	28 75	600 00					
Cameron			5 00						1,500 00	200 00		13 50		
Camp			1 25				5 00	22 50		200 00				$14 00
Carson			2 50		50		2 50	1 25	600 00			3 60		
Cass			10 60		1 00		5 00	10 00	1,200 00	400 00		3 90		
*Castro												16 50		
Chambers														
Cherokee			10 00		50			11 25		200 00				
Childress							5 00	72 50	3,900 00	200 00				
Clay			5 00				3 75	7 50	600 00			13 50		
Cochran							18 75	51 25	900 00			4 50		
*Coleman			1 25		1 50							15 30		
Collin			15 00				7 50	20 00	600 00					
*Collingsworth							12 50	102 50	6,600 00	2,000 00		13 50		
Colorado					1 00	4 00						15 00	$27 00	7 00
Comal							7 50	27 50	6,300 00	400 00				
Comanche			12 50		1 50		5 00		1,500 00	800 00		13 50		
Concho							7 50	48 75	900 00	200 00		6 00	9 00	
Cooke			8 75	$20 00	50	8 00	10 00	8 75	300 00			6 00		
Coryell			1 25				10 00	106 25	5,700 00	800 00		6 30		
*Cottle							1 25	20 00	1,200 00			40 20		
*Crockett												18 90		
Crosby														
*Dallam							15 00	10 00						
Dallas			67 50	55 00	4 50	20 00	132 50	402 50	29,400 00	2,800 00	$600 00	81 00		42 00

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants. First Class.	Merchants. Second Class.	Merchants. Third Class.	Merchants. Fourth Class.	Merchants. Fifth Class.	Merchants. Sixth Class.	Merchants. Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers. First Class.	Photographers. Second Class.	Photographers. Third Class.	Photographers. Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Caldwell			$31 25	$20 00	$84 00	$60 00	$220 50					$1 75	$47 50	$30 00
Calhoun					30 00	10 50	10 50							
Callahan				20 00	21 00	54 00	71 25			$1 50	$2 00		13 75	8 00
Cameron		$60 00	75 00		24 00	18 00	158 25	$10 00	$3 50				3 75	8 00
Camp				60 00	12 00	43 50	65 25				2 00	1 75	7 50	16 00
Carson						10 50	6 75			1 50	1 00			
Cass			25 00		12 00	51 00	177 00			1 50	2 00		28 75	8 00
*Castro														
Chambers						18 00	10 50							
Cherokee				40 00	84 00	115 50	108 00	10 00		3 00	4 00	3 50	51 25	20 00
Childress			18 75			15 00	18 00				1 00		1 25	
Clay				20 00	48 00	12 00	88 50			1 50			5 00	6 00
*Cochran														
Coleman				40 00	78 00	48 00	39 75				2 60		2 50	6 00
Collin		30 00	200 00	120 00	360 00	285 00	183 00	20 00		1 50	2 00		43 75	60 00
*Collingsworth														
Colorado			6 25	130 00	45 00	88 50	94 50			6 00		1 75	40 00	30 00
Comal					48 00	45 00	39 75						83 75	16 00
Comanche			37 50	10 00	33 00	94 50	61 50				4 00		8 75	
Concho					6 00	24 00	8 25			3 00				
Cooke		240 00	118 75	135 00	192 00	165 00	77 25	10 00	17 50				41 25	32 00
Coryell			62 50		84 00	124 50	124 50					1 75	50 00	
*Cottle														
Crockett														
*Crosby						22 50	13 50							
*Dallam														
Dallas	$1,218 75	405 00	375 00	440 00	405 00	345 00	898 50		87 50	1 50	1 00	7 00	95 00	84 00

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
Caldwell			$4 00					$3 75							$2,722 75
Calhoun					$1 25	$43 75			$10 00						410 00
Callahan															1,004 75
Cameron	$225 00														2,304 50
Camp															461 35
Carson															706 90
Cass								11 25							1,975 00
*Castro															
Chambers															239 75
Cherokee			12 00	$7 00				15 00							4,942 25
Childress															689 75
Clay			4 00		8 75										1,216 05
*Cochran															
Coleman															971 25
Collin			4 00			43 75		11 25						$10 00	10,684 75
*Collingsworth															
Colorado			8 00												7,471 50
Comal															3,418 50
Comanche			4 00								$6 25				1,455 75
Concho															424 30
Cooke			12 00		2 50		200 00	15 00	100 00			$100 00			8,653 20
Coryell			4 00		2 50			3 75							1,757 40
*Cottle															
Crockett															
*Crosby															
*Dallam															61 00
Dallas	337 50		32 00		8 75	131 25	300 00	33 75	170 00		6 25	100 00			43,060 25

St. Louis Public Library

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers, First Class.	Auctioneers, Second Class.	Auctioneers, Third Class.	Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer, Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants, Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
*Dawson														
*Deaf Smith														
Delta											$40 00			
Denton											20 00			
De Witt									$48 00		160 00	$600 00		
*Dickens														
Dimmit														
Donley									4 00		20 00	100 00		
Duval												150 00		
Eastland									16 00		40 00			
*Ector														
Edwards									4 00		20 00			
Ellis			$13 50								180 00	450 00	$13 75	
El Paso	$22 50										120 00	1,200 00		$1 25
*Encinal														
Erath				$3 00					24 00		100 00	100 00		
Falls									40 00		20 00			1 25
Fannin			27 00					$120 00	56 00		340 00	100 00	63 75	
Fayette									108 00		80 00	1,450 00	1 25	
Fisher														
*Floyd														
*Foley														
Fort Bend									16 00			150 00		
Franklin									16 00		20 00		2 50	
Freestone														
Frio														
Galveston	56 25				$960 00					$20 00	100 00	5,850 00		

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
*Dawson														
*Deaf Smith														
Delta			$5 00			$4 00		$50 00	$600 00	$400 00		$15 30	$9 00	
Denton			3 75			4 00	$10 00	86 25	2,700 00	800 00		22 80		$14 00
DeWitt			3 75		$2 50	8 00	3 75	92 50	3,600 00	1,200 00		8 70		
*Dickens														
Dimmit														
Donley			1 25				12 50	20 00	1,500 00			6 00		1 75
Duval					1 00			5 00	600 00	200 00		1 50		
Eastland						4 00	3 75	50 00	1,500 00	200 00		24 00		12 25
*Ector														
Edwards							1 25		300 00					
Ellis			31 25		1 50	8 00	32 50	113 75	3,600 00	1,000 00		58 80	9 00	3 50
El Paso			8 75		50		42 50	111 25	5,400 00	400 00	$300 00	14 70		40 25
*Encinal														
Erath			12 50			4 00	6 25	36 25	3,600 00	400 00		13 20		
Falls			15 00			4 00	2 50	47 50	2,100 00	400 00		12 00	18 00	
Fannin			30 00			20 00	12 50	165 00	6,600 00	1,400 00		64 80	18 00	
Fayette							10 00	85 00	12,600 00	2,800 00		21 00	9 00	
Fisher							1 25	15 00						
*Floyd														
*Foley														
Fort Bend			2 50				5 00	42 50	3,000 00	400 00		3 00	9 00	
Franklin			7 50				5 00	23 75	900 00			3 00		
Freestone			2 50				5 00	40 00	900 00			3 60		
Frio								30 00	600 00	200 00				
Galveston	$1,181 25		48 75	35 00			55 00	221 25	5,700 00	1,200 00	3,900 00	9 30	9 00	126 00

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
*Dawson														
*Deaf Smith														
Delta					$9 00	67 50	$63 75				$2 00		$30 00	$2 00
Denton				$55 00	72 00	192 00	234 00	$10 00		$6 00	2 00	$1 75	40 00	14 00
De Witt		$180 00	$37 50	40 00	132 00	51 00	198 75	10 00					47 50	42 00
*Dickens														
Dimmit					12 00	6 00	6 00							
Donley					12 00	42 00	22 50						6 25	
Duval			25 00		57 00	54 00	46 50			1 50			2 50	4 00
Eastland						76 50	133 50			1 50	4 00		3 75	
*Ector														
Edwards					3 00	4 50	4 50							
Ellis				60 00	255 00	214 50	399 75	10 00		9 00	1 00	1 75	37 50	12 00
El Paso	$125 00	60 00	262 50	165 00	84 00	133 50	217 50	20 00	$17 50				81 25	70 00
*Encinal														
Erath			50 00	100 00	66 00	111 00	108 75			4 50	8 00		3 75	6 00
Falls		180 00	137 50	80 00	87 00	66 00	104 25			7 50			100 00	8 00
Fannin			68 75	225 00	222 00	286 50	576 75	50 00		24 00	4 00	1 75	27 50	62 00
Fayette		75 00	262 50	15 00	192 00	180 00	390 00			9 00			31 25	20 00
Fisher							15 00							
*Floyd														
*Foley														
Fort Bend				20 00	54 00	42 00	106 50						40 00	16 00
Franklin					36 00	66 00	26 25			3 00	2 00		7 50	4 00
Freestone					24 00	33 00	92 25						30 00	6 00
Frio				60 00		16 50	28 50						11 25	
Galveston	2,000 00	345 00	468 75	320 00	306 00	226 50	843 75	30 00	28 00			5 25	17 50	30 00

TABLE NO. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
*Dawson															
*Deaf Smith															
Delta			$4 00												$1,301 55
Denton			4 00		$2 50	$43 75		$3 75							4,341 55
DeWitt			8 00		5 00	43 75		15 00							5,937 70
*Dickens															
Dimmit															24 00
Donley			8 00												**1,757 75**
Duval															1,148 00
Eastland					3 75			7 50			$6 25				2,086 75
Ector															
Edwards															337 25
Ellis			8 00		5 00			30 00	$10 00		6 25		$20 00	$10 00	6,605 30
El Paso	$187 50		4 00				$100 00		40 00						9,229 45
*Encinal															
Erath			20 00		7 50			7 50		$62 50					4,854 70
Falls			8 00		10 00	43 75		3 75							3,496 00
Fannin			32 00		20 00			11 25	20 00						10,648 55
Fayette			12 00												18,351 00
Fisher															31 25
*Floyd															
*Foley															
Fort Bend								7 50							3,914 00
Franklin															1,122 50
Freestone								11 25							1,147 60
Frio															950 25
Galveston	243 75	$70 00	8 00			87 50	350 00	30 00	100 00			$100 00			25,081 80

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers, First Class.	Auctioneers, Second Class.	Auctioneers, Third Class.	Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer, Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants, Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
*Gaines														
*Garza									$16 00			$750 00		
Gillespie														
*Glasscock											$40 00	50 00		
Goliad									24 00		100 00			
Gonzales														
*Gray							$300 00		4 00	$5 00	460 00	950 00	$25 00	
Grayson		$52 50									20 00			
Greer									16 00		60 00	100 00	1 25	$1 25
Gregg								$70 00			40 00	50 00	2 50	1 25
Grimes									16 00			350 00		
Guadalupe														
Hale														
*Hall									16 00		40 00			
Hamilton														
*Hansford														
Hardeman														
Hardin										25 00		4,350 00	41 25	
Harris	$90 00				$400 00						100 00	200 00	2 50	
Harrison														
*Hartley											20 00			
Haskell									4 00		40 00		5 00	
Hays									12 00		80 00	150 00		
Hemphill									16 00				5 00	
Henderson												50 00		1 25
Hidalgo												50 00	6 25	1 25
Hill				$3 00					44 00		220 00			

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
*Gaines														
*Garza														
Gillespie					$1 00			$8 75	$900 00	$200 00		$4 20	$18 00	
*Glasscock														
Goliad					3 00		$2 50	21 25	600 00			15 60		
Gonzales			$5 00				5 00	60 00	1,500 00	1,000 00		22 20		
Gray														
Grayson			52 50	$25 00	50	$24 00	117 50	295 00	14,400 00	1,400 00	$900 00	101 70	135 00	$17 50
Greer								6 25	600 00			3 00		
Gregg									1,800 00	400 00		5 10		
Grimes			5 00		1 60	4 00	1 25	13 75	2,400 00	600 00				
Guadalupe			3 75					30 00	900 00	800 00		3 00		
Hale								6 25						
*Hall														
Hamilton			1 25					22 50	900 00	200 00		17 10		
*Hansford														
Hardeman			1 25				10 00	31 25	600 00	200 00		12 00		
Hardin			1 25				5 00	20 00	1,500 00					
Harris	$253 75		26 25	35 00	22 00		45 00	230 00	9,000 00	1,200 00	300 00	76 50		145 25
Harrison			15 00		48 00		13 75	95 00	4,800 00	1,600 00		15 30	9 00	
*Hartley														
Haskell							3 75	20 00	300 00			9 00		
Hays			5 00				3 75		2,100 00	200 00		9 00		
Hemphill								2 50	1,200 00			8 10		
Henderson			5 00				5 00	52 50	1,500 00	800 00		15 00		
Hidalgo														
Hill			10 00				5 00	165 00	3,900 00			54 90	18 00	

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants. First Class.	Merchants. Second Class.	Merchants. Third Class.	Merchants. Fourth Class.	Merchants. Fifth Class.	Merchants. Sixth Class.	Merchants. Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers. First Class.	Photographers. Second Class.	Photographers. Third Class.	Photographers. Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
*Gaines														
*Garza														
Gillespie				$20 00	$36 00	$24 00	$144 00				$4 00		$18 75	
*Glasscock														
Goliad				40 00	27 00	45 00	38 25			$6 00	1 00		8 75	$2 00
Gonzales			$25 00	30 00	24 00	70 50	187 50	$10 00		7 50	2 00	$5 25	95 00	52 00
*Gray														
Grayson	$281 25	$330 00	93 75	340 00	375 00	469 50	927 00	10 00	$98 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	85 00	196 00
Greer							34 50				1 00			
Gregg				200 00	78 00	84 00	150 00			3 00			13 75	22 00
Grimes				20 00	45 00	30 00	72 00			1 50	1 00		2 50	22 00
Guadalupe			18 75	20 00	12 00	67 50	60 75			3 00			37 50	6 00
Hale							75				1 00		2 50	
*Hall														
Hamilton			25 00	50 00	30 00	46 50	72 00			6 00	1 00		11 25	
*Hansford														
Hardeman					33 00	22 50	41 25				1 00		1 25	
Hardin			25 00	20 00	12 00	30 00	33 00				2 00		13 75	16 00
Harris	500 00	235 00	493 75	175 00	390 00	394 50	627 00	30 00	38 50				66 25	76 00
Harrison			112 50	40 00	252 00	40 50	231 00	10 00	28 00				52 50	70 00
*Hartley														
Haskell					12 00	10 50	8 25							
Hays				80 00	57 00	46 50	88 50						27 50	12 00
Hemphill					12 00	18 00	20 25							
Henderson			6 25	30 00	12 00	61 50	109 50				3 00		30 00	6 00
Hidalgo						24 00	90 00					1 75	78 75	
Hill			62 50	125 00	234 00	166 50	294 75			18 00	1 00		86 25	30 00

TABLE NO. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
*Gaines															
*Garza															
Gillespie								$11 25							$2,155 95
*Glasscock															
Goliad															900 35
Gonzales			$12 00					7 50							3,244 45
*Gray															
Grayson	$37 50		88 00		$30 00			7 50	$220 00		$12 50	$100 00			22,983 20
Greer															664 75
Gregg								3 75			6 25				2,944 35
Grimes			4 00					7 50	10 00			50 00			3,454 25
Guadalupe			4 00					3 75							2,336 00
Hale															10 50
*Hall															
Hamilton															1,438 60
*Hansford															
Hardeman															953 50
Hardin															1,678 00
Harris	300 00		16 00				$50 00	15 00	120 00			100 00			19,887 00
Harrison	37 50		4 00					15 00	10 00			100 00		$20 00	7,921 55
*Hartley															
Haskell															383 50
Hays			4 00		2 50			3 75							2,688 50
Hemphill															1,502 85
Henderson															2,656 75
Hidalgo				$7 00				3 75							256 50
Hill					15 00			3 75							5,514 15

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers. First Class.	Auctioneers. Second Class.	Auctioneers. Third Class.	Auctioneers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer, Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants. Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
*Hockley									$4 00		$20 00		$3 75	$1 25
Hood								$40 00			20 00		3 75	1 25
Hopkins			$9 00						4 00		60 00	$150 00		
Howard									24 00		40 00			
Houston								30 00	12 00	$5 00	150 00		26 25	
Hunt			27 00	$3 00							40 00			
*Hutchinson														
Jack									16 00					
Jackson											20 00	100 00		
Jasper									16 00		100 00	50 00	5 00	
Jeff Davis								40 00	28 00		140 00	100 00	1 25	
Jefferson									28 00					
Johnson			49 50						4 00		20 00	50 00		
Jones								50 00			120 00	100 00	7 50	
Karnes												200 00		
Kaufman														
Kendall											20 00	50 00	2 50	
*Kent											40 00	50 00		
Kerr														
Kimble											40 00	300 00		
*King														
Kinney											80 00	550 00	32 50	1 25
Knox														
Lamar		$22 50					$200 00				120 00	50 00	5 00	
*Lamb								40 00						
Lampasas									12 00					
La Salle														

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists. First Class.	Fortune Tellers.	Gas Companies.	Hacks and Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	18½	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
*Hockley															
Hood								$1 25	$7 50	$900 00			$3 30		
Hopkins			$20 00					5 00	72 50	2,400 00	$400 00		21 00		
Howard			2 50					1 25	10 00	1,200 00					
Houston			11 25						45 00	1,500 00			10 50		
Hunt			27 50				$1 00	20 00	120 00	7,350 00	1,200 00		49 80	$18 00	$14 00
*Hutchinson															
Jack			1 25					11 25	21 25	600 00			17 40		
Jackson			10 00					10 00	18 75	300 00	200 00		2 10		
Jasper			1 25						11 25						
Jeff Davis			1 25						10 00	900 00					
Jefferson			7 50						18 75	1,800 00			3 00		
Johnson			15 00				$ 50	4 00	15 00	91 25	2,700 00	400 00	34 50	9 00	3 50
Jones									5 00	33 75			10 50		
Karnes									5 00	22 50	900 00	200 00	9 00		
Kaufman			26 25						15 00	93 75	4,800 00	600 00	21 90		
Kendall			1 25						1 25		1,500 00				
*Kent															
Kerr			3 75							8 75	600 00		9 00		
Kimble			5 00						5 00	5 00	600 00		9 00		
*King															
Kinney			2 50							12 50	2,100 00		4 80		
Knox								6 25		10 00			6 00		
Lamar			16 25	$43 75		10 00	20 00	16 25	215 00	5,700 00	2,200 00		69 90		10 50
*Lamb															
Lampasas		$18 00	16 25				4 00	41 25	71 25	600 00			39 00		
La Salle										1,200 00					

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
*Hockley					$30 00	$43 50	$52 50			$1 50	$3 00		$13 75	
Hood					75 00	208 50	235 50	$10 00		10 50	4 00		20 00	$12 00
Hopkins			43 75	$145 00	6 00	7 50	6 75						6 25	6 00
Howard			50 00	10 00	54 00	142 50	107 25			7 50	4 00	$1 75	35 00	8 00
Houston				60 00	114 00	168 00	288 75				1 00		88 75	76 00
Hunt			125 00	100 00										
*Hutchinson					21 00	39 00	62 25				4 00		35 00	
Jack				10 00	24 00	19 50	35 25				1 60		16 25	4 00
Jackson					6 00	19 50	10 50						10 00	2 00
Jasper			50 00			4 50	27 00						6 25	36 00
Jeff Davis			100 00		75 00	4 50	42 75						108 75	66 00
Jefferson			93 75	60 00	243 00	202 50	253 50	10 00		12 00	1 00			
Johnson				20 00		42 00	15 00				1 00		60 00	14 00
Jones					48 00	36 00	42 00				2 00	1 75	57 50	24 00
Karnes			$90 00	150 00	84 00	180 00	203 25	10 00		10 50	1 00	1 75	1 25	2 00
Kaufman						7 50	39 75				2 00			
Kendall													10 00	
*Kent			25 00	20 00	27 00	1 50	19 50						7 50	
Kerr				20 00	12 00	3 00	30 00			1 50				
Kimble														
*King		60 00			12 00	9 00	39 00				4 00		50 00	26 00
Kinney						12 00	18 00				1 00			
Knox														
Lamar	$156 25	420 00	512 50	360 00	216 00	322 50	360 75		$42 00			3 50	93 75	114 00
*Lamb														
Lampasas	125 00		62 50	80 00	75 00	97 50	111 00			7 50			15 00	6 00
La Salle					36 00	10 50	17 25						5 00	

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menagerles.	Totals.
	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
*Hockley															
Hood				$3 50											
Hopkins			$4 00		$5 00			$11 25							$1,088 80
Howard															3,777 00
Houston			4 00												1,520 25
Hunt			16 00		5 00			3 75	$10 00			$100 00		$10 00	2,047 25
*Hutchinson															10,170 30
Jack															
Jackson															817 40
Jasper															681 60
Jeff Davis															68 75
Jefferson															1,124 75
Johnson			28 00		12 50			3 75				50 00			2,314 75
Jones											$6 25				4,732 50
Karnes															155 25
Kaufman			4 00		1 25										1,414 25
Kendall						$13 75					18 75				6,670 40
*Kent															1,798 75
Kerr															
Kimble															797 00
*King															788 00
Kinney															
Knox								3 75			6 25				2,669 80
Lamar															53 25
*Lamb			4 00		13 75				80 00			100 00		10 00	11,996 90
Lampasas															
LaSalle			8 00		20 00										1,612 25
															1,280 75

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers, First Class.	Auctioneers, Second Class.	Auctioneers, Third Class.	Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer, Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants, Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Lavacca									$8 00		$60 00	$400 00	$2 50	
Lee											40 00	100 00		
Leon													5 00	
Liberty									32 00		80 00			
Limeston														
Lipscomb													2 50	
Live Oak									28 00					
Llano														
*Loving														
*Lubbock														
*Lynn											40 00	50 00		
Madison													5 00	$1 25
Marion												50 00		
Martin									16 00					
Mason											20 00			
Matagorda								$100 00			60 00	100 00		
Maverick											20 00			
McCulloch						$270 00					220 00	450 00	7 50	
McLennan	$56 25													
McMullen												150 00		
Medina											60 00			
Menard									8 00		60 00	50 00		
Midland									32 00		120 00	100 00	10 00	
Milam									12 00				5 00	1 25
Mills											20 00	450 00		
Mitchell									8 00		80 00	50 00		
Montague														

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists.	Fortune Tellers.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	18½	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lavaca			$1 25					$1 25	$45 00	$3,900 00	$600 00		$3 00		
Lee			5 00				$4 00	5 00	11 25	1,500 00			13 20		
Leon			1 25					2 50		1,500 00			3 90		
Liberty									5 00	600 00					
Limestone			15 00				8 00		78 75	2,100 00	1,200 00		32 70		
Lipscomb			1 25					5 00	3 75	300 00			6 00		
Live Oak			2 50						6 25				4 50		
Llano			6 25				$1 50	4 00	6 25	37 50	1,200 00		9 90		
*Loving															
*Lubbock															
*Lynn															
Madison							4 00	5 00	15 00	600 00			4 50		
Marion								3 75	15 00	2,100 00	1,400 00		9 60		
Martin								1 25					90		
Mason			1 25					1 25	25 00	600 00					
Matagorda									15 00	300 00	1,000 00				
Maverick			2 50			1 50			22 50	1,500 00			20 40		$10 50
McCulloch								5 00	20 00	300 00			4 50		
McLennan	$52 50		16 25		$26 25			21 25	52 50	8,400 00	800 00	$300 00	75 00	$9 00	24 50
McMullen									5 00						
Medina			1 25						10 00	1,500 00	800 00		1 80		
Menard			1 25					1 25	15 00	900 00			6 00		
Midland			5 00						20 00	600 00			7 50		
Milam			7 50			1 00		5 00	58 75	2,700 00	400 00		18 60		7 00
Mills			3 75			2 00	4 00	5 00	15 00	1,200 00			10 50		
Mitchell		$31 50	6 25							1,500 00			40 50		
Montague			7 50			50	8 00	3 75	26 25	2,700 00	600 00		18 00		

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants. First Class.	Merchants. Second Class.	Merchants. Third Class.	Merchants. Fourth Class.	Merchants. Fifth Class.	Merchants. Sixth Class.	Merchants. Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers. First Class.	Photographers. Second Class.	Photographers. Third Class.	Photographers. Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Lavaca			$62 50		$69 00	72 00	$124 50				$5 00		$16 25	$10 00
Lee		$60 00		20 00	48 00	96 00	48 00						35 00	8 00
Leon				200 00	72 00	64 50	77 25						21 25	2 00
Liberty				25 00			24 75						2 50	2 00
Limestone			25 00		48 00	120 00	161 25				2 00	$1 75	50 00	6 00
Lipscomb					3 00	9 00	3 00							
Live Oak				5 00	12 00	24 00	15 75						7 50	
Llano				5 00	3 00	58 50	53 25			$1 50			15 00	2 00
*Loving														
*Lubbock														
*Lynn														
Madison				15 00	84 00	19 50	37 50						31 25	2 00
Marion			81 25	20 00	60 00	64 50	67 50						5 00	2 00
Martin						6 00	9 00							
Mason					51 00	15 00	70 50				1 00			
Matagorda					72 00	60 00	27 75					5 25	56 25	
Maverick			81 25	70 00	147 00	45 00	78 75			6 00			17 50	14 00
McCulloch					21 00	33 00	39 00						7 50	2 00
McLennan	$562 50	390 00	237 50	240 00	432 00	391 50	375 75		$31 50				160 00	88 00
McMullen						18 00	12 00				1 00		11 25	2 00
Medina					36 00	12 00	35 25				2 00		40 00	4 00
Menard				15 00	45 00	9 00	5 25			1 50	2 00			
Midland		30 00	12 50	10 00	45 00	18 00	24 00				1 00		8 75	4 00
Milam		60 00	187 50	90 00	42 00	42 00	171 00			6 00			65 00	12 00
Mills				20 00	24 00	39 00	47 25						2 50	4 00
Mitchell		60 00	100 00	5 00	15 00	30 00	17 25						15 00	16 00
Montague			25 00		63 00	115 50	162 75			7 50	1 00		11 25	

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
Lavaca			$4 00												$5,384 25
Lee															1,993 45
Leon															1,949 65
Liberty															659 25
Limestone			12 00					$3 75							3,976 20
Lipscomb															331 00
Live Oak															80 00
Llano															1,431 65
*Loving															
*Lubbock															
*Lynn															
Madison			4 00					7 50							919 25
Marion			4 00					3 75							3,842 60
Martin															67 15
Mason															781 00
Matagorda				7 00											1,563 25
Maverick	$93 75								$30 00	$50 00	$12 50				2,463 15
McCulloch															452 00
McLennan	150 00		24 00		$12 50		$100 00	37 50	90 00			$100 00			14,203 75
McMullen															49 25
Medina															2,592 30
Menard									10 00						1,071 25
Midland			4 00												907 75
Milam			12 00		5 00			7 50							4,159 85
Mills					5 00			3 75							1,404 00
Mitchell			8 00		5 00		50 00		10 00						2,379 50
Montague			8 00						10 00						3,906 00

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers. First Class.	Auctioneers. Second Class.	Auctioneers. Third Class.	Auctioneers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer. Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants. Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Montgomery												$100 00		$1 25
*Moore									$16 00		$60 00			
Morris									16 00				5 00	
Nacogdoches				$3 00						$5 00	140 00	200 00	10 00	2 50
Navarro			$18 00											
Newton									16 00		40 00	50 00		
Nolan								$80 00			20 00	700 00		
Nueces			9 00											
Ochiltree												50 00		
Oldham									16 00		160 00			
Orange												100 00	1 25	1 25
Palo Pinto														
Panola											100 00			
Parker			9 00											
*Palmer														
Pecos									8 00		120 00	100 00	3 75	1 25
Polk									4 00		40 00	50 00		
Potter											20 00	50 00		
Presidio														
Rains														
*Randall									24 00	40 00			5 00	1 25
Red River												100 00		
Reeves														
Refugio											20 00			
Roberts									64 00		160 00	200 00		
Robertson									12 00		20 00		3 75	
Rockwall														

TABLE NO. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists. First Class.	Fortune Tellers.	Gas Companies.	Hacks and Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	18½	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Montgomery						$ 50			$26 25	$2,700 00			$2 70		
*Moore															
Morris			$10 00					$2 50	20 00	1,800 00	$200 00		12 00		
Nacogdoches			15 00					3 75	57 50	1,200 00	200 00		18 00		
Navarro			8 75				$8 00	2 50	20 00	5,100 00	2,200 00		45 00		
Newton								1 25	15 00						
Nolan			5 00					2 50	25 00	600 00			8 40		
Nueces		$18 00	10 00			2 00		1 25	50 00	1,800 00	600 00		16 50		$21 00
Ochiltree															
Oldham										1,500 00					
Orange			7 50					5 00	42 50	1,200 00			8 70		
Palo Pinto			2 50					5 00	37 50	900 00	200 00		22 50		
Panola			7 50					1 25	23 75	900 00	400 00				
Parker			10 00			14 50	8 00	16 25	73 75	1,800 00	800 00		11 70		12 20
*Palmer															
Pecos										600 00					
Polk			7 50					2 50	72 50	2,400 00					
Potter						50		5 00	7 50	1,200 00			9 00		
Presidio									2 50	600 00	200 00		3 90		
Rains							4 00		23 75				6 90		
*Randall															
Red River			7 50				4 00	5 00	38 75	1,200 00	800 00		18 00		
Reeves									11 25	900 00			4 20		
Refugio										300 00					
Roberts						50		1 25					3 90		
Robertson			7 50					15 00	60 00	5,400 00	1,600 00		31 20		1 75
Rockwall			8 75				4 00	5 00	3 75	1,200 00	400 00		3 00	$18 00	

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Montgomery					$114 00	$54 00	$63 75						$25 00	$6 00
*Moore														
Morris					24 00	34 50	90 00			$1 50	1 00		$2 50	2 00
Nacogdoches		$30 00	$6 25	20 00	9 00	96 00	147 00	$30 00		4 50	2 00	$1 75	51 25	8 00
Navarro		240 00	225 00	295 00	177 00	240 00	341 25			10 50	2 00		68 75	48 00
Newton						16 50	39 75				2 00		16 25	4 00
Nolan				20 00	24 00	13 50	15 00				1 00		1 25	4 00
Nueces		$93 75	135 00	106 25	5 00	24 00	82 50	118 50	$10 00				40 00	28 00
Ochiltree														
Oldham				56 25			3 00						3 75	
Orange					84 00	37 50	81 75			4 50			22 50	28 00
Palo Pinto					3 00	15 00	120 00			3 00	2 00	1 75	16 25	
Panola					24 00	48 00	213 00				2 00	1 75	58 75	6 00
Parker			81 25	100 00	42 00	57 00	244 50				15 00		57 50	34 00
*Palmer														
Pecos							15 00							
Polk			50 00	85 00	90 00	94 50	67 50	10 00		4 50	4 00		32 50	6 00
Potter		60 00	25 00		6 00	9 00	9 00						1 25	2 00
Presidio			25 00	60 00	24 00	13 50	21 75						6 25	
Rains					12 00	21 00	21 00			1 50	1 00		21 25	4 00
*Randall														
Red River			93 75	70 00	60 00	73 50	144 00			6 00			12 50	8 00
Reeves				10 00	18 00	3 00	20 25						2 50	
Refugio					12 00		12 75						7 50	
Roberts							4 50							
Robertson			131 25	70 00	57 00	90 00	255 75	10 00		9 00			63 75	10 00
Rockwall				20 00	36 00	48 00	60 00				1 60	1 75	23 75	

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
Montgomery								$7 50							$3,100 95
*Moore															
Morris															2,276 00
Nacogdoches					$5 00			7 50							1,936 50
Navarro	$56 25		$20 00		11 25	$43 75	$150 00	33 75	$50 00			$100 00	$25 00		9,897 25
Newton															94 75
Nolan															825 65
Nueces			12 00					15 00							3,997 75
*Ochiltree															
Oldham								3 75							1,616 75
Orange			4 00												1,701 95
Palo Pinto															1,431 00
Panola			4 00					7 50							1,697 50
Parker			16 00		23 75			3 75						$10 00	3,540 20
*Palmer															
Pecos															615 00
Polk			4 00					11 25							3,174 75
Potter															1,428 25
Presidio															1,026 90
Rains															116 40
*Randall															
Red River			4 00					15 00							2,630 25
Reeves				$5 25											1,074 45
Refugio															332 25
Roberts															30 15
Robertson								11 25							8,247 45
Rockwall			8 00					3 75							1,880 50

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers, First Class.	Auctioneers, Second Class.	Auctioneers, Third Class.	Auctioneers, Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer, Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants, Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Runnells									$4 00			$50 00		
Rusk									16 00		$40 00		$3 75	$1 25
Sabine														
San Augustine											20 00			
San Jacinto														
San Patricio												50 00		
San Saba									16 00		20 00			
*Schleicher														
Scurry											20 00			
Shackelford											20 00			
Shelby													1 25	
*Sherman														
Smith		$7 50						$80 00		$5 00	180 00	50 00	5 00	
Somervell														
Starr														
Stephens									16 00		20 00			
Stonewall														
*Sutton														
*Swisher														
Tarrant	$33 75										280 00	2,350 00	10 00	
Taylor			$4 50									100 00		
*Terry														
Throckmorton														
Titus									16 00		20 00		3 75	
Tom Green									8 00			250 00	1 25	
Travis	38 75					$120 00				5 00	240 00	1,850 00	1 25	6 25
Trinity											160 00	100 00	1 25	

TABLE NO. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists.	Fortune Tellers.	Gas Companies.	Hacks or Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	18½	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Runnels			$2 50					$6 25	$43 75	$600 00			$18 00	$9 00	$7 00
Rusk			5 00				$4 00	5 00	33 75	1,500 00	$1,200 00		12 90		
Sabine			1 25						2 50						
San Augustine								2 50	25 00	900 00					
San Jacinto			10 00					2 50	28 75	600 00	400 00		2 40		
San Patricio									5 00						
San Saba			2 50				4 00	5 00	30 00	600 00			8 10		
*Schleicher															
Scurry									11 25	600 00			6 00		
Shackelford			1 25					5 00	16 25				13 50		
Shelby			2 50				4 00		15 00	1,200 00			8 10		
*Sherman															
Smith			21 50			$2 00	4 00	25 00	76 25	4,200 00	1,200 00		21 60		19 25
Somervell									8 75	300 00			5 40		
Starr						4 50				600 00					
Stephens			1 25						26 25	300 00			3 60		
Stonewall								2 50	1 25						
*Sutton															
*Swisher															
Tarrant			48 75		$35 00		8 00	158 75	441 25	11,700 00	1,400 00	$600 00	132 30		56 00
Taylor			10 00					46 25	88 75	2,100 00			27 60	18 00	3 50
*Terry															
Throckmorton							4 00	5 00	11 25				2 70		
Titus			1 25						35 00	1,200 00	200 00		4 50		
Tom Green			5 00			3 00		15 00	72 50	3,300 00	200 00		15 60		7 00
Travis			18 75		35 00	50 00	8 00	72 50	276 25	11,700 00	1,200 00	300 00	117 00		40 25
Trinity			1 25					3 75	26 25	2,400 00			3 60		

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants. First Class.	Merchants. Second Class.	Merchants. Third Class.	Merchants. Fourth Class.	Merchants. Fifth Class.	Merchants. Sixth Class.	Merchants. Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers. First Class.	Photographers. Second Class.	Photographers. Third Class.	Photographers. Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Runnels			$25 00		$54 00	$30 00	$37 50	$10 00				$3 50	$1 25	$4 00
Rusk			43 75	$75 00	57 00	84 00	114 00	10 00		6 00	4 00		36 25	14 00
Saibne						18 00	45 75				1 00		7 50	4 00
San Augustine				20 00		49 50	6 00						11 25	
San Jacinto						94 50	43 50				1 00		8 75	8 00
San Patrico							9 00				1 00			
San Saba						36 00	48 75				4 00	1 75	7 50	
*Schleicher														
Scurry						10 50	5 25							
Shackelford		$60 00	18 75	25 00	12 00	16 50	25 50				3 00		1 25	8 00
Shelby				20 00	45 00	97 50	76 50			6 00	2 00	$1 75	25 00	10 00
*Sherman														
Smith		75 00	112 50	175 00	81 00	171 00	264 00	10 00		12 00	4 00	1 75	32 50	92 00
Somervell					33 00	4 50	15 00			1 50	1 00			
Starr				20 00	39 00	10 50	50 25						42 50	2 00
Stephens						9 00	57 00			4 50			15 00	
Stonewall							75							
*Sutton														
*Swisher														
Tarrant	$843 75		400 00	215 00	183 00	286 50	741 75		63 00	4 50	1 00	3 50	90 00	68 00
Taylor		60 00	25 00	105 00	87 00	88 50	100 50	10 00		3 00		3 50	3 75	14 00
*Terry														
Throckmorton			25 00		21 00		6 00				1 00			
Titus				130 00	45 00	1 50	48 00			4 50	2 00	1 75	15 00	12 00
Tom Green		120 00		20 00	3 00	90 00	99 00			6 00	4 00	3 50	5 00	24 00
Travis	156 25	285 00	206 25	200 00	255 00	459 00	570 75	20 00	56 00		1 00	3 50	166 25	26 00
Trinity			25 00	60 00	48 00	27 00	87 00			3 00			27 50	22 00

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
Runnels															$905 75
Rusk								$15 00							3,280 65
Sabine															80 00
San Augustine															1,034 25
San Jacinto								3 75							1,203 15
San Patrico															65 00
San Saba						$43 75									827 35
*Schleicher															
Scurry															653 00
Shackelford													$10 00		236 00
Shelby								3 75							1,518 35
*Sherman															
Smith	$37 50		$12 00		$1 25	43 75		30 00	10 00			$100 00			7,162 10
Somervell															369 15
Starr															768 75
Stephens															452 60
Stonewall															4 50
*Sutton															
*Swisher															
Tarrant	131 25		36 00		26 25		$100 00	7 50	70 00		$6 25	100 00		$20 00	20,651 05
Taylor			12 00		18 75			11 25	20 00						2,960 85
*Terry															
Throckmorton															75 95
Titus															1,740 25
Tom Green	56 25		8 00		12 50										4,328 60
Travis	225 00				1 25		100 00	15 00	230 00	$50 00	6 25	100 00			19,206 50
Trinity			4 00												2,999 60

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Auctioneers. First Class.	Auctioneers. Second Class.	Auctioneers. Third Class.	Auctioneers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. First Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Second Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Third Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fourth Class.	Bankers or Money Brokers. Fifth Class.	Bill Posters.	Billiard Tables, etc.	Beer. Quarts and Over.	Cotton Buyers.	Clairvoyants. Mesmerists.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Tyler											$60 00	$100 00	$5 00	
Upshur											140 00			
Uvalde											60 00			$1 25
Val Verde											100 00	50 00		
Van Zandt									$32 00		60 00			
Victoria			$4 50					$100 00			60 00	700 00		5 00
Walker									32 00		40 00			
Waller												150 00		
*Ward														
Washington								40 00			140 00	1,000 00	15 00	1 25
Webb			4 50					20 00				450 00	1 25	
Wharton				$3 00								150 00	2 50	
Wheeler									4 00			250 00		
Wichita											80 00	50 00		
Wilbarger									20 00		120 00	50 00		1 25
Williamson				3 00					64 00		160 00	100 00	7 50	
Wilson														
Wise				6 00								50 00	5 00	1 25
Wood									20 00		100 00	50 00	7 50	
*Yoakum														
Young									16 00		40 00			
Zapata														
Zavala														
	$607 50	$97 50	$220 50	$36 00	$2,720 00	$390 00	$500 00	$1,020 00	$1,544 00	$155 00	$9,720 00	$43,850 00	$491 25	$48 75

* Unorganized Counties.

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Cotton Brokers. First Class.	Cotton Brokers. Second Class.	Dentists. First Class.	Fortune Tellers.	Gas Companies.	Hacks and Other Vehicles.	Hobby Horse or Flying Jenny.	Land Agents.	Lawyers.	Liquor Dealers. Retail.	Liquor Dealers. Quart.	Liquor Dealers. Five Gallons.	Livery Stable Keepers.	Lightning Rod Wagons.	Merchants. Commission.
1	16	17	18	18½	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Tyler			$6 25						$25 00	$2,400 00	$600 00		$1 80		
Upshur							$8 00		17 50	1,500 00	600 00		12 30		
Uvalde			6 25					$3 75	28 75	900 00			11 40		
Val Verde			6 25			$1 00		3 75		2.100 00			6 00		
Van Zandt			15 00					10 00	62 50	1,200 00	600 00		18 00		
Victoria						16 00		2 50	57 50	900 00	600 00		20 10		
Walker			5 00					1 25	23 75	1,200 00	400 00		9 00		
Waller			2 50						12 50	1,200 00	600 00		4 20		
*Ward															
Washington			8 75				8 00	3 75	75 00	4,500 00	2,000 00		12 00	$9 00	
Webb			2 50			15 50		5 60	20 00	1,800 00			3 60		$28 00
Wharton								5 00	27 50	1,800 00	400 00		6 90		
Wheeler			2 50					7 50		1,800 00			4 50		
Wichita						1 50			50 00	1,200 00			19 50		
Wilbarger			7 50					27 50	82 50	1,200 00	200 00		4 50		1 75
Williamson			1 25				4 00	8 75	76 25	3,900 00	200 00		19 50		
Wilson			5 00				4 00		23 75						
Wise			6 25				4 00		37 50	1,500 00	600 00		15 00		1 75
Wood			10 00						30 00	2,400 00	600 00		27 00		1 75
*Yoakum															
Young			6 25					7 50	37 50	300 00			13 80		
Zapata															
Zavala								5 00	10 00						
	$1,522 50	$72 00	$1.136 25	$48 75	$281 25	$232 00	$312 00	$1,647 50	$8,146 25	$406,650 00	$68,600 00	$8,400 00	$2,587 80	$414 00	$947 25

* Unorganized Counties.

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Merchants, First Class.	Merchants, Second Class.	Merchants, Third Class.	Merchants, Fourth Class.	Merchants, Fifth Class.	Merchants, Sixth Class.	Merchants, Seventh Class.	Oculists, Surgeons or Medical Specialists.	Photographers, First Class.	Photographers, Second Class.	Photographers, Third Class.	Photographs, Solicitors For.	Peddlers.	Concerts.
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Tyler				$15 00	21 00	$27 00	82 50			$1 50	$2 00		$23 75	$46 00
Upshur					6 00	45 00	43 50				3 00		18 75	10 00
Uvalde		$60 00		40 00	33 00	45 00	55 50			3 00	1 00		10 00	14 00
Val Verde				45 00	12 00	16 50	36 75				1 60		2 50	4 00
Van Zandt			$93 75	60 00	36 00	63 00	105 00	$10 00		6 00	2 00		31 25	
Victoria		90 00	50 00	100 00	84 00	48 00	160 50			7 50			11 25	28 00
Walker			25 00	110 00	33 00	37 50	85 50			7 50	1 00		3 75	22 00
Waller			18 75		69 00	54 00	110 25			1 50			26 25	6 00
*Ward			218 75	105 00	189 00	303 00	246 75	10 00		4 50			$3 50	42 00
Washington			31 25	95 00	24 00	48 00	171 75			6 00			85 00	16 25
Webb					18 00	55 50	131 25	10 00		1 50	1 00		16 25	58 00
Wharton					6 00	16 50	56 25				1 00		61 25	4 00
Wheeler			25 00		42 00	34 50	54 00						7 50	
Wichita			31 25	20 00	36 00	45 00	67 50			4 50	1 00		7 50	4 00
Wilbarger			31 25	55 00	36 00	45 00	183 00			12 00			10 00	2 00
Williamson			75 00	280 00	159 00	156 00	98 25				3 00	1 75	160 00	52 00
Wilson						34 50	164 25			7 50			58 75	4 00
Wise		60 00		45 00	21 00	150 00	105 00			12 00	1 00	8 75	70 00	12 00
Wood		60 00	87 50	40 00	114 00	67 50							22 50	30 00
*Yoakum											5 00	1 75	7 50	2 00
Young				25 00		4 50	75 75						30 00	
Zapata					24 00	6 00	46 50				1 00		7 50	
Zavala							7 50							
	$6,906 25	$5,055 00	$8,193 75	$8,870 00	$11,310 00	$13,438 50	$22,402 50	$480 00	$584 50	$441 00	$216 00	$131 25	$5,371 25	$2,848 00

* Unorganized Counties.

Table No. 60—continued.

Occupation Taxes Collected by Tax Collectors in the Several Counties of the State During the Year Ending April 30, 1889.

Counties.	Pawnbrokers.	Ship Merchandising. First Class.	Shooting Gallery.	Toll Bridges.	Wagon Yards.	Traveling Dealers in Medicine.	Theatres.	Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers.	Acrobatic Performances.	Telephones.	Cock Fights.	Circuses.	Pool Selling.	Menageries.	Totals.
1	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Tyler			$4 00					$3 75							$3,424 55
Upshur			4 00					7 50							2,415 55
Uvalde			4 00								$12 50				1,289 40
Val Verde			4 00												2,388 75
Van Zandt			4 00												2,408 50
Victoria			8 00					3 75							3,056 60
Walker			8 00												2,044 25
Waller			4 00					3 75							2,262 70
*Ward															
Washington			4 00		$5 00	$87 50		15 00							9,131 75
Webb	$225 00							11 25	$120 00		6 25	50 00			3,213 10
Wharton			4 00					7 50							2,688 90
Wheeler															2,180 75
Wichita			4 00		3 75										1,602 00
Wilbarger			4 00		3 75										1,975 00
Williamson					5 00										5,628 00
Wilson			4 00					3 75			6 25				245 25
Wise			8 00		5 00										2,769 50
Wood			4 00						10 00						3,808 50
*Yoakum															
Young													$10 00		552 55
Zapata															106 50
Zavala															31 00
	$2,925 00	$85 00	$816 00	$33 25	$352 50	$743 75	$1,850 00	$783 75	$1760 00	$162 50	$200 00	$1,650 00	$65 00	$90 00	$660,157 80

* Unorganized Counties.

Summary by Occupations.

Occupations.	Amount
Acrobatic performances	$1,760 00
Auctioneers, first class	607 50
Auctioneers, second class	97 50
Auctioneers, third class	220 50
Auctioneers, fourth class	36 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, first class	2,720 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, second class	390 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, third class	500 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, fourth class	1,020 00
Bankers or Money Brokers, fifth class	1,544 00
Bill Posters	295 00
Billiard Tables, etc	9,580 00
Beer Sellers, by quart or over	43,850 00
Circuses	1,650 00
Clairvoyants, Mesmerists	48 75
Cock Fights	200 00
Concerts	2,848 00
Cotton Brokers, first class	1,522 50
Cotton Brokers, second class	72 00
Cotton Buyers	491 25
Dentists	1,136 25
Fortune Tellers	43 75
Gas Companies	281 25
Hacks or other vehicles	232 00
Hobby Horses or Flying Jenny	312 00
Land Agents	1,647 50
Lawyers	8,146 25
Lightning Rod Wagons	414 00
Liquor Dealers, retail	406,650 00
Liquor Dealers, quart	68,600 00
Liquor Dealers, five gallons	8,400 00
Livery Stable Keepers	2,587 80
Menageries	90 00
Merchants, Commission	947 25
Merchants, first class	6,906 25
Merchants, second class	5,056 00
Merchants, third class	8,193 75
Merchants, fourth class	8,870 00
Merchants, fifth class	11,310 00
Merchants, sixth class	13,438 50
Merchants, seventh class	22,402 50
Oculists, Surgeons, or Medical Specialists	480 00
Pawnbrokers	2,925 00
Peddlers	5,371 25
Photographers, first class	584 50
Photographers, second class	441 00
Photographers, third class	216 00
Photographs, Solicitors for	131 25
Pool Selling	65 00
Sewing Machine Agents and Clock Peddlers	783 75
Ship Merchandising	85 00
Shooting Gallery	816 00
Telephones	162 50
Theatres	1,850 00
Traveling Dealers in Medicine	743 75
Toll Bridges	33 25
Wagon Yards	352 50
Total	$660,157 80

Summary of Occupations by Counties.

Counties.	Tax.
Anderson	$5,849 50
Angelina	1,336 00
Aransas	1,050 25
Archer	70 40
Atascosa	751 00
Austin	6,505 65
Bandera	432 50
Bastrop	5,456 90
Baylor	60 00
Bee	1,212 60
Bell	9,039 65
Bexar	34,430 00
Blanco	632 85
Bosque	1,550 75
Bowie	6,497 25
Brazoria	1,394 90
Brazos	4,854 75
Brewster	729 25
Brown	1,788 65
Burleson	3,796 00
Burnet	1,579 75
Caldwell	2,722 75
Calhoun	410 00
Callahan	1,004 75
Cameron	2,304 50
Camp	461 35
Carson	706 90
Cass	1,975 00
Chambers	239 75
Cherokee	4,942 25
Childress	689 75
Clay	1,216 05
Coleman	971 25
Collin	10,684 75
Colorado	7,471 50
Comal	3,418 50
Comanche	1,455 75
Concho	424 30
Cooke	8,653 20
Coryell	1,757 40
Crosby	61 00
Dallas	43,060 25
Delta	1,301 55
Denton	4,341 55
De Witt	5,937 70
Dimmit	24 00
Donley	1,757 75
Duval	1,148 00
Eastland	2,086 75
Edwards	337 25
Ellis	6,605 80
El Paso	9,229 45
Erath	4,854 70
Falls	3,496 00
Fannin	10,648 55
Fayette	18,351 00
Fisher	31 25
Fort Bend	3,914 00
Franklin	1,122 50
Freestone	1,147 60
Frio	950 25
Galveston	25,081 80
Gillespie	2,155 95
Goliad	900 35
Gonzales	3,244 45
Grayson	22,983 20
Greer	664 75
Gregg	2,944 35
Grimes	3,454 25
Guadalupe	2,336 00
Hale	10 50
Hamilton	1,438 60
Hardeman	953 50
Hardin	1,678 00
Harris	19,887 00
Harrison	7,921 55
Haskell	$ 383 50
Hays	2,688 50
Hemphill	1,502 85
Henderson	2,656 75
Hidalgo	256 50
Hill	5,514 15
Hood	1,088 80
Hopkins	3,777 00
Howard	1,520 25
Houston	2,047 25
Hunt	10,170 30
Jack	817 40
Jackson	681 60
Jasper	68 75
Jeff Davis	1,124 75
Jefferson	2,314 75
Johnson	4,732 50
Jones	155 25
Karnes	1,414 25
Kaufman	6,670 40
Kendall	1,798 75
Kerr	797 00
Kimble	788 00
Kinney	2,669 80
Knox	53 25
Lamar	11,996 90
Lampasas	1,612 25
La Salle	1,280 75
Lavaca	5,384 25
Lee	1,993 45
Leon	1,949 65
Liberty	659 25
Limestone	3,976 20
Lipscomb	331 00
Live Oak	80 00
Llano	1,431 65
Madison	919 25
Marion	3,842 60
Martin	67 15
Mason	781 00
Matagorda	1,563 25
Maverick	2,463 15
McCulloch	452 00
McLennan	14,203 75
McMullen	49 25
Medina	2,592 30
Menard	1,071 25
Midland	907 75
Milam	4,159 85
Mills	1,404 00
Mitchell	2,379 50
Montague	3,906 00
Montgomery	3,100 95
Morris	2,276 00
Nacogdoches	1,936 50
Navarro	9,897 25
Newton	94 75
Nolan	825 65
Nueces	3,997 75
Oldham	1,616 75
Orange	1,701 95
Palo Pinto	1,431 00
Panola	1,697 50
Parker	3,540 20
Pecos	615 00
Polk	3,174 75
Potter	1,428 25
Presidio	1,026 90
Rains	116 40
Red River	2,630 25
Reeves	1,074 45
Refugio	332 25
Roberts	30 15
Robertson	8,247 45
Rockwall	1,880 50
Runnells	905 75

Summary of Occupations by Counties—continued.

Counties.	Tax.	Counties.	Tax.
Rusk	$3,280 65	Uvalde	$1,289 40
Sabine	80 00	Val Verde	2,388 75
San Augustine	1,034 25	Van Zandt	2,408 50
San Jacinto	1,203 15	Victoria	3,056 60
San Patrico	65 00	Walker	2,044 25
San Saba	827 35	Waller	2,262 70
Scurry	653 00	Washington	9,131 75
Shackelford	236 00	Webb	3,213 10
Shelby	1,518 35	Wharton	2,688 90
Smith	7,162 10	Wheeler	2,180 75
Somervell	369 15	Wichita	1,602 00
Starr	768 75	Wilbarger	1,975 00
Stephens	452 60	Williamson	5,628 00
Stonewall	4 50	Wilson	245 25
Tarrant	20,651 05	Wise	2,769 50
Taylor	2,960 85	Wood	3,808 50
Throckmorton	75 95	Young	552 55
Titus	1,740 25	Zapata	106 50
Tom Green	4,328 60	Zavala	31 00
Travis	19,206 50		
Trinity	2,999 60	Total	$660,157 80
Tyler	3,424 55		
Upshur	2,415 55		

NOTE.—The Court House and a portion of the records of the Tax Collector's office of Upshur County were destroyed by fire. The Collector's reports for the past year are therefore incomplete, and the character of occupation receipts issued by him are estimated.

Table No. 61.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889										
Anderson	V. F. Dubose	April 24	$3,895 81	$4,869 80	$5,638 50	$7,881 50	$97 12	$45 86	$39 95	$8 53	$14 03	$22,491 10
Angelina	B. F. Nerren	June 26	1,715 46	2,135 71	1,983 00	866 80	36 43	14 48	12 30			6,764 18
Aransas	W. M. McWhorter	April 27	631 30	790 14	181 50	757 75	1 30	73				2,362 72
Archer	J. D. Powell	June 11	1,106 66	1,383 34	262 50	209 50	9 40	5 00	2 50			2,978 90
Atascosa	G. W. M. Duck	July 13	1,920 45	2,385 52	1,105 50	1,520 75	183 14	88 16	62 75	26 49	24 46	7,317 22
Austin	C. Langhamer	April 19	3,804 44	4,755 13	4,429 50	7,639 50	19 30	10 53	7 54	12 92	17 72	20,696 58
Bandera	V. P. Sanders	April 27	870 29	1,087 31	675 00	259 25	12 80	5 72	10 00			2,920 37
Bastrop	John S. Wilson	May 1	4,320 57	5,405 77	5,078 50	6,143 75	32 88	15 50	37 00			21,033 97
Baylor	S. Suttlemeyer	July 20	1,398 71	1,748 63	363 00	569 50						4,079 84
Bee	D. A. T. Walton	May 3	2,366 20	2,958 01	592 50	2,296 75						8,213 46
Bell	R. L. Gulley	May 18	10,044 41	12,555 50	8,701 50	13,860 00	197 41	88 97	61 38	109 49	115 39	45,734 05
Blanco	A. W. Cox	April 12	1,491 14	1,857 17	1,192 50	1,503 00	15 13	7 83	10 00	22 32	26 14	6,125 23
Bexar	Jose Cassiano	May 20	18,449 03	22,976 32	8,001 00	22,546 75	255 81	95 71	36 00			72,360 62
Bosque	Jno. Dyer	May 25	4,444 44	5,542 62	3,774 00	3,764 50	53 95	25 92	28 25	1 23	1 36	17,636 27
Brown	N. A. Perry	April 27	3,115 50	3,857 88	2,515 50	1,125 10	26 70	13 66	17 50			10,671 84
Brazoria	Rees P. Sweeney	June 10	3,099 44	3,870 47	2,134 50	1,178 25	51 28	25 85	12 50			10,372 29
Brazos	J. J. Adams	May 28	3,589 61	4,487 19	4,081 50	8,155 75	13 20	6 55	7 50	1 80	91	20,344 01
Brewster	J. T. Gillespie	June 10	2,402 97	2,659 56	204 00	1,083 25						6,349 78
Bowie	W. S. Proctor	Oct. 22	2,249 11	2,810 89	3,521 00	8,324 75						16,905 75
Burleson	S. G. Wilson	April 3	2,697 21	3,375 41	3,562 50	4,861 25	7 36	3 66	8 75	1 25	63	14,518 02
Burnet	J. F. Pangle	June 21	2,621 22	3,273 10	2,014 50	2,897 75	25 74	13 57	17 50			10,863 38
Caldwell	W. R. Smith	May 2	3,566 77	4,432 34	3,735 00	5,345 00	41 23	14 78	20 10	44 66	69 60	17,269 48
Calhoun	Ed. Edgar	April 20	872 43	1,091 15	202 50	388 25				2 50	1 25	2,558 08
Callahan	J. W. Jones	May 23	2,218 38	2,772 79	1,105 50	2,058 75	66 42	32 92	48 02	10 70	7 61	8,321 09
Cameron	Jas. A. Browne	April 25	3,025 22	3,782 52	777 50	3,025 75						10,610 99
Camp	L. C. Dupree	May 24	791 16	985 72	1,578 00	2,124 40						5,483 28
Carson	T. N. Adams	May 14	672 77	795 07	153 00	1,088 75						2,659 59

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889											
Anderson	V. F. Dubose	April 24	$77 63	$97 18	$1,726 50	.....	$129 80	$178 59	$251 51	$321 71	$21 99	$32 38	$2,032 00
Angelina	B. F. Nerren	June 26	15 75	20 97	523 50	.....	44 29	59 70	125 49	155 58	2 80	3 88	485 00
Aransas	W. M. McWhorter	April 27	5	7	40 50	.....	.....	.....	5 04	6 31	82	1 40	384 25
Archer	J. D. Powell	June 11	27	33	10 50	.....	10 86	14 11	1 79	2 23	17 56	22 76	168 10
Atascosa	G. W. M. Duck	July 13	9 01	11 15	165 00	.....	15 05	20 70	82 23	115 92	23 78	30 85	769 75
Austin	C. Langhamer	April 19	4 84	6 09	381 00	.....	.....	.....	18 64	23 23	82 63	134 18	1,133 85
Bandera	V. P. Sanders	April 27	5 76	7 19	55 50	$1 08	7 96	11 58	9 26	11 48	1 07	1 71	187 00
Bastrop	John S. Wilson	May 1	37 77	47 97	1,241 50	.....	22 37	28 04	78 72	98 72	6 35	8 69	686 80
Baylor	S. Suttlemeyer	July 20	7 75	9 66	30 00	.....	90 73	114 58	161 00	201 08	.....	.....	555 00
Bee	D. A. T. Walton	May 3	.....	.....	16 50	.....	.....	.....	5 30	6 63	2 70	4 50	1,084 15
Bell	R. L. Gulley	May 18	157 38	196 86	2,499 00	.....	218 87	296 53	297 66	355 12	258 11	319 12	4,820 35
Blanco	A. W. Cox	April 12	7 80	9 45	97 50	5 16	14 05	18 77	24 68	31 22	3 52	4 43	870 15
Bexar	Jose Cassiano	May 20	178 02	220 69	[3,927 00	.....	323 18	433 43	864 13	1,151 84	72 60	98 66	8,822 75
Bosque	Jno. Dyer	May 25	63 96	74 33	633 00	.....	30 57	38 22	70 05	89 16	23 81	32 44	2,213 75
Brown	N. A. Perry	April 27	44 19	55 17	418 50	.....	57 19	71 48	61 39	78 12	7 71	11 14	486 10
Brazoria	Rees P. Sweeney	June 10	47 97	60 14	1,081 50	.....	45 25	58 65	142 02	140 93	119 17	152 20	1,044 60
Brazos	J. J. Adams	May 28	34 97	43 83	2,544 00	.....	18 22	22 63	109 39	136 81	26 19	59 86	3,301 00
Brewster	J. T. Gillespie	June 10	2 02	2 54	57 00	.....	9 95	12 46	.....	.....	11 42	14 66	354 00
Bowie	W. S. Proctor	Oct. 22	69 43	86 20	1,555 50	242 05	268 85	314 32	53 45	66 83	54 76	74 72	6,224 75
Burleson	S. G. Wilson	April 3	10 73	13 75	858 00	.....	86 54	108 90	9 59	12 02	6 37	8 34	1,065 25
Burnet	J. F. Pangle	June 21	19 62	24 70	340 00	.....	65 98	86 56	6 06	7 58	5 20	7 25	1,897 25
Caldwell	W. R. Smith	May 2	24 41	30 47	978 00	30 97	12 97	17 33	31 58	40 38	45 19	51 68	2,632 25
Calhoun	Ed. Edgar	April 20	93	1 19	33 00	.....	1 25	1 62	6 80	8 56	4 84	6 77	367 25
Callahan	J. W. Jones	May 23	19 54	24 38	136 50	.....	19 83	27 01	48 29	60 40	11 20	15 12	1,055 00
Cameron	Jas. A. Browne	April 25	108 06	135 06	243 00	.....	.....	.....	79 41	96 34	72 14	93 98	741 25
Camp	L. C. Dupree	May 24	4 48	5 73	339 00	.....	1 86	3 08	2 68	3 35	2 74	3 44	1,804 65
Carson	T. N. Adams	May 14	3 14	3 88	90 00	.....	111 66	104 59	24 80	12 40	138 39	173 36	373 25

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		1889								
Anderson	V. F. Dubose	April 24	$66 75	$6 67	$1,170 09	$625 00	$975 32	$7,713 12	$14,777 98	$22,491 10
Angelina	B. F. Nerren	June 26	14 50	8 10	637 56	150 00	283 90	2,531 02	4,233 16	6,764 18
Aransas	W. M. McWhorter	April 27		4 95	91 94		111 26	646 59	1,716 13	2,362 72
Archer	J. D. Powell	June 11	5 75		399 83		156 57	810 66	2,168 24	2,978 90
Atascosa	G. W. M. Duck	July 13	8 75	3 10	673 60	250 00	347 37	2,526 26	4,790 96	7,317 22
Austin	C. Langhamer	April 19		8 50	1,115 11	500 00	1,042 36	4,450 43	16,246 15	20,696 58
Bandera	V. P. Sanders	April 27	4 00	3 10		175 00	151 45	633 14	2,287 23	2,920 37
Bastrop	John S. Wilson	May 1	11 25	7 00	1,221 85	400 00	1,031 91	4,928 94	16,105 03	21,033 97
Baylor	S. Suttlemeyer	July 20	24 75		609 81	100 00	164 25	2,068 61	2,011 23	4,079 84
Bee	D. A. T. Walton	May 3		4 00	747 48	75 00	412 35	2,358 61	5,854 85	8,213 46
Bell	R. L. Gulley	May 18	59 75	9 05	2,194 72	500 00	1,783 91	13,896 43	31,837 62	45,734 05
Blanco	A. W. Cox	April 12	8 50	4 75	535 00	175 00	290 38	2,100 36	4,024 87	6,125 23
Bexar	Jose Cassiano	May 20	77 50	34 50			2,234 73	18,499 03	53,921 59	72,360 62
Bosque	Jno. Dyer	May 25	16 00	2 30	1,198 04	513 50	821 38	5,820 51	11,815 76	17,636 27
Brown	N. A. Perry	April 27	27 75	6 40			544 95	1,870 09	8,801 75	10,671 84
Brazoria	Rees P. Sweeney	June 10	13 25	2 80	926 24	600 00	427 65	4,856 87	5,515 92	10,372 29
Brazos	J. J. Adams	May 28	13 25	13 40	1,065 51	350 00	792 63	8,511 69	11,832 32	20,344 01
Brewster	J. T. Gillespie	June 10	7 00		693 83	250 00	342 45	1,757 33	4,592 45	6,349 78
Bowie	W. S. Proctor	Oct. 22	91 75	10 00	1,189 82	500 00	449 45	11,251 88	5,653 87	16,905 75
Burleson	S. G. Wilson	April 3	26 00		901 87	300 00	691 80	4,099 16	10,418 86	14,518 02
Burnet	J. F. Pangle	June 21	32 00	5 00	237 96		486 52	3,221 68	7,641 70	10,863 38
Caldwell	W. R. Smith	May 2	12 50	31 00	1,048 57	350 00	773 91	6,101 21	11,168 27	17,269 48
Calhoun	Ed. Edgar	April 20	3 25	4 20	318 37		126 66	884 69	1,673 39	2,558 08
Callahan	J. W. Jones	May 23	22 00	2 25	739 85	250 00	388 96	2,820 33	5,500 76	8,321 09
Cameron	Jas. A. Browne	April 25			865 45	1,604 50	519 67	4,558 86	6,052 13	10,610 99
Camp	L. C. Dupree	May 24	1 25	3 75		162 50	193 63	2,532 14	2,951 14	5,483 28
Carson	T. N. Adams	May 14	13 25	2 00	171 25		77 72	1,299 69	1,359 90	2,659 59

Table No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889										
Cass	Frank L. Duncan	May 27	$2,156 45	$2,698 28	$5,487 00	$1,445 75	$8 92	$4 48	$10 00			$11,810 88
Chambers	G. C. Davis	May 18	659 44	823 57	523 50	423 25	6 74	3 33	3 25			2,443 08
Cherokee	T. H. Singletery	May 16	2,587 55	3,232 46	4,756 50	5,278 50	11 70	4 41	5 77			15,876 89
Childress	Harry Munday	June 7	1,289 12	1,555 07	177 00	828 75						3,849 94
Clay	G. C. Wright	June 12	3,365 18	4,207 29	1,404 00	1,702 25	154 82	74 35	100 45			11,008 34
Coleman	W. C. Perry	May 3	3,312 60	4,096 85	1,357 50	1,260 75	11 70	5 83	7 50			10,052 73
Collin	W. R. Powell	May 21	9,915 87	12,318 78	10,774 50	12,800 00	94 07	29 05	30 43	$23 55	$35 62	46,051 87
Colorado	J. H. Johnson	May 2	5,264 77	6,580 97	4,962 50	9,858 00	14 40	7 21	5 00	14 51	23 76	26,731 12
Comal	J. W. Halm	Aug. 20	1,807 99	2,260 80	1,468 50	3,168 00						8,705 29
Comanche	F. E. Wilson	May 30	2,718 95	3,403 52	3,052 00	1,403 80	53 55	26 63	28 33			10,686 78
Concho	W. T. Melton	May 17	1,664 14	2,077 25	367 50	938 00	40 60	14 39	20 00	2 88	2 94	5,127 70
Cooke	J. F. Morris	May 21	6,309 29	7,871 79	6,238 50	4,811 80	36 95	18 35	30 00			25,316 68
Coryell	W. B. Hedgpeth	May 28	3,917 49	4,885 60	3,907 50	1,350 20	23 05	11 03	10 67			14,105 54
Crosby	J. W. Standifer	July 26	3,861 65	4,608 60	270 50	523 25				33 00	16 50	9,313 50
Dallas	C. B. Gillespie	May 23	27,167 47	33,620 91	18,336 00	46,463 00	464 43	219 98	73 50			126,345 29
Delta	Geo. W. Acker	May 3	1,649 73	2,062 12	2,929 50	2,410 25	8 35	4 14	8 62			9,072 71
Denton	J. W. Cook	May 1	6,437 79	8,027 01	6,004 50	5,172 75	44 28	22 09	18 02	6 98	8 00	25,741 42
DeWitt	W. H. Graham	Feb. 18	4,577 06	5,720 97	3,165 00	7,014 25	33 24	12 44	11 86	3 18	6 09	20,544 09
Dimmit	Jos. Tumlinson	June 25	1,454 62	1,808 97	202 50	489 25						3,955 34
Donley	Al. Gentry	June 27	2,570 24	3,212 45	468 00	2,246 50				82	1 16	8,499 17
Duval	L. L. Wright	May 22	2,147 22	2,682 70	652 50	1,563 00	417 48	208 24	7 50			7,678 64
Eastland	Jas. K. Schmick	May 25	2,344 44	2,930 57	2,106 00	2,779 75	143 07	70 74	64 71			10,439 28
Edwards	Ira L. Wheat	July 18	1,863 15	2,326 40	477 00	510 25	15 36	4 80				5,196 96
Ellis	Thos. F. Thompson	May 3	11,894 65	14,827 21	10,012 50	5,437 70	127 32	62 02	45 88			42,407 28
El Paso	Jas. H. White	May 30	10,405 17	13,001 84	1,785 00	13,931 25	19 90	9 86	15 00			39,168 02
Erath	J. F. Collier	May 21	2,849 06	3,548 31	3,938 80	3,447 80	143 86	73 38	72 50	1 60	1 61	14,076 92
Falls	Hardy R. Jones	May 23	4,907 29	6,133 88	4,887 50	2,393 65	18 00	6 78	3 33	6 04	7 32	18,363 79

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889											
Cass	Frank L. Duncan	May 27	$23 95	$31 59	$1,869 00		$36 90	$62 38	$48 09	$65 33	$10 38	$18 22	$354 50
Chambers	G. C. Davis	May 18	1 01	1 39	81 00		9 07	13 20	6 22	7 78	75	1 31	183 50
Cherokee	T. H. Singletery	May 16	20 14	25 05	876 00		16 26	20 97	33 52	43 10	12 79	20 79	336 25
Childress	Harry Munday	June 7	8 35	10 45	7 50	$3 02					6 33	7 00	139 00
Clay	G. C. Wright	June 12	24 25	29 96	190 50		67 78	77 95	137 46	157 40	27 27	36 92	486 20
Coleman	W. C. Perry	May 3	36 72	40 05	210 00		71 62	89 67	15 52	15 68	14 81	19 75	826 00
Collin	W. R. Powell	May 21	137 00	171 25	2,538 00		69 57	83 60	47 48	59 36	52 16	76 07	2,115 25
Colorado	J. H. Johnson	May 2	13 95	17 75	1,489 50		19 22	24 06	23 94	30 05	9 36	18 22	2,386 50
Comal	J. W. Halm	Aug. 20	6 40	8 09	270 00		7 80	10 50	96	1 20	1 65	2 81	299 50
Comanche	F. E. Wilson	May 30	28 30	36 55	415 50		60 70	74 31	128 40	159 08	52 10	71 54	942 50
Concho	W. T. Melton	May 17	5 94	7 41	57 00	13 20	3 32	4 15	22 59	28 51	30 87	39 71	513 70
Cooke	J. F. Morris	May 21	92 14	114 47	1,857 00		67 44	91 58	21 63	25 72	23 36	36 68	1,573 55
Coryell	W. B. Hedgpeth	May 28	41 91	52 61	556 50		152 05	190 15	77 95	97 25	22 09	36 23	976 60
Crosby	J. W. Standifer	July 26	157 63	109 40	78 00	140 70	365 96	357 49			237 43	243 84	478 25
Dallas	C. B. Gillespie	May 23	251 01	313 76	9,775 50	61 46	415 60	485 18	355 10	443 87	282 04	373 55	3,402 75
Delta	Geo. W. Acker	May 3	40 26	50 33	976 50		8 58	12 68	16 23	20 34	3 28	4 61	1,108 70
Denton	J. W. Cook	May 1	54 29	67 90	1,365 00		51 45	58 54	56 84	71 29	28 48	46 09	831 20
DeWitt	W. H. Graham	Feb. 18	19 12	24 02	447 00		11 48	11 59	13 92	15 49	4 34	8 41	1,076 55
Dimmit	Jos. Tumlinson	June 25	8 14	10 14	18 00		10 39	12 99	31 57	39 41	40 23	51 03	465 25
Donley	Al. Gentry	June 27	95 63	119 52	153 00		2 39	3 00			8 84	12 80	488 75
Duval	L. L. Wright	May 22	20 28	25 38	63 00		35 82	65 02	9 82	18 29	2 16	2 70	415 00
Eastland	Jas. K. Schmick	May 25	15 85	19 68	234 00		34 18	49 38	58 98	73 66	9 96	13 55	693 00
Edwards	Ira L. Wheat	July 18	31 95	39 77	97 50	10 21	295 88	370 35	61 06	79 02	64 21	81 81	479 00
Ellis	Thos. F. Thompson	May 3	304 45	345 42	3,262 50	16 69	358 14	482 57	142 03	177 47	26 49	35 37	1,750 95
El Paso	Jas. H. White	May 30	75 74	94 66	356 50		399 30	514 08	133 54	175 18	13 72	21 27	4,701 80
Erath	J. F. Collier	May 21	19 17	24 24	561 00		200 59	222 23	59 16	75 42	15 00	30 00	1,639 30
Falls	Hardy R. Jones	May 23	32 98	41 15	1,376 50		41 43	52 89	502 24	627 77	31 23	21 01	1,457 75

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		1889								
Cass	Frank L. Duncan	May 27	$16 60	$12 60	$876 99	$500 00	$543 60	$4,469 53	$7,341 35	$11,810 88
Chambers	G. C. Davis	May 18	3 25	2 50	237 13	25 00	123 30	696 41	1,746 67	2,443 08
Cherokee	T. H. Singletery	May 16	7 00		922 86	450 00	810 42	3,595 15	12,281 74	15,876 89
Childress	Harry Munday	June 7		65	420 61	40 00	213 02	855 93	2,994 01	3,849 94
Clay	G. C. Wright	June 12	25 00		940 80	350 00	562 98	3,114 97	7,893 37	11,008 34
Coleman	W. C. Perry	May 3	29 75	2 76	931 78	250 00	478 80	3,032 91	7,019 82	10,052 73
Collin	W. R. Powell	May 21	33 25	22 30	2,176 35		1,996 20	9,577 84	36,474 03	46,051 87
Colorado	J. H. Johnson	May 2	11 75	34 43	1,367 82	250 00	1,284 32	6,980 87	19,750 25	26,731 12
Comal	J. W. Halm	Aug. 20	2 50	1 80	651 61	200 00	468 02	1,932 84	6,772 45	8,705 29
Comanche	F. E. Wilson	May 30	22 75	2 50	937 56		506 08	3,437 87	7,248 91	10,686 78
Concho	W. T. Melton	May 17	2 50	6 85	566 19	100 00	237 53	1,639 47	3,488 23	5,127 70
Cooke	J. F. Morris	May 21	36 00	10 00		600 00	1,168 77	5,718 34	19,598 34	25,316 68
Coryell	W. B. Hedgpeth	May 28	56 75	10 10			682 61	2,952 80	11,152 74	14,105 54
Crosby	J. W. Standifer	July 26	72 25		1,009 00	25 00	368 66	3,643 61	5,669 89	9,313 50
Dallas	C. B. Gillespie	May 23	109 50	53 20	4,704 95	1,390 00	4,338 99	26,756 46	99,588 83	126,345 29
Delta	Geo. W. Acker	May 3	6 50	20 95	647 57	141 86	396 05	3,454 42	5,618 29	9,072 71
Denton	J. W. Cook	May 1	16 50	4 00	1,556 47	600 00	1,241 10	6,049 15	19,692 27	25,741 42
DeWitt	W. H. Graham	Feb. 18	4 00	16 34	1,201 47	250 00	1,044 44	4,148 17	16,395 92	20,544 09
Dimmit	Jos. Tumlinson	June 25	2 25	4 00	489 19	50 00	182 80	1,415 39	2,539 95	3,955 34
Donley	Al. Gentry	June 27		1 10	797 91	150 00	438 13	2,271 07	6,228 10	8,499 17
Duval	L. L. Wright	May 22	15 50	2 50	712 53	250 00	409 76	2,047 76	5,630 88	7,678 64
Eastland	Jas. K. Schmick	May 25	23 00	5 30	793 73	225 00	521 01	2,770 28	7,669 00	10,439 28
Edwards	Ira L. Wheat	July 18	68 25		360 56	50 00	192 81	2,282 38	2,914 58	5,196 96
Ellis	Thos. F. Thompson	May 3	86 25			500 00	1,514 06	9,002 39	33,404 89	42,407 28
El Paso	Jas. H. White	May 30	57 00	42 10	1,946 37	750 00	1,781 14	11,062 40	28,105 62	39,168 02
Erath	J. F. Collier	May 21	46 25	24 05			639 80	3,556 21	10,520 71	14,076 92
Falls	Hardy R. Jones	May 23	36 00	40			797 93	5,019 28	13,344 51	18,363 79

TABLE NO. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889.										
Fannin	T. E. Kennedy	April 18	$9,263 33	$11,556 64	$11,785 50	$11,979 25	$ 62 36	$ 11 11	$ 21 66	$ 11 56	$ 8 79	$44,700 20
Fayette.....2	Neal Robison	April 1	7,945 70	9,915 15	8,307 00	19,544 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,712 60
Fisher	C. E. Roy	May 7	1,411 76	1,699 81	399 00	468 50	04	02	2 50	.....	.....	3,981 63
Fort Bend	T. J. Garvey	June 3	3,899 39	4,871 11	2,251 50	4,609 50	57 50	20 25	8 25	.....	.....	15,717 50
Franklin	Z. R. Langston	May 30	849 54	1,061 76	1,848 00	1,419 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,178 55
Freestone	W. A. Cobb	May 21	2,685 92	3,347 83	4,605 00	1,676 25	42 82	20 56	25 50	10 85	17 17	12,431 90
Frio	W. C. Daugherty	May 1	1,888 84	2,342 78	595 50	1,201 75	68 60	36 31	30 50	.....	.....	6,164 28
Galveston	N. Weekes	Sept. 5	19,943 41	24,839 05	12,592 50	34,495 00	797 90	323 48	89 82	.....	.....	93,081 16
Gillespie	Jas. J. Hagan	May 24	1,598 15	1,997 05	1,726 50	1,221 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,542 95
Goliad	Geo. Stormfeltz	May 25	2,927 31	3,598 10	1,365 00	1,401 00	.....	.....	.....	6 78	10 91	9,309 10
Gonzales	G. Ramsey	May 27	4,598 58	5,748 27	4,735 50	4,022 50	173 82	82 85	55 44	17 20	27 40	19,461 56
Grayson	W. M. Scott	May 27	13,528 17	16,887 00	12,837 00	27,385 00	270 64	117 11	195 70	67 99	68 49	71,357 10
Gregg	A. A. Killingsworth	June 12	1,480 19	1,850 24	2,620 00	3,176 00	28 10	12 32	15 00	21 37	16 00	9,219 22
Greer	S. H. Tittle	July 3	615 84	769 29	715 50	791 00	.....	.....	.....	74 73	37 36	3,003 72
Grimes	A. N. Garvin	May 18	3,141 43	3,927 84	5,198 00	4,983 00	.....	.....	.....	1 34	2 18	17,253 79
Guadalupe	R. J. Burgess	M'ch 18	4,017 37	5,021 76	3,897 00	2,717 00	40	22	2 50	9 98	13 50	15,679 73
Hale	R. A. Ford	May 30	880 92	1,013 39	117 00	419 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,430 31
Hamilton	J. W. Massie	May 28	2,323 93	2,901 65	2,199 00	2,345 50	112 61	53 89	46 25	6 66	9 32	9,998 81
Hardeman	J. M. Allee	June 15	2,921 89	3,647 80	558 00	2,664 75	6 40	3 20	2 50	12 81	7 17	9,784 52
Hardin	W. W. Lyon	May 15	1,040 64	1,297 19	1,234 50	2,214 25	8 50	3 50	5 00	.....	.....	5,803 58
Harris	Martin Curtin	July 12	10,041 56	12,585 02	3,253 50	15,092 00	723 86	340 83	198 40	.....	.....	42,235 17
Harrison	W. P. Lane	July 3	3,520 07	4,401 82	6,337 50	4,285 65	31 44	16 02	10 00	20 36	31 24	18,654 10
Haskell	A. D. Tucker	June 10	1,646 69	2,058 36	271 50	1,132 50	13 76	5 60	10 12	8 34	5 08	5,151 95
*Hays	J. S. Davis	.....	2,437 44	3,029 58	2,208 00	961 75	12 68	9 34	.....	.....	.....	8,658 79
Hemphill	T. T. McGee	May 14	1,163 65	1,452 24	240 00	2,790 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,645 89
Henderson	J. H. Wofford	May 25	2,210 31	2,783 45	3,507 00	1,170 00	35 39	17 20	12 50	.....	.....	9,735 85
Hidalgo	J. L. Daugherty	June 24	1,705 50	2,130 03	594 00	414 00	63 90	32 00	16 25	.....	.....	4,955 68

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889.											
Fannin	T. E. Kennedy	April 18	$ 109 15	$ 135 53	$2,737 50	.....	$ 34 22	$ 42 61	$135 82	$169 77	$ 33 67	$ 58 64	$1,330 70
Fayette	Neal Robison	April 1	17 18	21 14	933 00	.....	15 04	19 74	156 31	195 83	18 27	25 49	1,193 75
Fisher	C. E. Roy	May 7	9 27	11 73	84 00	.....	7 08	8 68	7 83	9 22	178 99	161 29	437 25
Fort Bend	T. J. Garvey	June 3	32 10	39 44	904 50	.....	176 51	241 19	175 87	223 03	34 02	47 01	695 50
Franklin	Z. R. Langston	May 30	14 71	18 36	331 50	.....	4 38	5 48	16 77	20 95	1 30	1 63	654 75
Freestone	W. A. Cobb	May 21	43 07	53 37	1,378 50	.....	37 81	34 08	102 37	128 09	41 04	67 95	511 15
Frio	W. C. Daugherty	May 1	13 14	16 34	109 50	$354 89	33 99	37 99	74 79	95 76	3 80	5 12	251 50
Galveston	N. Weekes	Sept. 5	377 21	472 11	9,597 00	.....	146 57	195 26	834 34	824 67	76 59	116 42	9,413 20
Gillespie	Jas. J. Hagan	May 24	9 83	12 30	113 50	.....	3 11	3 88	7 44	9 30	1 41	1 76	447 80
Goliad	Geo. Stormfeltz	May 25	11 46	14 45	349 50	.....	20 42	29 56	210 68	264 12	32 91	44 63	500 65
Gonzales	G. Ramsey	May 27	16 04	20 10	647 50	.....	2 67	3 71	36 11	47 65	12 35	19 57	778 05
Grayson	W. M. Scott	May 27	115 05	143 98	4,171 50	17 06	86 99	107 51	155 05	193 76	49 01	70 61	4,401 80
Gregg	A. A. Killingsworth	June 12	38 61	48 39	1,071 50	.....	35 73	55 55	24 83	36 98	2 01	2 88	231 65
Greer	S. H. Tittle	July 3	29 99	37 35	171 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 01	49 91	126 25
Grimes	A. N. Garvin	May 18	83 17	103 59	2,420 00	.....	81 74	118 62	70 24	89 07	13 72	19 13	1,542 25
Guadalupe	R. J. Burgess	M'ch 18	15 50	19 65	690 00	.....	15 41	20 99	37 17	49 05	47 32	77 99	381 00
Hale	R. A. Ford	May 30	3 69	4 27	19 50	.....	76 49	78 48	.....	.....	74 65	69 61	408 50
Hamilton	J. W. Massie	May 28	23 66	29 09	277 50	14 59	74 06	92 25	84 58	105 76	27 18	39 73	906 90
Hardeman	J. M. Allee	June 15	607 85	759 78	114 00	4 80	52 45	65 46	114 53	143 22	57 70	71 18	1,711 25
Hardin	W. W. Lyon	May 15	3 97	3 77	693 00	.....	20 61	23 81	20 41	25 51	7 05	14 06	536 25
Harris	Martin Curtin	July 12	425 39	530 95	445 50	324 00	550 78	673 61	1,448 20	1,957 82	190 65	219 04	4,546 00
Harrison	W. P. Lane	July 3	37 33	46 77	3,100 50	.....	60 48	75 09	288 44	360 64	11 57	20 46	1,162 70
Haskell	A. D. Tucker	June 10	6 23	7 76	27 00	3 81	39 76	49 72	50 29	63 99	104 86	131 05	749 00
*Hays	J. D. Davis	.....	145 05	72 52	942 00	.....	89 69	36 20	47 86	24 05	5 95	2 98	317 25
Hemphill	T. T. McGee	May 14	4 36	5 43	46 50	.....	.....	.....	1 36	1 69	47 06	58 60	1,287 15
Henderson	J. H. Wofford	May 25	27 76	35 07	843 00	.....	114 29	163 06	71 49	89 13	27 83	44 45	345 50
Hidalgo	J. L. Daugherty	June 24	5 99	7 45	19 50	.....	74 36	95 17	122 39	155 44	19 61	27 11	157 50

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		1889.								
Fannin	T. E. Kennedy	April 18	$ 24 50	$ 33 40	$2,125 57	$ 500 00	$1,888 82	$9,359 90	$35,340 30	$44,700 20
Fayette	Neal Robison	April 1	6 25		1,834 52	900 00	2,111 45	7,447 97	38,264 63	45,712 60
Fisher	C. E. Roy	May 7	19 25		466 40	150 00	172 29	1,723 28	2,258 35	3,981 63
Fort Bend	T. J. Garvey	June 3	44 25	2 10	1,052 71	600 00	738 69	5,006 92	10,710 58	15,717 50
Franklin	Z. R. Langston	May 30	5 00	5 00	363 89	100 00	237 65	1,781 37	3,397 18	5,178 55
Freestone	W. A. Cobb	May 21	18 00	50	932 49	200 00	588 11	4,136 53	8,295 37	12,431 90
Frio	W. C. Daugherty	May 1	11 75	6 80	644 28	200 00	309 42	2,169 07	3,995 21	6,164 28
Galveston	N. Weekes	Sept. 5	33 50	15 50	3,569 30	1,603 25	3,119 54	30,394 46	62,686 70	93,081 16
Gillespie	Jas. J. Hagan	May 24	1 75	18 20			339 72	970 00	5,572 95	6,542 95
Goliad	Geo. Stormfeltz	May 25	9 75		858 58	300 00	480 19	3,106 90	6,202 20	9,309 10
Gonzales	G. Ramsey	May 27	1 25	11 30	1,257 61	375 00	1,013 46	4,242 37	15,219 19	19,461 56
Grayson	W. M. Scott	May 27	78 00	30 00	2,728 13	500 00	2,966 64	15,815 09	55,542 01	71,357 10
Gregg	A. A. Killingsworth	June 12	17 50	5 05	580 61	300 00	429 07	2,880 36	6,338 86	9,219 22
Greer	S. H. Tittle	July 3			228 92	75 00	146 53	900 96	2,102 76	3,003 72
Grimes	A. N. Garvin	May 18	30 50	18 00	1,029 65	250 00	703 55	6,573 23	10,680 56	17,252 79
Guadalupe	R. J. Burgess	M'ch 18	5 00	15 40	1,132 84	450 00	814 43	3,771 75	11,907 98	15,679 73
Hale	R. A. Ford	May 30	9 75	1 25	180 16		97 81	1,024 16	1,406 15	2,430 31
Hamilton	J. W. Massie	May 28	36 50	10 00	794 56	200 00	476 21	3,192 57	6,806 24	9,998 81
Hardeman	J. M. Allie	June 15	25 00		883 16	81 25	353 55	4,995 18	4,789 34	9,784 52
Hardin	W. W. Lyon	May 15	8 75		387 20	150 00	242 84	2,137 23	3,666 35	5,803 58
Harris	Martin Curtin	July 12	180 50	14 75			1,641 33	13,147 92	29,087 25	42,235 17
Harrison	W. P. Lane	July 3	58 50	9 00			772 30	6,003 78	12,650 32	18,654 10
Haskell	A. D. Tucker	June 10	31 00		557 95	75 00	196 10	2,093 52	3,058 43	5,151 95
*Hays	J. S. Davis		11 50	4 00			405 18	2,104 23	6,554 56	8,658 79
Hemphill	T. T. McGee	May 14		7 80	387 98	25 00	232 28	2,105 21	3,540 68	5,645 89
Henderson	J. H. Wofford	May 25	57 25	4 00		250 00	449 92	2,522 75	7,213 10	9,735 85
Hidalgo	J. L. Daugherty	June 24	12 00		588 07	400 00	253 70	1,938 29	3,017 39	4,955 68

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889										
Hill	Geo. Carmichael	May 24	$7,335 09	$9,167 20	$7,513 50	$7,782 25	$87 85	$29 53	$37 11	$5 82	$8 16	$31,966 51
Hood	B. W. Morris	May 28	1,803 74	2,245 69	1,603 50	1,967 00	18 25	8 04	10 75			7,656 97
Hopkins	T. S. Christian	June 10	3,718 82	4,650 88	5,368 50	2,536 65	30 21	11 30	7 19			16,323 55
Howard	J. D. Birdwell	April 12	1,876 89	2,321 76	331 50	2,863 25				1 49	75	7,395 64
Houston	Chas. Long	May 16	2,548 11	3,128 22	5,086 50	3,199 75	16 64	5 12	10 00	10 35	5 18	14,009 87
Hunt	J. H. Anderson	May 20	7,375 89	9,220 11	8,295 00	5,386 95	57 54	29 39	24 62	24 43	13 71	30,427 64
Jack	Geo. W. Moore	May 4	2,162 16	2,700 97	1,834 50	1,225 30	65 31	27 63	27 50	1 76	88	8,046 01
Jackson	J. E. Billups	April 12	1,617 20	2,021 50	826 50	1,723 50	11 50	1 40	5 00			6,206 60
Jasper	A. N. Stone	April 30	939 44	1,174 30	1,356 00	165 00	13 00	3 03	3 50			3,654 27
Jeff Davis	Pat Dolan	June 13	1,001 10	1,248 01	225 00	865 00						3,339 11
Jefferson	T. H. Langham	April 18	2,124 39	2,655 50	622 50	2,460 00	6 60	3 32	12 50			7,884 81
Johnson	T. H. Griffin	May 8	5,328 85	6,367 59	5,631 00	4,538 60	7 27	3 42	48	7 95	14 55	21,899 71
Jones	E. M. Tyson	June 19	1,823 09	2,277 76	718 50	281 75	7 72	3 86	7 50			5,120 18
Karnes	J. J. Seale	April 24	1,663 68	2,079 48	544 50	515 50	4 57	2 30	2 50			4,842 53
Kaufman	B. M. Lyon	May 17	7,087 98	8,355 91	7,281 00	8,276 00	541 75	264 78	39 16			32,346 58
Kendall	A. Bodeman	May 30	1,522 81	1,901 86	1,053 00	2,163 25						6,640 92
Kerr	F. M. Moore	May 25	1,656 62	2,068 39	964 50	1,440 50	31 34	16 07	15 00	1 29	1 39	6,195 10
Kimble	W. A. Spencer	June 21	1,256 21	1,570 45	666 00	1,069 50						4,562 16
Kinney	J. W. Nolan	Mar. 14	1,841 33	2,302 29	430 00	3,064 25	3 30	1 66	5 00	7 96	6 22	7,662 01
Knox	T. D. Isbell	June 10	2,111 09	2,624 90	270 00	716 00	25 10	12 54	10 50	4 10	6 60	5,780 83
Lamar	Jno. A. Gose	May 6	8,879 74	11,068 61	10,818 00	6,300 75	7 66	3 56	13 75	6 37	12 19	37,110 63
Lampasas	N. O. Reynolds	May 28	2,895 08	3,600 66	1,852 50	2,962 00	145 41	54 85	72 31	16 30	13 35	11,612 46
LaSalle	R. P. Fly	July 3	2,116 91	2,538 61	696 00	1,539 00	13 60	7 52	7 50			6,919 14
Lavacca	J. W. Bennett	June 12	4,493 05	5,597 91	5,185 50	5,621 50	19 84	10 09	22 75			20,950 64
Lee	O. A. Bexley	April 17	1,708 35	2,135 74	2,238 00	716 30	61 30	31 47	29 00			6,920 16
Leon	W. P. St. John	May 27	1,345 62	1,684 85	3,497 00	1,536 00	24 93	12 69	7 50			8,108 59
Liberty	G. R. Morris	July 1	1,456 50	1,820 73	1,213 50	1,657 75	37 25	6 69	7 90			6,200 32

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889											
Hill	Geo. Carmichael	May 24	$48 59	$60 73	$1,498 50		$55 63	$75 91	$175 86	$219 82	$53 87	$74 83	$2,268 10
Hood	B. W. Morris	May 28	7 93	9 86	150 00		22 20	29 96	65 53	84 15	4 72	5 98	878 20
Hopkins	T. S. Christian	June 10	35 30	44 01	1,017 00	$2 73	20 33	28 08	25 20	31 49	11 40	19 89	638 50
Howard	J. D. Birdwell	April 12	6 87	8 63	90 00		45 37	56 72			159 59	200 82	1,343 00
Houston	Chas. Long	May 16	41 33	52 40	1,387 50		86 62	80 61	150 92	151 41	20 26	38 86	1,152 50
Hunt	J. H. Anderson	May 20	111 58	139 20	2,696 95	2 50	102 73	128 44	116 52	145 57	34 18	54 09	1,627 20
Jack	Geo. W. Moore	May 4	10 56	13 17	97 50	89 35	42 78	55 71	158 08	197 69	9 21	11 52	745 85
Jackson	J. E. Billups	April 12	1 71	2 10	93 00				4 66	5 80	3 93	4 84	1,041 90
Jasper	A. N. Stone	April 30	5 14	6 57	594 00				51 52	69 24	9 98	17 78	96 25
Jeff Davis	Pat Dolan	June 13	27 77	34 73	33 00	359 05	11 76	15 81					462 50
Jefferson	T. H. Langham	April 18	2 81	3 50	51 00		13 69	17 12	32 50	40 99	3 77	6 21	145 25
Johnson	T. H. Griffin	May 8	57 34	71 45	1,113 00	37 60	123 45	149 32	86 96	108 79	76 90	101 93	3,270 00
Jones	E. M. Tyson	June 19	6 98	8 51	27 00	78 82	65 30	81 62	36 17	46 29	86 22	108 55	187 50
Karnes	J. J. Seale	April 24	4 98	6 26	39 00		12 75	16 28	70 81	89 98	3 78	5 11	195 00
Kaufman	B. M. Lyon	May 17	147 73	184 42	2,454 00		178 69	248 67	81 62	67 90	110 42	216 64	1,625 60
Kendall	A. Bodeman	May 30	15 35	19 08	276 00		6 51	12 62	38 06	50 62	2 82	3 38	362 50
Kerr	F. M. Moore	May 25	14 50	17 03	168 00		18 07	22 97	43 02	54 52	2 90	4 01	643 75
Kimble	W. A. Spencer	June 21	22 66	28 37	103 50		27 32	34 16	49 09	53 86	17 21	22 61	281 50
Kinney	J. W. Nolan	Mar. 14	11 78	14 82	66 00	2 72	11 54	15 23	71 53	89 44	90 77	114 94	394 45
Knox	T. D. Isbell	June 10	20 09	25 11	21 00		48 47	53 83	163 27	204 31	11 53	15 53	667 00
Lamar	Jno. A. Gose	May 6	185 03	232 56	4,090 50	164 09	57 58	71 45	65 44	80 46	80 47	123 16	1,131 60
Lampasas	N. O. Reynolds	May 28	26 82	26 00	289 50	5 21	61 79	78 34	47 73	62 63	7 74	10 06	1,349 75
LaSalle	R. P. Fly	July 3	54 87	40 52	337 50		71 59	82 92	13 41	16 76	16 42	19 01	256 75
Lavaca	J. W. Bennett	June 12	17 57	21 55	645 00		11 34	14 18	61 13	70 46	39 34	59 55	237 25
Lee	O. A. Bexley	April 17	7 92	10 01	363 50		6 54	8 94	50 94	65 43	9 95	18 06	440 55
Leon	W. P. St. John	May 27	21 73	27 48	894 00		47 91	66 72	112 83	143 24	18 61	31 15	756 85
Liberty	G. R. Morris	July 1	4 35	6 05	204 00		33 87	41 58	127 27	184 26			998 50

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		1889								
Hill	Geo. Carmichael	May 24	$30 50	$6 45	$1,728 32	$600 00	$1,479 06	$8,376 17	$23,590 34	$37,966 51
Hood	B. W. Morris	May 28	12 25	7 85	652 30	173 07	369 14	2,473 14	5,183 83	7,656 97
Hopkins	T. S. Christian	June 10	8 75	7 90			816 05	2,706 63	13,616 92	16,323 55
Howard	J. D. Birdwell	April 12	15 75	7 65	630 18	75 00	305 39	2,944 97	4,450 67	7,395 64
Houston	Chas. Long	May 16	35 00	15 72	920 87	425 00	625 12	5,184 12	8,825 75	14,009 87
Hunt	J. H. Anderson	May 20	52 50	2 60			1,316 62	6,530 68	23,896 96	30,427 64
Jack	Geo. W. Moore	May 4	19 00	2 00	775 04		385 34	2,612 80	5,433 21	8,046 01
Jackson	J. E. Billups	April 12		50	566 59	150 00	294 21	2,169 24	4,037 36	6,206 60
Jasper	A. N. Stone	April 30			358 38	175 00	161 45	1,545 31	2,108 96	3,654 27
Jeff Davis	Pat Dolan	June 13	4 00	1 23	503 05		154 29	1,607 19	1,731 92	3,339 11
Jefferson	T. H. Langham	April 18	6 50	7 00	706 40	250 00	426 26	1,713 00	6,171 81	7,884 81
Johnson	T. H. Griffin	May 8	39 75				920 89	6,157 38	15,742 33	21,899 71
Jones	E. M. Tyson	June 19	19 00	11	655 71		248 92	1,656 70	3,463 48	5,120 18
Karnes	J. J. Seale	April 24	7 50				258 02	709 47	4,133 06	4,842 53
Kaufman	B. M. Lyon	May 17	57 25	10 72	1,686 70	500 00	1,434 61	9,004 97	23,341 61	32,346 58
Kendall	A. Bodeman	May 30	4 25	8 50	542 54	200 00	332 05	1,874 28	4,766 64	6,640 92
Kerr	F. M. Moore	May 25	8 75	40	583 62	175 00	300 45	2,056 99	4,138 11	6,195 10
Kimble	W. A. Spencer	June 21	10 00		441 00	25 00	213 65	1,329 93	3,232 23	4,562 16
Kinney	J. W. Nolan	Mar. 14	10 75	6 25	620 83	300 00	380 19	2,201 24	5,460 77	7,662 01
Knox	T. D. Isbell	June 10	19 50	35	692 32	100 00	240 76	2,283 07	3,497 76	5,780 83
Lamar	Jno. A. Gose	May 6	34 75	26 90			1,474 74	7,818 73	29,291 90	37,110 63
Lampasas	N. O. Reynolds	May 28	34 00	12 43	875 47	150 00	548 80	3,580 27	8,032 19	11,612 46
La Salle	R. P. Fly	July 3	15 75	1 50	694 99	200 00	339 07	2,161 06	4,758 08	6,919 14
Lavaca	J. W. Bennett	June 12	5 00	9 73	1,252 79	500 00	1,124 48	4,069 37	16,881 27	20,950 64
Lee	O. A. Bexley	April 17	3 00	50			348 44	1,333 78	5,586 38	6,920 16
Leon	W. P. St John	May 27	26 50	2 50			340 75	2,490 27	5,618 32	8,108 59
Liberty	G. R. Morris	July 1	15 00	10 00	525 97	250 00	258 16	2,659 01	3,541 31	6,200 32

TABLE NO. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889										
Limestone	S. D. Walker	May 2	$5,174 37	$6,464 83	$5,106 00	$3,017 80	$38 95	$17 87	$20 42	$24 45	$41 47	$19,906 16
Lipscomb	S. Y. Cupp	June 21	1,100 38	1,375 50	502 50	456 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,434 63
Live Oak	J. F. Goodwin	May 24	1,180 34	1,475 16	330 00	152 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,137 50
Llano	Ben. A. Ligon	June 7	2,051 87	2,540 65	1,461 00	1,428 10	29 61	14 55	15 00	.....	.....	7,540 78
Madison	F. M. Black	May 6	1,218 82	1,525 23	2,095 50	998 75	2 10	1 04	5 00	.....	.....	5,846 44
Marion	J. C. Hart	Sept. 20	1,398 50	1,748 11	2,356 50	4,849 00	3 55	1 04	1 17	.....	.....	10,357 87
Martin	S. M. Karr	June 27	1,433 30	1,791 63	208 50	178 50	28 00	14 00	12 50	.....	.....	3,666 43
Mason	P. C. Baird	May 23	1,961 57	2,437 29	1,215 00	577 50	5 34	2 61	1 75	.....	.....	6,201 06
Matagorda	T. J. Hamilton	May 27	1,068 02	1,333 79	889 00	2,135 00	5 98	3 14	50	91	1 16	5,427 50
Maverick	W. N. Cooke	May 1	1,731 85	2,164 66	543 00	2,940 00	8 40	10 20	5 00	.....	.....	7,403 11
McCulloch	F. M. Miller	April 20	1,566 35	1,956 85	829 50	568 25	45 98	8 63	13 75	2 96	4 47	4,996 74
McLennan	Otis W. David	May 20	15,233 71	19,029 30	9,160 00	17,729 50	170 47	81 52	75 47	14 48	7 24	61,501 69
McMullen	J. W. Lowe	May 30	1,208 74	1,510 89	268 50	115 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,103 88
Medina	Joe W. Lamon	May 29	1,365 36	1,706 70	850 00	1,900 00	65 65	32 21	20 00	.....	.....	5,939 92
Menard	R. R. Russell	May 21	1,285 55	1,606 58	451 50	1,553 25	2 40	1 20	2 50	4 12	5 80	4,912 90
Midland	W. D. Allison	May 15	1,293 37	1,616 63	264 00	665 25	31	15	2 50	.....	.....	3,842 21
Milam	J. B. Wolf	May 22	5,418 11	6,729 70	6,424 50	5,192 75	62 67	31 83	25 50	28 40	20 18	23,933 64
Mills	G. W. Cunningham	May 21	1,492 06	1,863 75	1,360 50	1,882 00	7 02	3 50	13 25	10 80	12 27	6,645 15
Mitchell	R. C. Ware	July 9	2,283 68	2,844 31	565 50	3,390 75	2 66	1 34	10 00	4 37	5 18	9,107 79
Montague	R. E. Browne	May 28	4,006 24	4,963 66	4,549 50	4,909 25	270 16	133 66	22 50	.....	.....	18,854 97
Montgomery	A. H. Traylor	May 25	2,500 19	3,122 67	3,733 00	4,218 75	31 42	10 65	23 13	4 10	6 54	13,649 45
Morris	A. W. Sweeney	June 4	792 64	988 37	1,752 00	2,991 50	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	6,530 51
Nacogdoches	H. C. Hale	June 14	1,627 98	2,032 95	3,984 00	2,917 00	.....	.....	.....	7 48	11 99	10,581 40
Navarro	D. J. Johnson	May 24	8,757 40	10,932 67	8,236 50	4,863 00	21 88	11 15	10 25	2 36	4 18	32,839 39
Newton	E. D. Downs	April 30	776 82	971 03	1,006 50	138 25	55 09	20 55	7 89	.....	.....	2,976 13
Nolan	J. S. Johnson	May 30	1,686 32	2,108 26	408 00	992 25	20 16	11 18	8 06	11 70	9 60	5,255 53
Nueces	Pat Whelan	May 24	5,275 28	6,594 20	897 00	5,457 75	.....	.....	.....	1 35	1 43	18,227 01

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889											
Limestone	S. D. Walker	May 2	$70 27	$87 83	$1,527 00	.....	$96 61	$120 52	$137 86	$172 32	$35 43	$29 03	$2,246 30
Lipscomb	S. Y. Cupp	June 21	13 42	16 77	100 50	.....	2 60	3 25	.....	.....	132 78	195 14	125 25
Live Oak	J. F. Goodwin	May 24	3 90	4 86	40 50	.....	1 01	1 27	4 51	5 60	50	1 00	109 75
Llano	Ben. A. Ligon	June 7	21 49	26 92	174 00	.....	76 33	100 99	9 77	12 21	6 45	9 19	425 35
Madison	F. M. Black	May 6	19 72	24 81	316 50	$1 00	8 05	10 30	46 42	58 82	....	....	79 50
Marion	J. C. Hart	Sept. 20	9 92	12 29	1,177 50	.....	9 80	15 56	44 46	55 67	12 10	16 26	1,006 40
Martin	S. M. Karr	June 27	68 75	85 99	34 50	.....	54 20	67 78	.....	.....	264 59	332 06	111 35
Mason	P. C. Baird	May 23	15 88	19 90	183 00	.....	11 96	14 95	5 41	6 78	26 35	32 57	216 50
Matagorda	T. J. Hamilton	May 27	2 95	3 64	178 00	.....	99	1 22	18 18	22 73	13 54	17 31	1,669 75
Maverick	W. N. Cooke	May 1	37 45	46 82	157 50	.....	5 65	7 56	6 70	8 37	5 16	7 20	476 85
McCulloch	F. M. Miller	April 20	16 79	21 01	108 00	.....	2 08	2 60	43 11	53 86	11 52	12 74	116 25
McLennan	Otis W. David	May 20	158 99	198 74	3,255 00	.....	267 94	369 44	277 56	281 69	130 40	192 70	3,525 75
McMullen	J. W. Lowe	May 30	4 70	5 87	39 00	.....	.....	.....	21 65	27 05	9 20	11 87	89 75
Medina	Joe W. Lamon	May 29	5 60	6 45	51 00	.....	12 45	16 31	9 35	13 19	4 40	7 15	997 45
Menard	R. R. Russell	May 21	5 93	7 39	63 00	.....	4 48	5 60	26 99	33 75	18 93	24 02	482 00
Midland	W. D. Allison	May 15	4 10	5 13	55 50	18 75	19 74	24 68	10 95	13 69	103 55	130 07	447 75
Milam	J. B. Wolf	May 22	86 91	108 74	1,525 50	.....	32 48	46 60	309 72	387 11	58 06	90 36	1,032 90
Mills	G. W. Cunningham	May 21	14 68	18 51	159 00	83	28 07	36 25	7 00	8 78	26 42	38 34	478 00
Mitchell	R. C. Ware	July 9	24 51	30 65	141 00	.....	88 04	93 35	48 09	59 69	25 23	31 53	1,011 25
Montague	R. E. Browne	May 28	31 88	39 96	555 00	.....	85 65	98 77	99 51	121 47	39 13	60 41	1,027 00
Montgomery	A. H. Traylor	May 25	22 30	28 08	1,992 00	.....	18 37	22 39	175 94	220 23	36 20	52 73	1,117 80
Morris	A. W. Sweeney	June 4	6 25	7 27	462 00	.....	19	25	87	1 09	3 01	4 91	715 50
Nacogdoches	H. C. Hale	June 14	13 86	17 23	714 00	1 50	18 51	28 51	5 02	7 02	25 84	48 72	980 50
Navarro	D. J. Johnson	May 24	117 42	146 97	2,484 00	.....	343 10	469 86	278 14	332 00	31 48	49 09	1,879 00
Newton	E. D. Downs	April 30	1 81	2 31	96 00	.....	20 20	25 62	39 27	49 45	4 36	6 61	43 50
Nolan	J. S. Johnson	May 30	12 73	15 90	75 00	.....	11 40	14 26	40 40	50 52	13 65	17 09	166 60
Nueces	Pat Whelan	May 24	8 70	10 88	343 50	.....	9 58	13 47	112 36	136 69	3 32	4 53	1,460 00

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		1889								
Limestone	S. D. Walker	May 2	$31 00			$250 00	$857 46	$5,661 63	$14,244 53	$19,906 16
Lipscomb	S. Y. Cupp	June 21	8 25	$4 40	$262 79	75 00	161 93	1,102 08	2,332 55	3,434 63
Live Oak	J. F. Goodwin	May 24	75	2 85			175 40	351 90	2,785 60	3,137 50
Llano	Ben. A. Ligon	June 7	44 00	4 75			374 75	1,286 20	6,254 58	7,540 78
Madison	F. M. Black	May 6	5 50	5 50	476 01	100 00	303 95	1,456 08	4,390 36	5,846 44
Marion	J. C. Hart	Sept. 20	5 00	1 50	544 11	365 62	440 58	3,716 77	6,641 10	10,357 87
Martin	S. M. Karr	June 27	10 00	1 30	484 87	75 00	131 53	1,721 92	1,944 51	3,666 43
Mason	P. C. Baird	May 23	7 25		690 28	100 00	319 64	1,650 47	4,550 59	6,201 06
Matagorda	T. J. Hamilton	May 27	3 75	5 95			201 01	2,079 02	3,358 48	5,437 50
Maverick	W. N. Cooke	May 1	4 50		595 40	200 00	369 28	1,928 44	5,474 67	7,403 11
McCulloch	F. M. Miller	April 20	2 00		549 46	175 00	242 11	1,356 53	3,640 21	4,996 74
McLennan	Otis W. David	May 20	52 25	16 50	2,832 66	600 00	2,277 64	14,437 26	47,064 43	61,501 69
McMullen	J. W. Lowe	May 30		33	411 86	50 00	160 43	831 73	2,272 15	3,103 88
Medina	Joe W. Lamon	May 29	1 50	10 55			272 09	1,407 49	4,532 43	5,939 92
Menard	R. R. Russell	May 21	2 25		443 36	100 00	223 76	1,441 46	3,471 44	4,912 90
Midland	W. D. Allison	May 15	28 25	4 85	450 26	125 00	179 37	1,621 64	2,220 57	3,842 21
Milam	J. B. Wolf	May 22	12 75	5 75	1,432 06	500 00	1,124 97	6,753 91	17,179 73	23,933 64
Mills	G. W. Cunningham	May 21	10 00	2 80	541 89	135 00	324 96	1,830 53	4,814 62	6,645 15
Mitchell	R. C. Ware	July 9	100 50	5 00	731 46	200 00	424 48	3,014 78	6,093 01	9,107 79
Montague	R. E. Browne	May 28	37 75	28 50	1,146 47	434 50	935 33	4,741 33	14,113 64	18,854 97
Montgomery	A. H. Traylor	May 25	15 00	9 08	874 10	250 00	304 32	5,138 54	8,510 91	13,649 45
Morris	A. W. Sweeney	June 4	75	7 50	321 59	150 00	296 38	1,977 56	4,552 95	6,530 51
Nacogdoches	H. C. Hale	June 14	13 25	10 25	674 88	269 00	498 95	3,327 04	7,254 36	10,581 40
Navarro	D. J. Johnson	May 24	75 25	22 90			1,320 31	7,549 52	25,289 87	32,839 39
Newton	E. D. Downs	April 30	5 50		289 23	50 00	147 25	781 11	2,195 02	2,976 13
Nolan	J. S. Johnson	May 30	4 75	1 25	575 14	50 00	273 73	1,322 42	3,933 11	5,255 53
Nueces	Pat Whelan	May 24	4 75	40	1,232 80	287 50	918 63	4,547 11	13,679 90	18,227 01

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889										$8,274 07
Oldham	J. M. Robinson	Sept. 16	$2,466 13	$3,077 69	$ 318 00	$2,412 25						5,257 34
Orange	N. Burton	May 4	1,089 42	1,350 92	856 50	1,960 50						7,952 93
Palo Pinto	S. M. Jeter	Sept. 4	2,274 79	2,843 38	1,471 50	1,301 70	$28 32	$13 24	$20 00			6,482 90
Panola	W. T. Frazer	May 23	1,131 85	1,451 60	3,006 00	801 75	36 92	12 73	3 50	$19 65	$18 90	18,007 80
Parker	G. A. Holland	M'ch 18	4,986 46	6,228 27	4,636 50	1,800 70	193 48	87 82	74 57			9,287 75
Pecos	Jno. Edgar	May 27	3,388 33	4,233 13	301 50	1,042 25	99 05	50 50	39 80	86 20	46 99	9,448 69
Polk	J. W. Hammond	June 24	1,655 94	2,067 46	2,563 50	3,135 00	12 17	4 74	9 65	15	08	4,893 52
Potter	Jas. R. Gober	Sept. 3	1,458 39	1,822 88	94 50	1,517 75						7,499 18
Presidio	Wm. Russell	May 1	2,377 03	2,904 20	1,031 00	1,166 25	10 40	5 30	5 00			4,336 00
Rains	W. F. Montgomery	June 13	839 43	1,055 57	1 285 50	1,146 20	6 10	3 20				19,913 59
Red River	R. C. Graves	May 24	3,832 55	4,789 56	6,601 50	4,493 30	90 79	33 57	45 00	12 22	15 10	5,844 16
Reeves	A. D. Irvin	May 29	1,677 73	2,097 87	412 50	1,591 75	34 00	17 00	2 00	7 04	4 27	4,741 78
Refugio	J. H. Fox	May 3	1,766 09	2,207 61	319 50	443 75				1 72	3 11	767 50
Roberts	I. H. Lefors	July 9				767 50						28,778 05
Robertson	J. I. Galloway	July 16	4,832 66	6,040 79	7,102 50	10,455 50	150 24	60 58	59 80	35 52	40 46	8,821 97
Rockwall	W. L. Brown	June 11	2,045 50	2,556 86	1,876 50	2,328 75	8 00	3 86	2 50			8,249 70
Runnels	J. M. Formwalt	June 3	2,127 34	2,651 56	691 50	2,779 00	20	10				16,716 27
Rusk	C. C. Doyle	May 17	3,096 65	3,879 09	5,443 50	4,172 75	82 44	15 62	11 10	5 57	9 55	3,155 03
Sabine	S. H. Olephant	June 22	514 35	642 81	1,162 50	759 00	39 01	17 36	20 00			4,327 40
San Augustine	A. Y. Matthews	July 20	870 50	1,086 82	1,576 50	786 00	2 60	1 31	3 67			5,302 42
San Jacinto	W. Y. Robinson	June 22	997 59	1,249 00	1,734 00	1,286 25	10 50	3 36	5 00		16 72	3,625 20
San Patrico	J. M. McGloin	June 27	1,412 20	1,765 50	240 00	207 50						8,566 21
San Saba	S. B. Howard	June 11	2,380 43	2,972 04	1,501 50	1,612 25	47 27	20 22	32 50			4,092 50
Scurry	T. J. Faught	June 18	1,642 70	1,999 05	264 00	786 75						6,020 87
Shackelford	Henry Herron	April 8	2,000 45	2,500 37	580 50	928 25	8 80		2 50			9,418 19
Shelby	B. F. Sims	May 23	1,649 67	2,059 05	3,502 50	2,173 75	4 60	2 30	7 50	7 55	11 27	23,720 59
Smith	Ed. B. Wiggins	May 4	5,015 76	6,249 47	6,619 50	5,819 15	6 00	2 92	4 04	3 00	75	

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889											
Oldham	J. M. Robinson	Sept. 16	$5 10	$6 38	$166 50	$1 92							$795 50
Orange	N. Burton	May 4	1 10	1 44	161 50				$ 57	$ 71	$1 41	$6 52	258 55
Palo Pinto	S. M. Jeter	Sept. 4	11 38	15 25	166 50		$46 59	$59 97	31 20	39 35	25 86	35 96	1,216 75
Panola	W. T. Frazer	May 23	8 20	12 60	562 50		12 65	17 05	31 15	42 55	17 80	29 45	372 75
Parker	G. A. Holland	Mar. 18	53 66	66 97	874 50		84 13	110 37	169 06	213 86	130 99	165 75	772 55
Pecos	Jno. Edgar	May 27	55 31	69 19	201 00	5 76	93 01	116 31	27 30	34 13	71 86	91 35	427 25
Polk	J. W. Hammond	June 24	13 17	16 39	879 00		24 20	31 43	113 94	142 50	4 53	5 67	1,134 50
Potter	Jas. R. Gober	Sept. 3	9 96	12 43	19 50		19 20	24 00					89 50
Presidio	Wm. Russell	May 1	32 22	38 11	712 50	24 00	13 42	16 30	52 95	66 14	5 27	7 33	743 10
Rains	W. F. Montgomery	June 13	9 16	11 56	315 00	343 31	10 74	13 43	13 01	16 32	5 24	8 47	1,092 60
Red River	R. C. Graves	May 24	97 69	122 98	2,200 50		55 60	76 44	175 28	219 83	48 48	83 78	1,909 50
Reeves	A. D. Irvin	May 29	11 45	14 49	196 50		25 53	33 43	2 59	3 71	2 07	3 70	517 30
Refugio	J. H. Fox	May 3	2 67	3 31	88 50		6 88	8 60	59 47	74 34	3 88	4 85	111 50
Roberts	I. N. Lefors	July 9											737 35
Robertson	J. I. Galloway	July 16	120 71	150 80	3,892 50		170 53	241 51	525 68	697 22	234 68	458 47	2,208 05
Rockwall	W. L. Brown	June 11	40 64	51 23	477 00	25 26	45 68	57 57	31 59	39 83			448 25
Runnells	J. M. Formwalt	June 3	14 36	17 93	183 00		23 28	29 12	25 75	32 28	11 30	14 15	1,873 25
Rusk	C. C. Doyle	May 17	18 52	22 09	793 00		10 38	12 95	86 78	108 58	23 96	41 82	892 10
Sabine	S. H. Olephant	June 22	5 55	7 02	258 00		7 38	9 11	22 05	28 12	3 18	5 44	679 00
San Augustine	A. Y. Matthews	July 20	13 36	16 88	439 50		7 36	9 15	34 68	43 29	5 66	10 44	51 75
San Jacinto	W. Y. Robinson	June 22	16 05	20 17	513 00	2 69	18 92	23 81	149 23	186 62	22 71	33 14	1,170 60
San Patricio	J. M. McGloin	June 27			73 50		11 06	15 34					142 50
San Saba	S. B. Howard	June 11	23 76	30 28	172 50		11 86	14 86	23 80	29 84	7 93	9 44	784 90
Scurry	T. J. Faught	June 18	12 92	16 14	27 00		25 12	27 00			21 04	18 25	133 75
Shackelford	Henry Herron	April 8	1 74	2 16	36 00		3 16	3 96	21 12	26 39	4 90	6 51	692 25
Shelby	B. F. Sims	May 23	19 03	23 98	448 50		9 44	11 97	57 24	72 20	14 09	27 03	656 65
Smith	Ed. B. Wiggins	May 4	92 61	117 11	2,341 50		50 93	64 91	166 51	208 55	19 87	32 11	2,772 90

Table No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		1889.								
Oldham	J. M. Robinson	Sept. 16		$11 80	$754 46	$100 00	$420 47	$2,262 13	$6,011 94	$8,274 07
Orange	N. Burton	May 4		12 70	389 22	60 00	270 18	1,166 90	4,090 44	5,257 34
Palo Pinto	S. M. Jeter	Sepi. 4	$29 75	2 89	354 62		366 10	2,402 17	5,550 76	7,952 93
Panola	W. T. Frazer	May 23	16 50	7 60			314 31	1,445 11	5,037 79	6,482 90
Parker	G. A. Holland	M'ch 18	42 75				865 22	3,549 81	14,457 99	18,007 80
Pecos	Jno. Edgar	May 27	33 75		907 10		398 90	2,532 22	6,755 53	9,287 75
Polk	J. W. Hammond	June 24	11 50	5 50		300 00	397 68	3,080 01	6,368 68	9,448 69
Potter	Jas. R. Gober	Sept. 3	3 75	1 00	489 33	50 00	250 18	968 85	3,924 67	4,893 52
Presidio	Wm. Russell	May 1	4 50	2 50	755 05	350 00	329 07	3,152 46	4,346 72	7,499 18
Rains	W. F. Montgomery	June 13	12 00		342 28	200 00	165 95	2,559 11	1,776 89	4,336 00
Red River	R. C. Graves	May 24	24 25		1,191 81	800 00	866 68	7,872 82	12,040 77	19,913 59
Reeves	A. D. Irvin	May 29	8 75		572 77	100 00	288 63	1,780 92	4,063 24	5,844 16
Refugio	J. H. Fox	May 3	50	2 50	599 35	50 00	259 34	1,275 69	3,466 09	4,741 78
Roberts	I. H. Lefors	July 9					1 50	738 85	28 65	767 50
Robertson	J. I. Galloway	July 16	$8 00	9 00	1,375 23	350 00	1,112 42	11,584 80	17,193 25	28,778 05
Rockwall	W. L. Brown	June 11	12 25	1 85	735 82	200 00	438 37	2,605 34	6,216 63	8,821 97
Runnels	J. M. Formwalt	June 3	16 00	15	710 01	125 00	314 63	3 390 21	4,859 49	8,249 70
Rusk	C. C. Doyle	May 17	7 25	10 00	1,029 16	300 00	832 00	4,188 09	12,528 18	16,716 27
Sabine	S. H. Olephant	June 22	5 75	4 30	210 20	75 00	120 71	1,440 81	1,714 22	3,155 03
San Augustine	A. Y. Matthews	July 20	9 00	5 10	231 38		204 25	1,081 80	3,245 60	4,327 40
San Jacinto	W. Y. Robinson	June 22	4 75	3 00	422 69	100 00	178 42	2,865 80	2,436 62	5,302 42
San Patricio	J. M. McGloin	June 27	4 25		478 80	62 50	201 91	989 86	2,635 34	3,625 20
San Saba	S. B. Howard	June 11	9 25		779 01	250 00	418 77	2,566 20	6,000 01	8,566 21
Scurry	T. J. Faught	June 18	5 50	5 07	542 32	150 00	229 65	1,213 76	3,478 74	4,692 50
Shackelford	Henry Herron	April 8	2 25	65	686 12	150 00	361 77	1,938 98	4,081 89	6,020 87
Shelby	B. F. Sims	May 23	13 50	9 00	665 29	150 00	461 21	2,639 13	6,779 06	9,418 19
Smith	Ed. B. Wiggins	May 4	31 50				988 23	6,886 73	16,833 86	23,720 59

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889										
Somervell	W. F. Reeves	May 25	$520 80	$634 72	$642 00	$845 50	$36 80	$17 72	$8 75	$5 00	$6 25	$2,717 54
Starr	W. W. Sheley	June 4	2,252 78	2,819 36	2,316 00	1,777 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,165 39
Stephens	J. J. Douglass	April 15	2,051 55	2,564 25	1,188 00	1,232 75	78 53	38 41	30 15	.....	.....	7,183 64
Stonewall	J. C. McLaren	June 19	21 07	26 25	31 50	31 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109 82
Tarrant	J. E. Murrey	May 14	12,597 98	15,699 78	9,601 50	25,138 00	233 21	97 46	99 99	90 45	138 25	63,696 62
Taylor	J. V. Cunningham	June 5	3,367 45	4,176 55	1,323 00	3,465 50	224 65	109 26	125 08	4 60	4 25	12,800 34
Throckmorton	M. L. McCabe	May 18	1,581 01	1,964 62	256 50	194 00	15 60	7 19	7 50	.....	.....	4,026 42
Titus	G. B. Dickson	June 1	1,403 35	1,754 04	2,317 50	2,590 00	13 20	4 71	2 50	1 07	2 04	8,088 41
Tom Green	J. W. Johnson	Aug. 28	6,185 65	7,713 43	1,695 00	4,741 25	5 44	2 72	10 00	.....	.....	20,353 49
Travis	A. R. Morris	May 3	13,523 52	16,892 75	7,194 00	24,204 50	183 11	87 25	44 25	6 94	5 04	62,141 36
Trinity	Paul McGar	June 21	1,595 17	1,986 37	2,185 50	3,403 75	43	.....	.....	306 83	154 15	9,632 20
Tyler	Geo. R. Enloe	May 23	1,695 58	2,113 43	2,067 00	2,519 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,395 96
Upshur	T. C. Mitchell	May 28	1,739 89	2,174 22	3,522 00	3,860 00	3 16	1 58	4 50	3 43	6 22	11,315 00
Uvalde	H. W. Baylor	May 28	2,155 14	2,684 32	744 00	1,851 00	11 00	1 64	1 90	1 28	64	7,450 92
Val Verde	W. H. Jones	June 26	2,833 19	3,536 29	655 50	2,623 00	33 71	37 60	2 50	20 42	14 51	9,756 72
Van Zandt	J. T. Hamm	June 10	2,847 51	3,566 04	4,617 00	4,223 80	56 87	21 64	15 22	.....	.....	15,348 08
Victoria	C. L. Thurmond	June 24	4,544 37	5,677 12	2,225 00	3,927 50	3 30	1 65	2 25	1 88	3 19	16,386 26
Walker	W. D. Adair	April 27	1,866 98	2,332 21	2,952 00	3,463 75	10 50	4 96	12 57	3 48	1 86	10,648 31
Waller	K. H. Faulkner	May 23	2,210 03	2,759 88	3,123 00	1,471 50	13 61	6 94	7 50	.....	.....	9,592 46
Washington	Sam Schlenker	April 8	7,002 10	8,748 60	6,811 00	10,506 75	370 01	184 15	129 82	36 83	61 23	33,850 49
Webb	D. Sanchez	April 19	3,034 65	3,793 29	678 00	4,648 75	77 05	38 68	64 25	.....	.....	12,334 67
Wharton	J. W. Jones	May 29	2,704 23	3,379 25	2,001 00	3,272 25	8 20	4 18	3 75	.....	.....	11,372 86
Wheeler	G. W. Arrington	June 22	1,825 79	2,282 57	613 50	4,220 25	.....	.....	.....	2 41	3 40	8,947 92
Wichita	F. M. Davis	June 17	1,843 88	2,303 29	451 50	2,115 75	6 30	3 17	5 75	4 25	4 37	6,738 26
Wilbarger	J. T. Cown	May 27	1,763 47	2,202 53	610 50	1,469 90	23 30	11 94	5 00	.....	.....	6,086 64
Williamson	J. J. Bruce	June 5	9,218 80	11,522 39	6,643 50	6,808 75	131 57	60 82	36 12	57 32	43 94	34,523 21
Wilson	R R. Creech	May 22	2,447 87	3,033 13	2,139 00	441 75	36 68	18 27	33 85	.....	.....	8,150 55

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889.											
Somervell	W. F. Reeves	May 25	$6 29	$7 57	$80 10	.. ...	$1 60	$1 46	$10 51	$11 78	$ 97	$1 26	$476 35
Starr	W. W. Sheley	June 4	32 44	40 57	1,512 00	.....	121 61	163 24	59 91	77 15	83 61	111 71	1,038 50
Stephens	J. J. Douglass	April 15	13 73	17 11	145 50	.....	32 23	40 65	130 24	162 76	7 44	10 04	780 15
Stonewall	J. C. McLaren	June 19	3 11	3 90	10 50	.....	.....	...	.. ...	.....	83	1 41	26 50
Tarrant	J. E. Murrey	May 14	91 88	114 08	3,469 50	.....	103 64	123 20	42 41	53 01	39 55	57 49	4,486 95
Taylor	J. V. Cunningham	June 5	16 26	20 28	241 50	$12 00	36 23	45 06	113 81	142 14	34 75	44 47	504 65
Throckmorton	M. L. McCabe	May 18	1 23	1 53	22 50	1 98	6 87	8 59	7 87	9 83	27 20	35 22	118 05
Titus	G. B. Dickson	June 1	21 19	26 40	571 50	.....	9 55	11 89	23 51	29 35	6 56	11 22	849 75
Tom Green	J. W. Johnson	Aug. 28	37 72	47 34	567 00	.....	164 86	206 48	.....	...	402 76	507 50	412 65
Travis	A. R. Morris	May 3	165 40	207 28	2,760 00	3 36	110 25	137 96	125 82	156 96	16 27	23 70	4,998 00
Trinity	Paul McGar	June 21	9 02	11 37	664 50	.....	10 41	17 53	92 70	118 63	6 71	9 89	404 15
Tyler	Geo. R. Enloe	May 23	33 37	40 78	856 50	687 61	66 68	92 95	100 96	181 36	19 59	35 67	623 20
Upshur	T. C. Mitchell	May 28	28 28	35 36	1,159 50	.....	89 12	119 19	48 37	61 52	22 37	37 76	1,544 55
Uvalde	H. W. Baylor	May 28	3 64	4 66	114 00	.....	20 21	20 67	28 28	35 35	12 98	16 12	561 60
Val Verde	W. H. Jones	June 26	40 50	50 55	234 00	.....	93 56	116 95	30 73	38 41	24 16	31 71	234 25
Van Zandt	J. T. Hamm	June 10	34 38	43 56	996 00	.....	101 90	144 90	128 61	160 66	15 02	28 11	2,792 00
Victoria	C. L. Thurmond	June 24	24 40	30 49	739 50	27 31	2 77	4 21	23 14	28 92	16 11	22 38	870 90
Walker	W. D. Adair	April 27	19 22	23 97	991 50	.....	8 60	11 50	48 16	60 20	7 27	11 71	1,419 50
Waller	K. H. Faulkner	May 23	39 47	51 15	1,712 00	.....	73 64	99 18	163 55	216 58	27 36	47 08	1,150 30
Washington	Sam Schlenker	April 8	54 49	67 90	3,004 50	.....	53 64	75 08	371 08	491 52	31 82	43 50	1,375 00
Webb	D. Sanchez	April 19	11 14	13 91	21 00	2 70	27 46	35 06	85 44	119 10	23 18	28 26	1,435 65
Wharton	J. W. Jones	May 29	28 52	35 64	774 00	127 79	165 83	212 35	....	.....	21 63	27 44	583 35
Wheeler	G. W. Arrington	June 22	102 26	127 96	144 00	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	26 43	34 90	2,039 50
Wichita	F. M. Davis	June 17	4 45	5 56	108 00	.....	57 20	72 82	54 40	67 97	28 49	35 87	513 75
Wilbarger	J. T. Conn	May 27	6 67	8 44	43 50	.....	33 10	41 51	114 17	142 51	63 52	79 35	242 75
Williamson	J. J. Bruce	June 5	68 28	87 14	1,255 50	.....	92 76	84 38	210 96	221 21	86 25	150 66	1,180 75
Wilson	R. R. Creech	May 22	40 11	46 44	871 50	.....	40 44	49 60	78 88	98 58	24 88	35 44	323 00

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		1889								
Somervell	W. F. Reeves	May 25	$3 50	.....	$190 60	$100 00	$122 18	$1,014 17	$1,703 37	$2,717 54
Starr	W. W. Sheley	June 4	28 25	.....	785 95	55 13	347 35	4,457 42	4,707 97	9,165 39
Stephens	J. J. Douglass	April 15	15 00	$6 00	714 33	200 00	241 56	2,516 74	4,666 90	7,183 64
Stonewall	J. C. McLaren	June 19	.....	40	.....	.....	3 76	50 41	59 41	109 82
Tarrant	J. E. Murrey	May 14	41 00	3 00	2,493 63	800 00	2,458 09	14,377 43	49,319 19	63,696 62
Taylor	J. V. Cunningham.	June 5	18 50	.....	934 27	225 00	648 70	3,037 62	9,762 72	12,800 34
Throckmorton	M. L. McCabe	May 18	2 50	45	532 67	175 00	213 95	1,165 44	2,860 98	4,026 42
Titus	G. B. Dickson	June 1	12 00	4 95	545 01	155 00	373 99	2,651 87	5,436 54	8,088 41
Tom Green	J. W. Johnson	Aug. 28	71 50	.....	1,379 42	250 00	990 15	5,037 38	15,316 11	20,353 49
Travis	A. R. Morris	May 3	38 75	.....	2,541 70	1,400 00	2,406 29	15,091 74	47,049 62	62,141 36
Trinity	Paul McGar	June 21	5 25	7 15	602 53	350 00	459 12	2,768 96	6,863 24	9,632 20
Tyler	Geo. R. Enloe	May 23	35 50	5 00	.....	500 00	313 67	3,592 84	4,803 12	8,395 96
Upshur	T. C. Mitchell	May 28	29 25	13 25	696 63	200 00	460 37	4,545 52	6,769 48	11,315 00
Uvalde	H. W. Baylor	May 28	13 25	43	716 55	50 00	377 01	1,974 75	5,476 17	7,450 92
Val Verde	W. H. Jones	June 26	34 50	2 75	826 70	50 00	483 51	2,292 28	7,464 44	9,756 72
Van Zandt	J. T. Hamm	June 10	38 50	5 83	984 68	.....	621 17	6,095 32	9,252 76	15,348 08
Victoria	C. L. Thurmond	June 24	3 50	15 58	1,164 58	250 00	826 29	4,050 08	12,336 18	16,386 26
Walker	W. D. Adair	April 27	9 50	8 99	720 33	250 00	459 20	4,049 65	6,598 66	10,648 31
Waller	K. H. Faulkner	May 23	32 50	3 50	827 90	.....	352 31	4,796 52	4,795 94	9,592 46
Washington	Sam Schlenker	April 8	16 00	18 40	1,660 33	800 00	1,500 60	9,563 86	24,286 63	33,850 49
Webb	D. Sanchez	April 19	7 25	13 92	861 71	350 00	599 65	3,635 43	8,699 24	12,334 67
Wharton	J. W. Jones	May 29	40 00	6 60	850 58	150 00	532 41	3,556 14	7,816 72	11,372 86
Wheeler	G. W. Arrington	June 22	.....	.....	628 80	100 00	366 17	3,570 02	5,377 90	8,947 92
Wichita	F. M. Davis	June 17	21 50	.....	629 43	175 00	323 49	2,097 93	4,640 33	6,738 26
Wilbarger	J. T. Cown	May 27	22 00	4 00	.....	187 50	300 93	1,289 95	4,796 69	6,086 64
Williamson	J. J. Bruce	June 5	28 25	.....	1,950 51	550 00	1,779 23	7,745 88	26,777 33	34,523 21
Wilson	R. R. Creech	May 22	24 75	1 10	607 69	400 00	384 45	3,026 86	5,123 69	8,150 55

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

DEBITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Amount of 1888 Rolls.			Occupation Tax Receipts Furnished.	Amt. Received in Redemption of Property.		State Costs.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.		Total Debits.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll Tax.		State.	School.		State.	School.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		1889										
Wise	H. F. Hawkins	Sept. 6	$ 214 09	$ 273 32	$ 523 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,010 91
Wood	W. J. Craddock	May 4	2,524 31	3,152 40	4,323 00	$3,914 00	$7 88	$4 25	$5 00	.....	.....	13,930 84
Young	T. B. Collier	May 28	1,079 18	1,346 85	604 50	299 50	44 50	21 22	20 00	.....	.....	3,415 75
Zapata	R. A. Haynes	July 17	1,117 75	1,398 01	312 00	278 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,105 76
Zavala	C. C. Akers	June 10	1,252 46	1,562 99	261 00	148 50	25 72	13 03	12 50	$13 76	$6 87	3,296 83
	Total	.....	$639,296 71	$796,215 49	$528,663 30	$741,847 55	$10,194 07	$4,635 19	$3,473 74	$1,548 29	$1,474 61	$2,727,348 95

* Estimated.

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Delinquent and Insolvent List, 1888 Tax.			Amt. Refunded.	Sales to the State, 1888 Tax.		Sales to the State, former years.		Erroneous Assessments, Roll 1888.		Occupation Tax Receipts Returned Unused.
			State Ad Valorem.	School Ad Valorem.	Poll.		State.	School.	State.	School.	State.	School.	
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		1889											
Wise	H. F. Hawkins	Sept. 6	$36 27	$33 10	$463 50	.....	$32 23	$40 25	$47 82	$59 77	$10 07	$17 18	.....
Wood	W. J. Craddock	May 4	26 35	33 04	1,143 00	.....	34 64	46 33	24 69	30 94	4 73	8 14	$655 00
Young	T. B. Collier	May 28	7 96	10 01	42 00	.....	10 52	13 20	55 47	69 51	20 41	25 91	190 70
Zapata	R. A. Haynes	July 17	16 80	21 03	12 00	.....	11 20	14 02	.....	.....	65 96	82 84	171 50
Zavala	C. C. Akers	June 10	34 37	42 91	57 00	.....	54 32	64 31	32 54	40 65	20 56	26 43	117 50
	Total	.....	$8,212 52	$9,984 62	$157,234 05	$3,273 53	$11,142 27	$14,002 73	$16,624 67	$20,713 74	$7,027 10	$9,577 75	$210,676 95

* Estimated.

TABLE No. 61—continued.

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Tax Collector's Accounts (Debits and Credits) for the Taxes of 1888.

CREDITS.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Settlement.	Fees for Advertising	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions Paid for Statistics.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses and Cost of Collecting.	Net Amount Revenue and School Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Wise	H. F. Hawkins	Sept. 6	$21 50	.....	.....	.....	$11 16	$772 85	$238 06	$1,010 91
Wood	W. J. Craddock	May 4	30 50	$2 50	$897 66	$175 00	668 29	3,780 21	10,156 63	13,930 84
Young	T. B. Collier	May 28	9 50	4 45	.....	.....	163 69	623 33	2,792 42	3,415 75
Zapata	R. A. Haynes	July 17	6 25	2 50	382 98	125 00	161 37	1,073 45	2,032 31	3,105 76
Zavala	C. C. Akers	June 10	14 25	.....	425 46	75 00	157 44	1,162 74	2,134 09	3,296 83
	Total	.....	$41,111 25	$1,195 38	$136,209 58	$43,471 68	$118,187 50	$771,645 32	$1,955,703 63	$2,727,348 95

* Estimated.

Summary of Table No. 61.

State Ad valorem	$639,296 71	
School Ad valorem	796,215 49	
Revenue and school poll	528,663 30	
Amount of occupation tax receipts furnished collectors	741,847 55	
Amount received in redemption of lands sold to State:		
State	10,194 07	
School	4,635 19	
Costs	3,473 74	
Collections on insolvent lists prior years:		
State	1,548 29	
School	1,474 61	
Total debits		$2,727,348 95
Amount of delinquent and insolvent lists, 1888 rolls:		
State Ad valorem	8,212 52	
School Ad valorem	9,984 62	
Revenue and school poll	157,234 05	
Amounts refunded	3,273 53	
Amount of sales to the State for 1888 taxes unpaid:		
State Ad valorem	11,142 27	
School Ad valorem	14,002 73	
Amount of sales to the State for former years and not redeemed:		
State Ad valorem	16,624 67	
School Ad valorem	20,713 74	
Amount of erroneous assessments, 1888 rolls:		
State Ad valorem	7,027 10	
School Ad valorem	9,577 75	
Occupation tax receipts returned unused	210,676 95	
Fees for advertising lands sold to State	4,111 25	
Exchange paid on remittances to Treasurer	1,195 38	
Commission paid for assessing	136,209 58	
Commission paid for taking statistics	43,471 68	
Commission paid for collecting	118,187 50	
Total		$771,645 32
Leaving net amount 1888 taxes collected by collectors		$1,955,703 63

TABLE No. 62.

Showing Net Collections on Rolls of 1888.

Amount of taxes assessed on 1888 rolls—State, school and poll	$2,047,480 04	
Amount of occupations collected by collectors	661,168 45	
Amount received in redemption of lands sold to State:		
State tax	12,699 47	
School tax	5,753 96	
Cost	4,383 98	
Collections on insolvent lists of prior years:		
State tax	2,259 54	
School tax	2,102 60	
Total debits		$2,735,848 04
Amount of delinquent lists, 1888 rolls:		
State tax	8,212 52	
School tax	9,984 62	
Poll tax	157,234 05	
Amounts refunded	3,481 38	
Sales to State, 1888:		
State tax	11,142 27	
School tax	14,002 73	
Sales to State former years:		
State tax	16,632 17	
School tax	20,717 49	
Amount of errors in assessment, 1888 rolls:		
State tax	7,049 02	
School tax	9,593 29	
Amount of exchange on remittances to treasury	1,355 97	
Fees for advertising lands sold to the State	4,111 25	
Commissions paid for assessing, State	69,588 97	
Commissions paid for assessing, school	108,005 16	
Commissions paid for taking statistics	54,995 43	
Commissions paid for collecting, State	65,427 25	
Commissions paid for collecting, school	64,566 12	
Balance due by ex-collectors	4,095 26	
Total losses and cost in collecting 1888 tax		630,194 95
Leaving net amount of 1888 taxes collected		$2,105,653 09

NOTE.—Of the above amount collected State revenue receives $1,069,869 90
Available school fund receives 1,035,783 19

Table No. 63.

Showing Accounts of Collectors for Subsidy Taxes, Charged, Collected and Deposited in the State Treasury.

Counties.	Collectors.	Date of Full Settlement.	Debits.				Credits.							
			Subsidy Taxes, 1888 Rolls.	Amounts Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvent Lists.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent Lists.	Sales to the State for 1888 Taxes.	Sales to State for former years and not redeemed. Delinquent for 1888.	Errors in Assessments.	Exchange Paid on Remittances.	Commissions for Collecting.	Net Amt. Collected and Paid into the Treasury.	Total Credits.
Anderson	V. F. Dubose	1889 April 24.	$19,479 25	$166 62	$4 06	$19,649 93	$390 56	$541 37	$1,212 59	$77 52	$13 78	$261 41	$17,152 70	$19,649 93
Bexar	J. S. Ramsay	1888 Dec. 4..	763 52	283 38	22 36	1,069 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20 62	1,048 64	1,069 26
Bexar	Jose Cassiano	1889 May 20..	12,870 21	128 12	.....	12,998 33	123 59	188 83	538 06	35 50	....	181 68	11,930 67	12,998 33
Harrison	F. Y. Hall	1888 Dec. 27..	1,697 22	154 36	44 92	1,896 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 44	1,868 06	1,896 50
Harrison	W. P. Lane	1889 July 3..	26,389 19	100 15	22 79	26,512 13	258 19	442 52	2,160 19	26 73	17 75	354 36	23,252 39	26,512 13
Smith	S. W. Turner	1888 Dec. 15..	1,528 65	42 04	.....	1,570 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 55	1,547 14	1,570 69
Smith	Ed. B. Wiggins	May 4..	12,522 96	5 94	1 50	12,530 40	232 94	123 53	416 86	.....	.....	176 07	11,581 00	12,530 40
Walker	W. D. Adair	April 27..	3,729 64	6 38	1 73	3,737 75	38 12	15 20	96 32	7 54	5 84	53 60	3,521 13	3,737 75
			$78,980 64	$886 99	$97 36	$79,964 99	$1,043 40	$1,311 45	$4,424 02	$147 29	$37 37	$1,099 73	$71,901 73	$79,964 99

Summary of Table No. 63.

Amount of subsidy taxes, 1888 rolls	$78,980 64	
Amount received in redemption of property	886 99	
Collections made on insolvent lists of prior years	97 36	
Total debits of subsidy taxes		$79,964 99
Amount of delinquent and insolvent lists, 1888 rolls	1,043 40	
Amount of sales to the State for 1888 taxes	1,311 45	
Amount of sales to the State former years and delinquent 1888	4,424 02	
Amount of errors in assessments	147 29	
Exchange paid on remittances of subsidy taxes	37 37	
Commissions paid for collecting 1888 subsidy taxes	1,099 73	
Total losses in collecting subsidy taxes		8,063 26
Leaving net amount of subsidy taxes collected		$71,901 73

TABLE No. 64—continued.

Statement Showing the Character and Amount of School Taxes Charged to the Collectors of Each County in the State, Cost and Losses in Collecting, and Net Amount Deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.

Counties.	School Ad Valorem 1888 Rolls.	School Poll 1888 Rolls.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amt Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List. School Ad Valorem.	Delinquent and Insolvent List. School Poll.	Sales to State for 1888.	Sales to State for Former Years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and Deposited to School Fund.
Anderson	$4,869 80	$3,759 00	$1,462 37	$45 86	$14 03	$10,151 06	$97 18	$1,151 00	$178 59	$321 71	$32 38	$37 08	$733 58	$483 73	$3,035 25	$7,115 81
Angelina	2,135 71	661 00	326 51	35 53	.....	3,158 75	20 97	174 50	59 70	155 58	3 88	8 05	383 58	161 37	967 63	2,191 12
Aransas	846 45	136 00	262 56	.....	.....	1.246 00	07	10 12	.....	6 31	1 40	.....	131 88	70 80	220 58	1,025 42
Archer	1,462 27	197 00	17 60	13 20	1 11	1,691 18	33	7 00	14 11	2 23	22 7.	3 20	226 1	83 17	359 31	1,331 87
Atascosa	2,391 91	787 00	187 75	88 16	24 46	3,429 28	11 15	110 00	20 70	115 92	30 85	4 86	390 60	186 55	870 63	2,558 65
Austin	4,755 13	2,953 00	1,626 41	10 53	17 72	9,362 79	6 09	254 00	.....	23 23	134 18	.....	685 13	520 45	1,623 08	7,739 71
Bandera	1,281 09	529 00	108 12	5 70	.....	1,923 91	7 19	37 00	11 58	11 48	1 71	2 23	216 24	110 20	397 63	1,526 28
Bastrop	5,405 77	3,385 77	1,364 24	15 50	.....	10,171 28	47 97	827 67	28 04	98 72	8 69	11 25	754 16	535 96	2,312 46	7,858 82
Baylor	2,239 31	247 00	14 75	26	.....	2,501 32	9 66	20 00	114 58	201 08	.....	13 75	344 27	129 21	832 55	1,668 77
Bee	2,958 01	395 00	303 15	.....	.....	3,656 16	.....	11 00	.....	6 63	4 50	.....	424 05	215 00	661 18	2,994 98
Bell	12,555 50	5,801 00	2,259 91	88 97	115 39	20,820 77	196 89	1,666 00	218 87	355 12	319 12	33 20	1,309 31	902 28	5,000 79	15,819 98
Blanco	1,857 17	795 00	158 21	7 83	26 14	2,844 35	9 45	65 00	18 77	31 22	4 43	4 72	314 90	161 31	609 83	2,234 52
Bexar	21,885 55	5,467 00	8,607 50	437 94	99 03	39,497 02	220 69	2,618 00	433 43	1,151 84	98 66	43 05	2,025 67	1,454 37	8,045 71	31,451 31
Bosque	5,542 62	2,516 00	387 69	25 92	1 36	8,473 59	74 33	422 00	38 22	89 16	32 44	8 90	721 49	450 86	1,837 40	6,636 19
Bowie	4,968 02	2,822 33	1,624 31	.....	.....	9,414 66	86 20	1,037 00	314 32	66 83	74 72	51 60	723 74	453 90	2,807 71	6,606 95
Brazoria	3,870 47	1,423 00	348 72	98 36	.....	5,740 55	60 14	721 00	58 65	140 93	152 20	7 37	542 88	272 96	1,956 13	3,784 42
Brazos	4,487 19	2,721 00	1,213 69	6 55	91	8,429 34	43 83	1,696 00	22 63	136 81	39 86	7 37	652 42	377 27	2,976 19	5,453 15
Brewster	2,659 56	136 00	182 31	.....	.....	2,977 87	2 54	38 00	12 46	...	14 66	3 90	388 48	172 78	632 82	2,345 05
Brown	4,310 41	1,774 00	448 16	38 07	4 28	6,574 92	55 17	279 00	71 48	78 12	16 39	15 40	591 74	360 00	1,467 30	5,107 62
Burleson	3,375 41	2,375 00	949 00	3 66	63	6,703 70	13 75	572 00	108 90	12 02	8 34	14 50	553 82	349 83	1,633 16	5,070 54
Burnet	3,973 70	1,588 67	394 94	44 45	44 76	6,046 52	24 70	226 67	86 56	7 58	7 25	17 75	559 10	337 66	1,267 27	4,779 25
Caldwell	4,432 34	2,490 00	680 69	14 78	69 60	7,687 41	30 47	652 00	17 33	40 38	51 68	7 00	637 87	406 92	1,843 65	5,843 76
Calhoun	1,167 87	139 00	104 75	.....	2 93	1,414 55	1 19	22 00	1 62	8 56	6 67	1 80	179 96	81 42	303 27	1,111 33
Callahan	2,772 79	737 00	250 94	32 92	7 61	3,801 26	24 38	91 00	27 01	60 40	15 12	12 20	427 41	212 48	870 00	2,931 26
Cameron	3,782 52	518 34	571 12	.....	.....	4,871 98	135 06	162 00	.....	96 34	93 98	.....	491 21	257 35	1,235 94	3,636 04
Camp	1,163 05	1,132 00	115 35	.....	...	2,410 40	5 73	226 00	3 08	3 35	3 44	70	228 98	128 97	600 25	1,810 15
Carson	795 07	102 00	169 19	.....	.....	1,066 26	3 88	60 00	94 59	12 00	173 36	7 35	95 80	41 65	488 63	577 63
Cass	2,704 66	3,659 00	493 75	7 59	16 67	6,881 67	31 59	1,246 00	62 38	65 33	18 22	8 90	568 53	322 55	2,323 50	4,558 17
Chambers	823 57	349 00	59 94	3 33	.....	1,235 84	1 39	54 00	13 20	7 78	1 31	1 80	139 50	68 38	287 36	948 48

Table No. 64—continued.

Statement Showing the Character and Amount of School Taxes Charged to the Collectors of Each County in the State, Cost and Losses in Collecting, and Net Amonnt Deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.

Counties.	School Ad Valorem 1888 Rolls.	School Poll 1888 Rolls.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amt Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.		Sales to State for 1888.	Sales to State for Former Years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and Deposited to School Fund.
							School Ad Valorem.	School Poll.								
Cherokee	$3,232 46	$3,171 00	$1,235 56	$ 4 41	.....	$7,643 43	$25 05	$584 00	$20 97	$43 10	$20 79	$3 90	$583 17	$404 60	$1,685 58	$5,957 85
Childress	1,555 07	118 00	172 44	.....	.....	1,845 51	10 45	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	236 30	107 65	366 40	1,479 11
Clay	4,207 29	936 00	304 01	74 35	....	5,521 65	29 96	127 00	77 95	157 40	36 92	14 17	543 47	302 50	1,289 37	4,232 28
Coleman	4,143 85	922 00	242 81	21 34	$11 15	5,341 15	40 05	140 00	89 67	15 68	19 75	16 53	533 15	299 73	1,159 56	4,181 59
Collin	12,348 78	7,188 00	2,671 19	29 05	35 62	22,267 64	171 25	1,692 00	83 60	59 36	76 07	18 50	1,368 70	855 75	4,325 23	17,942 41
Colorado	6,580 97	3,308 34	1,867 87	7 21	23 76	11,788 15	17 75	993 00	24 06	30 05	18 22	6 52	833 61	623 62	2,546 83	9,241 32
Comal	2,260 80	979 00	454 62	.....	.....	3,694 42	8 09	180 00	10 50	1 20	81	1 40	383 76	205 08	790 84	2,903 58
Comanche	3,693 53	2,235 00	363 94	26 50	15 08	6,334 05	36 55	277 00	74 31	159 08	71 54	12 65	570 53	339 29	1,540 95	4,793 10
Concho	2,077 25	245 00	106 07	14 39	2 94	2,445 65	7 41	38 00	4 15	28 51	39 71	1 40	320 00	138 60	577 78	1,867 87
Cooke	8,128 64	4,294 00	2,181 30	30 20	19 09	14,653 23	114 47	1,288 00	91 58	25 72	36 68	20 00	974 17	642 00	3,142 62	11,510 61
Coryell	5,169 16	2,715 00	439 35	27 18	11 00	8,361 69	52 61	371 00	190 15	97 25	36 23	31 50	703 51	446 46	1,928 71	6,432 98
Crosby	4,967 31	262 00	15 25	.....	89 74	5,334 30	109 40	52 00	457 49	.....	243 84	40 15	566 38	268 13	1,737 39	3,596 91
Dallas	33,620 91	12,224 00	10,765 06	219 98	.....	56,829 95	313 76	6,517 00	485 18	443 87	373 55	60 85	2,885 49	1,777 81	12,857 51	43,972 44
Delta	2,062 12	1,953 00	325 39	4 14	.....	4,344 65	50 33	651 00	12 66	20 34	4 61	3 61	403 16	213 08	1,358 79	2,985 86
Denton	8,027 01	4,003 00	1,085 39	22 09	8 00	13,145 49	67 90	910 00	58 54	71 29	46 09	9 15	953 66	664 63	2,781 26	10,364 23
DeWitt	5,720 97	2,110 00	1,484 42	12 44	6 09	9,333 92	24 02	298 00	11 59	15 49	8 41	2 22	714 37	523 74	1,597 84	7,736 08
Dimmit	1,808 97	135 00	6 00	.....	.....	1,949 97	16 14	12 00	12 99	39 41	51 03	1 20	274 77	109 40	510 94	1,439 03
Donley	3,340 36	384 00	439 44	.....	1 16	4,164 96	119 52	102 00	3 00	.....	12 80	.....	451 81	231 26	920 39	3,244 57
Duval	2,682 70	435 00	287 00	208 24	.. ..	3,612 94	25 38	42 00	65 02	18 29	2 70	8 60	405 52	204 70	772 21	2,840 73
Eastland	2,930 57	1,404 00	521 56	70 74	.....	4,926 87	19 68	156 00	49 38	73 66	13 55	12 77	472 17	271 65	1,068 86	3,858 01
Edwards	2,326 40	318 00	84 31	4 80	..	2,733 51	39 77	65 00	370 35	79 02	81 81	37 90	360 56	125 00	1,159 41	1,574 10
Ellis	15,123 14	6,802 00	1,651 32	95 97	37 72	23,710 15	345 42	2,175 00	482 57	177 47	55 22	47 90	1,514 06	824 60	5,622 24	18,087 91
El Paso	13,001 84	1,190 00	2,307 36	9 86	..	16,509 06	94 66	237 66	514 08	175 18	21 27	31 67	1,107 76	745 66	2,927 94	13,581 12
Erath	4,337 52	3,009 00	1,213 60	109 10	9 53	8,678 75	24 24	374 00	222 23	75 42	30 00	25 70	640 05	285 03	1,676 67	7,002 08
Falls	7,438 82	3,538 34	1,748 00	9 02	7 32	12,741 50	41 15	917 66	52 89	627 77	21 01	20 00	895 00	612 38	3,187 86	9,553 64
Fannin	11,556 64	7,857 00	2,662 14	11 11	8 79	22,095 68	135 53	1,825 00	42 61	169 77	58 64	13 70	1,355 47	1,001 63	4,602 35	17,493 33
Fayette	9,915 15	5,588 00	4,512 75	.... ..	.....	19,965 90	21 14	622 00	19 74	195 83	25 49	4 50	1,142 25	921 50	2,952 45	17,013 45
Fisher	1,699 81	266 00	7 81	02	.....	1,973 64	11 73	56 00	8 68	9 22	161 29	10 70	265 02	103 52	626 16	1,347 48
Fort Bend	4,871 11	1,701 00	978 50	20 25	.....	7,570 86	39 44	603 00	241 19	223 03	47 01	24 55	618 00	375 24	2,171 46	5,399 40

TABLE No. 64—continued.

Statement Showing the Character and Amount of School Taxes Charged to the Collectors of Each County in the State, Cost and Losses in Collecting, and Net Amount Deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.

Counties.	School Ad Valorem 1888 Rolls.	School Poll 1888 Rolls.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amt Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.		Sales to State for 1888.	Sales to State for Former Years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and Deposited to School Fund.
							School Ad Valorem.	School Poll.								
Franklin	$1,125 94	$1,279 00	$280 62	$1 65	....	$2,687 21	$18 36	$221 00	$5 48	$20 95	$ 1 63	$ 2 77	$230 58	$202 38	$703 15	$1,984 06
Freestone	3,347 83	3,070 00	291 28	20 56	$17 17	6,746 84	53 37	919 00	34 08	128 09	67 95	10 00	586 26	329 74	2,128 49	4,618 35
Frio	2,342 78	397 00	237 56	36 31	....	3,013 65	16 34	73 00	37 99	95 76	5 12	6 50	366 76	164 75	766 22	2,247 43
Galveston	24,839 05	8,395 00	6,270 45	323 48	.....	39,827 98	472 11	6,398 00	195 26	824 67	116 42	18 60	2,169 50	1,406 22	11,600 78	28,227 20
Gillespie	2,376 01	1,263 00	531 49	.....	.....	4,170 50	12 30	75 66	3 88	9 30	1 76	1 00	415 15	238 74	757 79	3,412 71
Goliad	3,598 10	910 00	225 09	.....	10 91	4,744 10	14 45	233 00	29 56	264 12	44 63	5 40	497 21	217 08	1,305 45	3,438 65
Gonzales	5,748 27	3,157 00	811 11	82 85	27 40	9,826 63	20 10	431 66	3 71	47 65	19 57	70	768 83	526 95	1,819 17	8,007 46
Grayson	16,887 00	8,558 00	5,745 80	117 11	68 49	31,376 40	143 98	2,781 00	107 51	193 76	70 61	43 30	1,705 81	1,312 50	6,358 47	25,017 93
Greer	969 29	477 00	166 19	.....	37 36	1,649 84	37 35	114 00	.....	.....	49 91	.....	137 78	85 74	424 78	1,225 06
Gregg	1,850 24	1,746 66	736 09	12 32	16 00	4,361 31	48 39	714 34	55 55	36 98	2 88	10 00	361 56	202 82	1,432 52	2,928 79
Grimes	3,927 84	3,465 33	860 19	.....	2 18	8,255 54	103 59	1,613 32	118 62	89 07	19 13	16 95	649 10	370 09	2,979 87	5,275 67
Guadalupe	5,021 76	2,598 00	584 00	22	13 50	8,217 48	19 65	460 00	20 99	49 05	77 99	2 75	687 09	449 54	1,767 06	6,450 42
Hale	1,013 39	78 00	2 62	.....	.....	1,094 01	4 27	13 00	78 48	.....	69 61	5 40	100 09	55 69	326 54	767 47
Hamilton	2,901 65	1,466 00	359 65	53 89	9 32	4,790 51	29 09	185 00	92 25	105 76	39 73	22 77	474 00	256 72	1,205 32	3,585 19
Hardeman	3,607 80	376 00	238 37	3 20	7 17	4,232 54	759 78	76 00	65 46	143 22	71 18	14 00	471 13	184 62	1,785 39	2,447 15
Hardin	1,297 19	823 00	419 50	3 50	.....	2,543 19	3 77	462 00	23 81	25 51	14 06	4 85	233 40	116 34	883 74	1,659 45
Harris	17,150 51	2,923 66	4,971 75	417 14	.....	25,463 06	530 95	297 00	673 61	1,957 82	219 04	100 25	1,441 15	1,074 58	6,294 40	19,168 66
Harrison	4,684 69	2,360 00	1,980 39	37 79	95 73	9,158 60	46 77	775 13	75 09	360 64	20 46	32 50	749 54	453 00	2,513 13	6,645 47
Haskell	2,058 36	181 00	95 87	7 30	3 38	2,345 91	7 76	18 00	49 72	63 99	131 05	16 65	314 00	123 56	724 73	1,621 18
*Hays	3,654 80	1,626 00	672 12	9 34	.....	5,962 26	72 52	628 00	36 20	24 05	2 98	6 40	527 52	305 55	1,603 22	4,359 04
Hemphill	1,452 24	160 00	375 71	.....	.....	1,987 95	5 43	31 00	.....	1 69	58 60	.....	219 07	109 71	425 50	1,562 45
Henderson	2,988 95	2,412 00	664 19	22 48	113 35	6,200 97	35 07	562 00	163 06	89 13	44 45	31 95	527 90	311 78	1,765 34	4,435 63
Hidalgo	2,130 03	396 00	64 12	32 00	.....	2,622 15	7 45	13 00	95 17	155 44	27 11	6 65	335 51	138 80	779 13	1,843 02
Hill	9,167 20	5,009 00	1,378 69	29 53	8 16	15,592 58	60 73	999 00	75 91	219 82	74 83	17 00	1,071 49	756 53	3,275 31	12,317 27
Hood	2,245 69	1,069 00	272 20	8 04	.....	3,594 93	9 86	100 00	29 96	84 15	5 98	6 80	386 15	199 16	822 06	2,772 87
Hopkins	5,214 54	3,936 00	944 25	11 67	.....	10,106 46	44 01	678 00	28 08	31 49	19 89	4 85	767 82	533 90	2,108 04	7,998 42
Howard	2,321 76	221 00	380 06	.....	75	2,923 57	8 63	60 00	56 72	.....	200 82	8 75	355 01	152 04	841 97	2,081 60
Houston	3,128 22	3,391 00	511 81	5 12	5 18	7,041 33	52 40	925 00	80 61	151 41	38 86	19 50	586 95	342 46	2,197 19	4,844 14
Hunt	9,857 01	5,800 00	2,542 58	34 04	13 71	18,247 34	139 20	1,797 96	128 44	145 57	54 09	29 17	1,151 90	845 60	4,291 93	13,955 41

TABLE No. 64—continued.

Statement Showing the Character and Amount of School Taxes Charged to the Collectors of Each County in the State, Cost and Losses in Collecting, and Net Amount Deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.

Counties.	School Ad Valorem 1888 Rolls.	School Poll 1888 Rolls.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amt Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.		Sales to State for 1888.	Sales to State for Former Years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and Deposited to School Fund.
							School Ad Valorem.	School Poll.								
Jack	$2,836 83	$1,282 00	$204 35	$41 97	$4 75	$4,369 90	$13 17	$65 00	$55 71	$197 69	$11 52	$10 55	$459 07	$239 55	$1,052 26	$3,317 64
Jackson	2,021 50	551 00	170 40	1 40	....	2,744 30	2 10	62 00	.....	5 80	4 84	.....	327 02	158 47	560 23	2,184 07
Jasper	1,174 30	904 00	17 19	3 03	...	2,098 52	6 57	396 00	.. ....	69 24	17 78	.....	219 19	96 34	805 12	1,293 40
Jeff Davis	1,859 78	155 00	281 19	1 20	13 69	2,310 86	34 73	22 00	15 81	....	.....	2 20	282 90	131 48	489 12	1,821 74
Jefferson	2,655 50	415 00	578 69	3 32	.....	3,652 51	3 50	34 00	17 12	40 99	6 21	3 60	401 67	207 15	714 24	2,938 27
Johnson	7,914 38	4,108 00	1,183 12	21 41	23 07	13,249 98	71 45	742 00	149 32	108 79	101 93	22 10	952 22	631 75	2,779 56	10,470 42
Jones	2,367 31	491 00	38 81	10 72	....	2,907 84	8 51	18 00	81 62	46 29	108 55	10 55	375 20	158 30	807 02	2,100 82
Karnes	2,738 04	478 00	353 56	2 30	.....	3,471 90	6 26	26 00	16 28	89 98	5 11	4 15	404 50	196 15	748 43	2,723 47
Kaufman	8,855 91	4,854 00	1,662 60	264 78	.....	15,637 29	184 42	1,636 00	248 67	67 90	216 64	31 80	1,044 92	716 78	4,147 13	11,490 16
Kendall	1,901 86	702 00	450 19	.....	.....	3,054 05	19 08	184 00	12 62	50 62	3 38	2 35	317 01	162 55	751 61	2,302 44
Kerr	2,068 39	643 00	398 48	16 07	1 39	3,127 33	17 03	112 00	22 97	54 53	4 01	4 85	338 52	171 02	724 93	2,402 40
Kimble	1,570 45	444 00	197 00	.....	.....	2,211 45	28 37	69 00	34 16	53 86	22 61	5 55	254 85	118 23	586 63	1,624 82
Kinney	2,302 29	286 66	667 45	1 66	6 22	3,264 28	14 82	44 00	15 23	89 44	114 94	6 00	351 29	172 47	808 19	2,456 09
Knox	2,624 90	180 00	12 25	12 54	6 60	2,836 29	25 11	14 00	53 83	204 31	15 53	10 85	388 62	151 28	863 53	1,972 76
Lamar	11,731 60	7,462 00	2,997 97	6 58	40 25	22,238 40	232 56	2,727 00	71 45	80 46	123 16	19 30	1,345 44	914 31	5,513 68	16,724 72
Lampasas	3,600 66	1,235 00	403 06	54 85	13 35	5,306 92	26 00	193 00	78 34	62 63	10 06	18 85	513 65	292 17	1,194 70	4,112 22
LaSalle	2,538 61	464 00	320 56	7 52	.....	3,330 69	40 52	225 00	82 92	16 76	19 01	8 75	396 42	173 55	962 93	2,367 76
Lavacca	5,597 91	3,457 00	1,346 06	10 09	.....	10,411 06	21 55	430 00	14 18	70 46	59 55	2 75	772 82	573 00	1,944 31	8,466 75
Lee	2,901 35	2,035 66	498 36	39 20	.....	5,474 57	10 01	242 34	8 94	65 43	18 06	1 67	501 78	302 80	1,151 03	4,323 54
Leon	2,441 01	2,694 60	486 41	12 69	.....	5,634 71	27 48	596 00	66 72	143 24	31 15	15 00	494 58	281 34	1,655 51	3,979 20
Liberty	1,820 73	809 00	164 81	6 69	.....	2,801 23	6 05	136 00	41 58	184 26	.....	8 30	310 19	144 33	830 71	1,970 52
Limestone	7,022 85	3,699 00	994 05	23 53	43 94	11,783 37	87 83	1,018 00	120 52	172 32	29 03	17 20	878 90	624 45	2,948 25	8,835 12
Lipscomb	1,375 50	335 00	82 75	.. ..	....	1,793 25	16 77	67 00	3 25	....	195 14	4 55	156 00	89 93	532 54	1,260 71
Live Oak	1,922 86	299 00	36 87	.....	...	2,258 73	4 86	27 00	1 27	5 60	1 00	40	299 84	132 76	472 73	1,786 00
Llano	3,108 22	1,151 00	356 44	54 63	12 56	4,682 85	26 92	116 00	100 99	12 21	9 19	22 50	474 41	261 48	1,023 70	3,659 15
Madison	1,525 23	1,397 00	229 81	1 04	....	3,153 08	24 31	211 00	10 30	58 82	.....	3 05	295 49	168 62	771 59	2,381 49
Marion	1,748 11	1,571 00	1,212 25	1 04	....	4,532 40	12 29	785 00	15 56	55 67	16 26	2 75	337 20	206 73	1,431 46	3,100 94
Martin	1,791 63	139 00	16 79	14 00	....	1,961 42	85 99	23 00	67 78	.. ..	332 06	5 55	272 46	86 98	873 82	1,087 60
Mason	2,437 29	810 00	195 25	4 40	.....	3,446 94	19 00	122 00	14 95	6 78	32 57	4 03	401 49	193 09	794 81	2,652 13

TABLE No. 64—continued.

Statement Showing the Character and Amount of School Taxes Charged to the Collectors of Each County in the State, Cost and Losses in Collecting, and Net Amount Deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.

Counties.	School Ad Valorem 1888 Rolls.	School Poll 1888 Rolls.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amt Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.		Sales to State for 1888.	Sales to State for Former Years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and Deposited to School Fund.
							School Ad Valorem.	School Poll.								
Matagorda	$2,075 83	$687 66	$390 81	$ 5 42	$1 91	$3,161 53	$ 3 64	$118 67	$ 1 22	$22 73	$17 31	$ 2 05	$341 62	$175 97	$683 21	$2,478 32
Maverick	2,164 66	362 00	615 79	4 20	....	3,146 65	46 82	105 00	7 56	8 37	7 20	2 50	338 82	172 13	688 40	2,458 25
McCulloch	1,956 85	553 00	113 00	8 63	4 47	2,635 95	21 01	72 00	2 60	53 86	12 74	1 11	317 54	147 30	628 16	2,007 79
McLennan	19,029 30	6,106 67	3,550 75	81 52	7 24	28,775 48	198 74	2,170 00	369 44	281 69	192 70	29 25	1,709 41	1,084 60	6,035 83	22,739 65
McMullen	1,510 89	179 00	12 31	.....	....	1,702 20	5 87	26 00	....	27 05	11 87	.....	232 79	97 75	401 33	1,300 87
Medina	3,027 57	734 00	618 07	60 79	16 48	4,486 91	6 45	34 00	16 31	13 19	7 15	85	446 16	258 10	782 21	3,704 70
Menard	1,606 58	301 00	267 81	1 20	5 80	2,182 39	7 39	42 00	5 60	33 75	24 02	1 25	252 75	121 49	488 25	1,694 14
Midland	1,655 47	185 00	226 71	4 73	....	2,071 91	5 13	37 00	24 68	13 69	130 07	15 70	254 26	109 40	589 93	1,481 98
Milam	6,729 70	4,283 00	1,039 96	31 83	20 18	12,104 67	108 74	1,017 00	46 60	387 11	90 36	7 07	890 77	598 88	3,146 53	8,958 14
Mills	1,863 75	907 00	351 00	3 50	12 27	3,137 52	18 51	106 00	36 25	8 78	38 34	5 55	321 21	172 27	706 91	2,430 61
Mitchell	2 844 31	377 00	594 87	1 34	5 18	3,822 70	30 65	92 00	93 35	59 69	31 53	55 85	414 75	204 98	982 80	2,839 90
Montague	4,963 66	3,033 00	970 56	133 66	....	9,100 88	39 96	370 00	98 77	121 47	60 41	21 00	704 32	484 90	1,900 83	7,200 05
Montgomery	3,122 67	2,488 00	775 24	10 65	6 54	6,403 10	28 08	1,328 00	22 39	220 23	52 73	8 50	540 90	277 35	2,478 18	3,924 92
Morris	988 37	1,168 00	569 00	2 00	....	2,727 37	7 27	308 00	25	1 09	4 51	40	204 62	138 69	664 83	2,062 54
Nacogdoches	2,032 95	2,656 00	484 13	.....	11 99	5,185 07	17 23	476 00	28 51	7 02	48 72	7 35	438 95	271 60	1,290 38	3,894 69
Navarro	12,044 12	5,717 00	2,473 94	28 38	57 21	20,320 65	146 97	1,656 00	469 86	332 00	49 09	41 80	1,277 33	886 29	4,859 34	15,461 31
Newton	971 03	671 00	23 69	20 55	....	1,686 27	2 31	64 00	25 62	49 45	6 61	3 05	175 59	92 06	418 69	1,267 58
Nolan	2,108 26	272 00	206 41	11 18	9 60	2,607 45	15 90	50 00	14 26	50 52	17 09	2 65	325 57	147 57	623 56	1,983 89
Nueces	6,594 20	598 00	999 44	.....	1 43	8,193 07	10 88	229 00	13 47	136 69	4 53	2 65	698 18	461 20	1,556 60	6,636 47
Oldham	3,077 69	212 00	603 06	.....	....	3,892 75	6 38	111 00	.....	.....	....	.....	423 91	220 49	761 78	3,130 97
Orange	1,350 92	571 00	425 49	.....	....	2,347 41	1 44	107 67	.....	71	6 52	.....	228 92	129 60	474 86	1,872 55
Palo Pinto	2,994 30	1,079 00	357 75	15 30	5 68	4,452 03	15 25	111 00	59 97	39 35	35 96	16 50	460 94	247 85	986 82	3,465 21
Panola	1,742 40	2,234 00	424 37	14 29	24 58	4,439 64	12 60	375 00	17 05	42 55	29 45	9 15	365 82	233 53	1,085 15	3,354 49
Parker	6,675 39	3,229 00	885 05	126 34	....	10,915 77	66 97	583 00	110 37	213 86	165 75	23 75	834 43	558 15	2,556 28	8,359 49
Pecos	4,233 13	201 00	153 75	50 50	46 99	4,685 37	69 19	134 00	116 31	34 13	91 35	18 75	508 41	252 88	1,225 02	3,460 35
Polk	2,743 67	1,827 00	793 69	14 17	08	5,378 61	16 39	586 00	31 43	142 50	5 67	6 40	479 74	267 85	1,535 98	3,842 63
Potter	1,822 88	63 00	357 06	.....	....	2,242 94	12 43	13 00	24 00	....	.....	2 10	273 25	128 04	452 82	1,790 12
Presidio	2,905 20	687 00	256 72	7 70	31 32	3,887 94	38 11	475 00	16 30	66 14	7 33	2 50	434 74	194 53	1,234 65	2,653 29
Rains	1,118 29	884 00	31 60	4 16	.....	2,037 99	11 56	210 00	13 43	16 32	8 47	6 65	209 80	106 38	582 61	1,455 38

TABLE No. 64—continued.

Statement Showing the Character and Amount of School Taxes Charged to the Collectors of Each County in the State, Cost and Losses in Collecting, and Net Amount Deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.

Counties.	School Ad Valorem 1888 Rolls.	School Poll 1888 Rolls.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amt Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.		Sales to State for 1889.	Sales to State for Former Years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and Deposited to School Fund.
							School Ad Valorem.	School Poll.								
Red River	$1789 56	$4401 00	$ 657 56	$ 33 57	$15 10	$9896 79	$ 122 98	$1467 00	$ 76 44	$ 219 83	$ 83 78	$ 13 50	$ 759 92	$469 02	$3212 47	$6684 32
Reeves	2097 87	275 00	268 61	17 00	4 27	2662 75	14 49	131 00	33 43	3 71	3 70	4 85	324 30	145 90	661 38	2001 37
Refugio	2207 61	213 00	83 06	.....	3 11	2506 78	3 31	59 00	8 60	74 34	4 85	28	337 70	140 57	628 65	1878 13
Roberts	.....	.....	7 54	.....	.....	7 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	7 16
Robertson	6040 79	4735 00	2061 86	60 58	40 46	12938 69	150 80	2595 00	241 50	697 22	438 47	32 20	869 24	508 32	5532 75	7405 94
Rockwall	2556 86	1251 00	470 12	3 86	.....	4281 84	51 23	318 00	57 57	39 83	.....	6 80	436 15	225 20	1134 78	3147 06
Runnels	2651 56	461 00	226 44	10	.....	3339 10	17 93	122 00	29 12	32 28	14 15	9 00	404 70	125 15	754 33	2584 77
Rusk	3879 09	3629 00	820 16	15 62	9 55	8353 42	22 09	528 67	12 95	108 50	41 32	4 05	652 40	442 68	1812 66	6540 76
Sabine	642 81	775 00	20 00	17 36	.....	1455 17	7 02	172 00	9 11	28 12	5 44	3 20	134 00	73 81	432 70	1022 47
San August'e	1086 82	1051 00	258 56	1 31	.....	2397 69	16 88	293 00	9 15	43 29	10 44	5 00	213 56	118 90	710 22	1687 47
San Jacinto	1360 47	1209 00	297 22	3 30	17 76	2887 75	20 17	342 00	23 81	186 62	33 14	2 65	261 70	120 94	991 03	1896 72
San Patrico	1765 50	160 00	16 25	.....	.....	1941 75	.....	49 00	15 34	.....	.....	2 35	269 55	112 47	448 71	1493 04
San Saba	2972 04	1001 00	206 84	20 22	.....	4200 10	30 28	115 00	14 86	29 84	9 44	5 10	455 03	237 97	897 52	3302 58
Scurry	1999 05	176 00	163 25	.....	.....	2338 30	16 14	18 00	27 00	.....	18 25	3 05	305 20	133 90	521 54	1816 76
Shackelford	2500 37	387 00	59 00	.....	.....	2946 37	2 16	24 00	3 96	26 39	6 54	1 25	389 78	172 41	626 46	2319 91
Shelby	2059 05	2335 00	379 27	2 30	11 27	4786 89	23 98	299 00	11 97	72 20	27 03	7 50	421 49	257 37	1120 54	3666 35
Smith	7012 03	4644 00	1790 52	17 44	75	13464 74	117 11	1561 00	64 91	208 55	32 11	17 50	925 38	620 53	3547 09	9917 65
Somervell	634 72	428 00	92 29	17 72	6 25	1178 98	7 57	53 40	1 46	11 78	1 26	2 00	115 40	65 28	258 15	920 83
Starr	2819 36	1544 00	184 69	.....	.....	4548 05	40 57	1008 00	163 24	77 15	111 71	15 70	471 17	186 99	2074 53	2473 52
Stephens	2564 25	792 00	113 15	38 41	.....	3507 81	17 11	97 00	40 65	162 76	10 04	10 00	414 46	189 68	941 70	2566 11
Stonewall	26 25	21 00	1 12	.....	.....	48 37	3 90	7 00	.....	.....	1 41	.....	.....	2 15	14 46	33 91
Tarrant	15699 78	6401 00	5162 76	97 46	138 25	27499 25	114 08	2313 00	123 20	53 01	57 49	22 75	1525 75	1093 53	5306 81	22192 44
Taylor	4176 55	882 00	740 21	109 26	4 25	5912 27	20 28	161 00	45 06	142 14	44 47	10 30	538 64	322 55	1284 44	4627 83
Throckmort'n	1964 62	171 00	18 99	7 19	.....	2161 80	1 53	15 00	8 59	9 83	35 22	1 40	299 73	125 30	496 60	1665 20
Titus	1754 04	1545 00	435 06	4 71	2 04	3740 85	26 40	381 00	11 89	29 35	11 22	6 65	337 12	192 50	996 13	2744 72
Tom Green	7713 43	1130 00	1082 15	2 72	.....	9928 30	47 31	378 00	206 48	.....	507 50	40 00	791 45	516 51	2487 28	7441 02
Travis	16892 75	4796 00	4801 62	87 25	5 04	26582 66	207 28	1860 00	137 96	156 96	23 70	21 53	1518 63	1048 15	4974 21	21608 45
Trinity	1986 37	1457 00	749 90	.....	154 15	4347 42	11 37	443 00	17 53	118 63	9 89	2 92	367 12	217 32	1187 78	3159 64
Tyler	2113 43	1378 00	856 14	6 40	.....	4353 97	40 78	571 00	92 95	181 36	35 67	20 00	382 15	197 36	1521 27	2832 70

TABLE No. 64—continued.

Statement Showing the Character and Amount of School Taxes Charged to the Collectors of Each County in the State, Cost and Losses in Collecting, and Net Amount Deposited in the State Treasury to the Available School Fund.

Counties.	School Ad Valorem 1888 Rolls.	School Poll 1888 Rolls.	One-fourth of Occupation Tax Collected.	Amt Received in Redemption of Property.	Collections on Insolvents.	Total Debits.	Delinquent and Insolvent List.		Sales to State for 1988.	Sales to State for Former Years.	Errors in Assessments.	Fees for Advertising	Commissions Paid for Assessing.	Commissions for Collecting.	Total Losses.	Leaving Net Amt. Collected and Deposited to School Fund.
							School Ad Valorem.	School Poll.								
Upshur	$2,174 22	$2,348 00	$578 86	* 1 58	$6 22	$5,108 88	$35 36	$773 00	$119 19	$61 59	$37 76	$17 25	$439 19	$239 13	$1,722 40	$3,386 48
Uvalde	2,684 32	496 00	322 35	1 64	64	3,504 95	4 66	76 00	20 67	35 35	16 12	7 35	409 10	197 90	767 15	2,737 80
Val Verde	3,536 29	437 00	597 19	37 60	14 51	4,622 59	50 55	156 00	116 95	38 41	31 71	19 15	468 98	247 76	1,129 51	3,493 08
Van Zandt	3,714 12	1,577 00	602 12	23 74	.....	5,916 98	43 56	664 00	144 90	160 66	28 11	21 90	617 13	286 52	1,966 78	3,950 20
Victoria	5,677 12	1,483 33	764 15	1 65	3 19	7,929 44	30 49	493 00	4 21	28 92	22 38	2 00	680 61	433 38	1,694 39	6,235 05
Walker	2,332 21	1,968 00	511 06	4 96	1 86	4,818 09	23 97	661 00	11 50	60 20	11 71	5 25	443 92	237 86	1,455 41	3,362 68
Waller	2,906 16	2,148 34	570 67	38 37	....	5,663 54	51 15	1,141 33	99 18	216 58	47 08	18 00	507 81	230 78	2,311 91	3,351 63
Washington	8,743 60	4,540 66	2,282 94	184 15	61 23	15,817 58	67 90	2,003 00	75 08	491 52	43 50	9 00	1,023 45	694 14	4,407 59	11,409 99
Webb	3,793 29	452 00	803 37	38 68	.....	5,087 34	13 91	18 00	35 06	119 10	28 26	4 05	488 77	284 33	991 48	4,095 86
Wharton	3,379 25	1,334 00	672 22	4 18		5,389 65	35 64	516 00	212 35	.....	27 44	22 20	562 19	235 56	1,551 38	3,838 27
Wheeler	2,282 57	409 00	545 19	.....	3 40	3,240 16	127 96	96 00	.....	.....	34 98	.....	358 42	173 42	790 70	2,449 46
Wichita	2,303 29	301 00	400 50	3 17	4 37	3,012 33	5 56	72 00	72 82	67 97	35 87	12 00	356 37	141 46	764 05	2,248 28
Wilbarger	2,905 04	411 00	493 75	21 54	.....	3,831 33	8 44	29 00	41 51	142 51	79 35	12 20	420 80	206 89	940 70	2,890 63
Williamson	11,522 39	4,429 00	1,407 00	60 82	43 94	17,463 15	87 14	839 00	84 38	221 21	150 66	15 70	1,182 04	944 78	3,524 91	13,938 24
Wilson	3,351 07	1,615 00	61 31	40 86	28 37	5,096 61	46 44	581 00	49 60	98 58	35 44	13 75	514 32	256 51	1,595 64	3,500 97
Wise	5,481 28	3,698 00	692 37	33 66	9 40	9,914 71	33 10	309 00	40 25	59 77	17 18	12 00	775 78	560 40	1,807 48	8,107 23
Wood	3,152 40	2,882 00	952 12	4 25	.....	6,990 77	33 04	762 00	46 33	30 94	8 14	17 00	562 41	357 09	1,816 95	5,173 82
Young	2,403 28	759 66	138 14	37 78	.....	3,338 86	10 01	28 00	13 20	69 51	25 91	5 30	394 05	190 15	736 13	2,602 73
Zapata	1,398 01	208 00	26 62	....	....	1,632 63	21 03	8 00	14 02	.....	82 84	3 50	217 38	90 14	436 91	1,195 72
Zavala	1,562 90	174 00	7 75	13 03	6 87	1,764 64	42 91	38 00	64 31	40 65	26 43	7 90	240 23	93 05	553 48	1,211 16

* Estimated.

Summary of Table No. 64.

Amount of school ad valorem taxes, 1888 rolls	$833,794 08	
Amount of school poll taxes, 1888 rolls	360,560 68	
One-fourth of occupation taxes collected	166,054 61	
Amount received in redemption of property	5,702 10	
Amount of collections made on insolvent lists, prior years	2,214 40	
Total debit of school taxes		$1,368,325 87
Amount of delinquent and insolvent lists, 1888 rolls:		
School ad valorem	9,984 15	
School poll	103,363 43	
Amount of sales to the State, school ad valorem:		
1888 taxes	14,015 06	
Former years	20,713 27	
Amount of errors in assessment, 1888 rolls:		
School ad valorem and school poll	9,600 35	
Fees for advertising lands sold to State for school taxes	2,295 14	
Commission paid for assessing school taxes, 1888 rolls	108,005 16	
Commission paid for collecting school taxes, 1888 rolls	64,566 12	
Total credits of cost and losses in collecting school taxes.		332,542 68
Leaving net amount of school taxes collected		$1,035,783 19

NOTE.—Hays county papers not filed—estimated in summary.

TABLE No. 65.

Net amount of 1888 State and School Taxes collected in the several Counties of the State from all sources of taxation, compared with the apportionment of School Fund for year ending August 31, 1889.

Counties.	State Tax.	School Tax.	School fund apportioned
Anderson	$7,662 17	$7,115 81	$20,572 00
Angelina	3,006 26	2,191 12	7,372 00
Aransas	1,105 25	1,025 42	920 00
Archer	998 22	1,331 87	636 00
Armstrong	.....	.....	68 00
Atascosa	2,232 31	2,558 65	4,692 00
Austin	8,506 44	7,739 71	15,244 00
Bandera	1,173 91	1,526 28	3,832 00
Bastrop	8,246 21	7,858 82	19,768 00
Baylor	1,224 07	1,668 77	1,228 00
Bee	2,859 87	2,994 98	2,452 00
Bell	16,017 64	15,819 98	29,840 00
Bexar	42,042 66	31,451 31	51,104 00
Blanco	1,790 35	2,284 52	4,472 00
Bosque	5,179 57	6,636 19	13,060 00
Bowie	4,252 53	6,606 95	19,392 00
Brazoria	3,144 25	3,784 42	13,160 00
Brazos	6,379 17	5,463 15	15,392 00
Brewster	2,247 40	2,345 05	336 00
Briscoe	.....	.....	16 00
Brown	4,488 43	5,107 62	8,912 00
Buchel	.....	.....	88 00
Burleson	5,348 32	5,070 54	13,668 00
Burnet	4,341 02	4,779 25	8,920 00
Caldwell	5,324 51	5,843 76	14,460 00
Calhoun	1,018 37	1,111 33	788 00
Callahan	2,569 50	2,931 26	3,916 00
Cameron	2,416 09	3,636 04	18,156 00
Camp	1,321 43	1,810 15	6,784 00
Carson	792 97	577 63	92 00
Cass	3,672 37	4,558 17	22,568 00
Chambers	798 19	948 48	2,136 00
Cherokee	6,323 89	5,057 85	18,720 00
Childress	1,514 90	1,479 11	408 00
Clay	3,661 09	4,232 28	4,944 00
Coleman	3,533 85	4,181 59	5,144 00
Collin	18,531 62	17,942 41	33,816 00
Colorado	10,508 93	9,241 32	18,524 00
Comal	3,868 87	2,903 58	5,524 00
Comanche	4,041 21	4,793 10	13,744 00
Concho	1,620 36	1,867 87	692 00
Cooke	14,000 63	11,510 61	23,248 00
Coryell	5,225 80	6,432 98	15,332 00
Crockett	.....	.....	156 00
Crosby	2,350 82	3,596 91	212 00
Dallas	55,616 39	43,972 44	53,128 00
Delta	2,632 43	2,985 86	9,108 00
Denton	9,328 04	10,364 23	20,784 00
De Witt	8,659 84	7,736 08	12,476 00
Dickens	.....	.....	116 00
Dimmit	1,100 92	1,439 03	1,204 00
Donley	2,983 53	3,244 57	412 00
Duval	2,790 15	2,840 73	7,060 00
Eastland	3,810 99	3,858 01	7,772 00
Ector	.....	.....	56 00
Edwards	1,631 18	1,574 10	1,608 00
Ellis	16,543 04	18,087 91	28,368 00
El Paso	14,524 50	13,581 12	8,692 00
Encinal	.....	.....	2,936 00
Erath	6,997 64	7,002 08	17,156 00
Falls	7,060 03	9,553 64	19,580 00
Fannin	17,846 97	17,493 33	38,768 00
Fayette	21,251 18	17,013 45	31,632 00
Fisher	910 87	1,347 48	1,052 00
Floyd	.....	.....	64 00
Fort Bend	5,311 18	5,399 40	14,644 00
Franklin	1,932 83	1,984 06	6,208 00
Freestone	3,677 02	4,618 35	17,828 00

TABLE No. 65—continued.

Net amount of 1888 State and School Taxes collected in the several Counties of the State from all sources of taxation, compared with the apportionment of School Fund for year ending August 31, 1889.

Counties.	State Tax.	School Tax.	School fund apportioned
Frio	$1,747 78	$2,247 43	$2,568 00
Galveston	34,459 50	28,227 20	39,464 00
Gillespie	3,322 49	3,412 71	5,856 00
Goliad	2,763 55	3,438 65	5,676 00
Gonzales	7,211 73	8,007 46	18,172 00
Grayson	30,524 08	25,017 93	50,428 00
Greer	877 70	1,225 06	2,056 00
Gregg	3,410 07	2,928 79	9,492 00
Grimes	5,404 89	5,275 67	24,484 00
Guadalupe	5,457 56	450 42	15,732 00
Hale	638 68	767 47	352 00
Hall	.....	.....	20 00
Hamilton	3,221 05	3,585 19	8,376 00
Hardeman	2,342 19	2,447 15	1,488 00
Hardin	2,006 90	1,659 45	2,920 00
Harris	24,956 36	19,168 66	34,368 00
Harrison	9,742 83	6,645 47	27,348 00
Haskell	1,437 25	1,621 18	552 00
Hays	3,960 50	4,359 04	10,276 00
Hemphill	1,978 23	1,562 45	608 00
Henderson	4,334 08	4,435 63	12,492 00
Hidalgo	1,174 37	1,843 02	7,184 00
Hill	11,273 07	12,317 27	25,824 00
Hood	2,410 96	2,772 87	6,556 00
Hopkins	7,437 29	7,998 42	22,592 00
Howard	2,369 07	2,081 60	820 00
Houston	3,981 61	4,844 14	19,320 00
Hunt	14,994 54	13,955 41	33,412 00
Jack	2,641 80	3,317 64	8,712 00
Jackson	1,853 29	2,184 07	3,484 00
Jasper	815 56	1,293 40	6,292 00
Jeff Davis	1,422 81	1,821 74	1,144 00
Jefferson	3,233 54	2,938 27	4,688 00
Johnson	9,702 89	10,470 42	21,772 00
Jones	1,514 34	2,100 82	1,864 00
Karnes	2.667 78	2,723 47	3,152 00
Kaufman	11,851 45	11,490 16	22,708 00
Kendall	2,464 20	2,302 44	3,272 00
Kerr	1,735 71	2,402 40	3,532 00
Kimble	1,607 41	1,624 82	1,932 00
Kinney	3,004 68	2,456 09	2,788 00
Knox	1,525 00	1,972 76	636 00
Lamar	17,860 68	16,724 72	42,100 00
Lampasas	3,919 97	4,112 22	6,104 00
LaSalle	2,390 32	2,367 76	1,776 00
Lavaca	8,414 52	8,466 75	18,064 00
Lee	3,866 65	4,323 64	11,404 00
Leon	3,599 87	3,979 20	15,096 00
Liberty	1,570 79	1,970 52	4,360 00
Limestone	8,407 42	8,835 12	20,428 00
Lipscomb	1,071 84	1,260 71	692 00
Live Oak	1,302 09	1,786 00	1,852 00
Llano	3,352 11	3,659 15	6,724 00
Madison	2,008 87	2,381 49	8,264 00
Marion	3,540 16	3,100 94	13,596 00
Martin	856 91	1,087 60	640 00
Mason	2,313 75	2,652 13	4,812 00
Matagorda	2,582 21	2,478 32	3,596 00
Maverick	3,016 42	2,458 25	4,800 00
McCulloch	1,632 42	2,007 79	3,048 00
McLennan	24,324 78	22,739 65	34,916 00
McMullen	1,172 68	1,300 87	1,052 00
Medina	3,982 69	3,704 70	4,288 00
Menard	1,777 30	1,694 14	1,412 00
Midland	1,466 35	1,481 98	564 00
Milam	8,221 59	8,958 14	22,760 00
Mills	2,384 01	2,430 61	4,956 00

TABLE No. 65.—continued.

Net amount of 1888 State and School Taxes collected in the several Counties of the State from all sources of taxation, compared with the apportionment of School Fund for year ending August 31, 1889.

Counties.	State Tax.	School Tax.	School fund apportioned
Mitchell	$3,253 11	$2,839 90	$1,504 00
Montague	6,913 59	7,200 05	17,248 00
Montgomery	4,585 99	3,924 92	13,680 00
Morris	2,490 41	2,062 54	6,480 00
Motley	.....	.....	20 00
Nacogdoches	3,359 67	3,894 69	13,788 00
Navarro	16,183 22	15,461 31	29,980 00
Newton	927 44	1,267 58	4,636 00
Nolan	1,949 22	1,983 89	1,164 00
Nueces	7,043 43	6,636 47	8,036 00
Oldham	2,880 97	3,130 97	420 00
Orange	2,217 89	1,872 55	3,772 00
Palo Pinto	3,127 98	3,465 21	6,444 00
Panola	2,901 57	3,354 49	13,868 00
Parker	7,890 36	8,359 49	18,064 00
Pecos	3,295 18	3,460 35	696 00
Polk	4,209 78	3,842 63	9,708 00
Potter	2,134 55	1,790 12	.....
Presidio	2,356 09	2,653 29	2,424 00
Rains	538 76	1,455 38	3,880 00
Red River	5,356 45	6,684 32	23,228 00
Reeves	2,061 87	2,001 37	776 00
Refugio	1,587 96	1,878 13	1,364 00
Roberts	21 49	7 16	.....
Robertson	9,787 31	7,405 94	29,992 00
Rockwall	3,069 57	3,147 06	5,440 00
Runnells	2,274 72	2,584 77	1,736 00
Rusk	5,987 42	6,540 76	20,784 00
Sabine	691 75	1,022 47	5,284 00
San Augustine	1,632 34	1,687 47	7,228 00
San Jacinto	1,825 17	1,896 72	7,692 00
San Patricio	1,142 30	1,493 04	920 00
San Saba	2,697 43	3,302 58	5,864 00
Scurry	1,661 98	1,816 76	552 00
Shackelford	1,761 98	2,319 91	2,512 00
Shelby	3,112 71	3,666 35	13,732 00
Smith	10,508 81	9,917 65	28,020 00
Somervell	782 54	920 83	2,576 00
Starr	2,234 45	2,473 52	9,048 00
Stephens	2,100 79	2,566 11	4,064 00
Stonewall	25 50	33 91	260 00
Swisher	.....	.....	24 00
Tarrant	27,126 75	22,192 44	32,344 00
Taylor	5,134 89	4,627 83	3,836 00
Throckmorton	1,195 78	1,665 20	672 00
Titus	2,691 82	2,744 72	8,540 00
Tom Green	7,875 09	7,441 02	3,776 00
Travis	25,441 17	21,608 45	40,272 00
Trinity	3,703 60	3,159 64	7,564 00
Tyler	3,446 38	2,832 70	13,064 00
Upshur	3,383 00	3,386 48	12,232 00
Uvalde	2,738 37	2,737 80	3,520 00
Val Verde	3,971 36	3,493 08	1,948 00
Van Zandt	6,377 84	3,950 20	15,704 00
Victoria	6,101 13	6,235 05	9,288 00
Walker	3,235 98	3,362 68	12,176 00
Waller	3,235 28	3,351 63	16,052 00
Washington	12,876 64	11,409 99	30,264 00
Webb	4,603 38	4,095 86	10,288 00
Wharton	3,978 45	3,838 27	7,592 00
Wheeler	2,928 44	2,449 46	1,260 00
Wichita	2,392 05	2,248 28	1,736 00
Wilbarger	3,103 71	2,890 63	2,060 00
Williamson	12,839 09	13,938 24	20,808 00
Wilson	2,437 76	3,500 97	9,160 00
Wise	6,733 91	8,107 23	20,848 00
Wood	5,497 71	5,173 82	14,988 00
Young	2,098 73	2,602 73	3,852 00
Zapata	836 59	1,195 72	3,960 00
Zavala	922 93	1,211 16	952 00

Table No. 66.

Total Values of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
1	Anderson	$1,841,307	$2,057,322	$1,499,717	$2,168,542	$2,178,743	$2,760,009	$2,607,147	$2,595,469	$2,660,306
2	Andrews									
3	Angelina	471,767	323,019	374,276	396,065	391,622	359,318	754,989	638,832	639,378
4	Aransas		470,385	427,843	420,857	552,438	558,488	637,481	493,124	448,121
5	Archer				3,250		3,250			3,229
6	Armstrong									
7	Atascosa	700,850	610,077	605,169	737,272	832,135	825,483	711,332	705,284	694,113
8	Austin	3,253,582	2,974,509	3,210,429	2,254,946	2,462,914	2,362,385	2,627,444	2,584,933	2,578,953
9	Bandera	197,262	249,399	140,038	184,276	203,270	233,526	365,168	358,844	373,168
10	Bastrop	2,523,813	2,311,616	3,397,425	3,082,804	2,599,833	2,514,479	2,646,428	2,487,987	2,729,203
11	Bailey									
12	Baylor				10,248		16,610			117,944
13	Bee	550,815	449,459	429,697	534,643	630,146	626,922	1,126,811	1,181,026	1,004,215
14	Bell	2,590,214	2,253,740	2,560,514	2,937,027	2,981,186	3,102,850	3,639,955	3,597,750	3,895,670
15	Bexar	7,443,309	7,395,557	7,403,007	8,622,737	8,013,699	8,387,211	10,643,015	11.062,771	9,962,878
16	Blanco	359,439	325,085	364,067	409,724	517,524	583,511	713,403	714,308	732,770
17	Borden									
18	Bosque	1,253,178	1,098,988	1,038,444	1,227,101	1,263,947	1,338,703	1,797,281	1,931,018	1,911,063
19	Bowie	738,114	767,019	809,220	1,033,620	1,028,263	948.976	1,544,925	1,695,901	1,715,114
20	Brazoria	2,073,620	1,878,033	1,863,865	1,747,902	2,067,217	1,964,778	2,937,912	2,624,288	2,748,349
21	Brazos	1,999,122	2,049,293	2,044,459	2,533,353	2,378,117	2,330,779	2,478,288	2,189,915	2,117,296
22	Briscoe									57,110
23	Brown		212,768	250,176	344,279	372,304	619,774	1,435,192	1,475,972	1,509,402
24	Burleson	1,587,566	1,426,737	1,470,402	1,600,098	902,976	934,782	1,747,614	1,417,056	1,436,868
25	Burnet	787,066	779,787	909,149	1,077,193	1,142,878	1,114,577	1,180,500	1,338,654	1,433,965
26	Brewster									
27	Buchell									
28	Caldwell	1,426,220	1,406,922	1,340,350	1,521,883	1,643,266	1,528,997	1,767,287	1,769,213	1,965,780
29	Calhoun	1,668,466	1,283,403	1,052,220	1,082,639	1,012,152	542,072	696,924	750,118	741,545
30	Callahan				17,920		7,100		465,346	530,408
31	Cameron	1,491,920	1 423,557	1,770,245	1,736,248	1,499,719	1,610,562	1,912,775	1,975,174	1,891,904
32	Camp					541,319	504,648	676,776	602,903	595,067
33	Carson									
34	Cass	1,134,563	1,047,142	1,043,186	1,581,116	1,470,697	1,499,162	1,679,596	1,621,761	1,522,453
35	Castro									

TABLE No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
1	Anderson	$2,550,480	2,685,650	$2,745,370	$3,207,565	$3,324,804	$4,152,819	$3,752,245	$3,906,411	$3,895,854
2	Andrews	.....	.....	.....	7,300	17,123	7,888	131,980	151,858	374,853
3	Angelina	696,445	732,282	838,565	1,008,572	1,166,221	1,408,662	1,220,148	1,538,979	1,709,902
4	Aransas	556,445	526,766	674,510	800,825	928,635	912,652	912,052	678,059	675,414
5	Archer	210,660	695,170	709,442	1,038,712	1,294,952	1,886,535	1,363,476	1,130,577	1,169,932
6	Armstrong	.....	104,951	221,234	442,990	660,778	854,921	902,196	558,190	563,615
7	Atascosa	823,029	764,079	1,091,556	2,043,602	2,384,170	1,998,374	2,024,382	1,952,69	1,903,346
8	Austin	2,695,016	3,101,869	3,345,439	4,246,459	4,341,816	3,800,367	3,722,333	3,684,389	3,693,309
9	Bandera	426,632	521,561	701,211	1,041,331	1,235,733	1,107,681	1,123,103	1,067,935	1,024,865
10	Bastrop	2,813,122	2,982,022	3,141,046	3,588,714	3,481,302	3,435,125	3,599,572	3,841,969	4,315,585
11	Bailey	.....	.....	.....	53,850	8,690	10,475	.....	.....	54,230
12	Baylor	389,740	614,849	592,873	1,186,987	1,583,061	1,967,405	1,854,913	1,763,597	1,792,361
13	Bee	1,093,073	1,142,630	1,585,812	1,997,601	2,269,161	2,118,594	2,049,702	2,331,154	2,366,367
14	Bell	3,778,555	4,199,515	5,010,520	7,261,398	8,927,659	9,206,986	10,067,231	10,429,723	10,010,073
15	Bexar	8,514,520	10,462,522	11,795,253	14,789,765	17,333,584	18,712,105	19,049,411	19,325,882	19,859,679
16	Blanco	750,761	816,378	1,011,262	1,501,346	1,746,549	1,574,522	1,548,024	1,508,926	1,481,493
17	Borden	13,475	.....	191,145	311,125	223,390	297,312	210,715	402,740	370,885
18	Bosque	1,937,563	2,516,301	3,092,439	3,816,549	4,122,258	4,304,171	4,433,250	4,615,815	4,428,560
19	Bowie	2,032,864	2,342,097	2,564,912	2,807,603	3,424,853	3,162,913	3,386,417	3,675,125	4,297,724
20	Brazoria	2,344,846	2,365,327	3,287,738	3,735,423	3,810,637	4,077,947	3,949,030	3,148,491	3,148,491
21	Brazos	2,147,070	2,169,064	2,850,590	2,922,422	3,184,135	3,169,185	3,133,703	3,638,186	3,576,784
22	Briscoe	4,480	57,446	.....	230,130	206,898	215,783	109,206	281,955	222,370
23	Brown	1,482,542	1,565,213	1,944,505	3,014,697	3,456,310	3,478,630	4,525,215	4,137,012	3,420,634
24	Burleson	1,490,357	8,170,716	2,072,291	2,477,156	2,639,507	2,722,337	2,687,622	2,679,423	2,698,205
25	Burnet	1,409,410	1,627,843	2,153,238	2,905,451	3,238,123	3,280,180	3,162,276	3,307,684	3,176,819
26	Brewster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,734,600	1,474,767
27	Buchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	630,305	738,871
28	Caldwell	1,951,878	2,211,924	2,643,107	3,318,189	3,559,021	3,867,206	3,497,335	3,453,355	3,532,020
29	Calhoun	828,200	853,288	1,118,714	1,193,263	1,419,849	1,417,260	1,234,238	1,042,427	934,240
30	Callahan	665,379	1,018,311	1,174,389	1,665,656	2,105,160	2,335,189	2,320,944	2,194.737	2,218,003
31	Cameron	1,800,950	2,000,689	2,097,722	2,577,347	3,421,871	2,852,122	2,715,582	3,031,009	3,025,220
32	Camp	772,786	826,773	764,402	818,583	977,829	886,378	925,071	919,580	930,950
33	Carson	.....	.....	.....	6,000	12,925	12,925	17,830	17,740	611,570
34	Cass	1,541,074	1,612,881	1,600,497	1,732,280	1,828,978	1,848,946	1,876,764	2,010.094	2,161,778
35	Castro	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	273,870	317	66,850

Table No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
36	Chambers	$430,325	$388,072	$368,006	$394,058	$390,536	$374,297	$433,656	$340,980	$353,116
37	Cherokee	1,746,125	1,716,736	1,798,373	1,762,787	574,515	1,482,463	1,993,373	1,867,237	1,715,518
38	Childress									
39	Clay				99,256	228,542	455,276	1,219,329	1,476,212	1,431,489
40	Cochran									
41	Coleman				80	69,711	125,761	853,496	916,701	993,610
42	Collin	4,152,449	3,891,710	4,317,756	4,781,903	4,745,567	4,952,750	5,862,130	5,922,650	5,207,835
43	Collingsworth									
44	Colorado	2,125,981	2,091,132	2,593,133	2,735,879	2,664,155	2,696,424	2,763,272	2,375,484	2,812,590
45	Comal	1,563,625	1,427,993	1,436,287	1,410,384	1,371,540	1,346,950	1,299,280	1,272,220	1,249,535
46	Comanche	790,860	284,711	445,329	529,711	625,061	729,430	1,292,881	1,292,881	1,349,261
46	Concho				3,292		10,188	84,569	52,406	148,537
48	Cooke	1,235,746	1,132,123	1,440,869	1,582,953	1,556,444	1,565,363	2,504,210	2,352,866	2,497,859
49	Coryell	973,718	858,314	917,112	1,256,231	1,302,872	1,343,675	2,231,619	2,043,733	1,840,042
50	Cottle									
51	Crockett									
52	Crosby									26,215
53	Crane									
54	Dallas	4,663,268	4,488,825	5,471,702	7,174,482	7,918,511	8,665,525	9,705,940	8,846,850	8,639,330
55	Dallam									
56	Dawson									
57	Deaf Smith									
58	Delta	489,052	413,945	494,153	527,254	554,625	585,487	766,300	736,698	712,037
59	Denton	2,235,028	1,910,868	2,023,906	2,419,097	2,426,983	2,517,772	3,269,556	3,317,863	3,336,478
60	DeWitt	1,389,509	1,283,009	1,452,376	1,853,369	1,900,038	1,987,996	2,183,612	2,250,560	2,083,593
61	Dickens									2,831
62	Dimmit						4,000		152,781	167,389
63	Donley									
64	Duval							968,002	1,090,011	1,274,288
65	Eastland				57,748	63,029	23,420	618,003	514,717	540,913
66	Edwards						2,040		18,320	12,566
67	Ellis	2,965,863	2,575,531	2,601,693	3,419,536	3,608,369	3,662,356	4,953,990	4,859,744	4,110,935
68	El Paso	577,749	428,430	449,399	404,187	396,527	398,110	421,436	421,436	544,641
69	Encinal					281,045	379,343	275,443	370,948	231,184
70	Erath	795,737	1,014,619	654,622	707,736	705,711	827,549	2,098,126	1,523,324	1,666,685

Table No. 66—continued.

Total Values of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
36	Chambers	$348,820	$374,288	$450,248	$461,639	$447,564	$472,784	$482,493	$496,112	$658,855
37	Cherokee	1,582,282	1,688,647	1,657,843	1,842,978	2,056,336	2,156,419	2,089,995	2,204,948	2,584,772
38	Childress			2,600	358,199	433,158	1,210,212	583,183	1,045,964	1,434,402
39	Clay									
40	Cochran	1,411,047	1,394,853	1,736,235	3,828,920	4,212,583	3,276,239	3,561,154	3,286,874	3,363,966
41	Coleman									8,050
42	Collin	1,146,420	1,180,210	1,733,603	2,477,484	3,021,017	3,130,769	3,150,480	3,265,216	3,290,484
43	Collingsworth	5,203,532	5,990,475	6,391,435	7,467,400	8,081,485	8,072,350	8,259,270	8,699,400	9,854,550
44	Colorado		81,680	58,505	298,275	218,860	163,204	139,060	167,848	265,820
45	Comal	2,955,920	3,406,020	3,819,485	4,428,865	4,855,053	4,887,108	4,829,870	4,962,820	5,264,770
46	Comanche	1,337,200	1,447,830	1,528,440	1,686,305	1,756,895	1,835,320	1,774,950	1,820,965	1,807,990
47	Concho	1,299,660	1,377,285	1,798,993	2,167,752	2,440,784	2,738,363	2,755,468	2,882,815	2,954,702
48	Cooke	421,813	445,185	695,413	1,310,272	1,568,264	1,412,278	1,498,066	1,595,551	1,660,247
49	Coryell	2,778,298	3,342,888	3,675,770	4,420,291	5,491,128	6,004,378	5,763,809	6,246,095	6,494,715
50	Cottle	1,805,042	1,958,110	2,184,444	2,800,200	3,350,810	3,484,070	3,607,870	4,143,710	4,129,350
51	Crockett		79,920	165,685	390,570	573,380	624,046	522,393	336,396	420,888
52	Crosby			57,569	458,870	476,570	619,720	277,465	165,551	105,646
53	Crane	64,405	121,844	191,985	792,030	787,900	917,250	693,525	777,345	1,386,529
54	Dallas									190,808
55	Dallam	8,441,330	9,660,180	10,619,090	12,785,590	15,324,590	15,587,530	17,185,410	22,208,410	26,856,750
56	Dawson									124,715
57	Deaf Smith					539,162	30,309	199,230	88,610	134,470
58	Delta								81,115	116,655
59	Denton	785,137	807,112	821,540	894,723	924,892	1,037,561	1,125,648	1,200,457	1,649,749
60	DeWitt	3,247,756	3,883,480	4,723,676	5,124,826	5,844,123	5,800,707	5,859,931	6,256,313	6,412,040
61	Dickens	2,192,589	2,472,718	2,975,937	3,532,485	3,725,651	3,719,254	3,882,332	4,086,280	4,575,509
62	Dimmit	11,379	99,271	187,650	493,933	834,120	1,581,145	1,035,335	1,068,432	744,879
63	Donley	248,248	436,233	862,419	1,240,255	1,320,012	1,478,702	1,299,399	1,546,566	1,442,524
64	Duval		92,868	308,226	823,162	931,038	990,961	858,537	815,325	1,286,905
65	Eastland	1,363,467	1,504,164	1,919,211	2,484,821	2,580,915	2,470,312	2,410,538	2,502,355	2,143,299
66	Edwards	555,690	1,077,682	1,455,373	1,785,720	2,185,216	2,366,435	2,315,016	2,294,220	2,344,468
67	Ellis		18,413	58,290	137,765	679,602	698,413	672,077	675,581	1,859,888
68	El Paso	5,810,714	6,371,883	7,211,013	9,222,373	10,179,740	9,676,224	10,084,394	11,291,922	12,076,649
69	Encinal	797,076	1,047,420	3,974,444	6,357,597	6,773,814	7,021,310	8,186,520	10,642,920	10,399,020
70	Erath	347,328	331,528	564,841	698,797	783,268	652,416	678,611	664,212	714,250
		1,652,123	2,042,025	2,240,917	2,850,176	3,108,696	3,392,511	3,456,961	3,424,991	3,462,079

Table No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY,	YEARS.								
		1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
71	Ector									
72	Falls	$1,936,663	$1,614,566	$1,141,664	$2,097,360	$2,243,661	$2,224,635	$3,466,169	$2,900,650	$3,173,485
73	Fannin	3,323,828	2,799,748	2,912,237	3,645,019	3,463,745	3,599,895	4,054,406	3,836,224	3,897,587
74	Fayette	4,480,949	3,758,727	4,151,508	4,609,549	4,806,106	4,705,213	5,030,425	4,934,828	5,191,351
75	Fisher									20,185
76	Floyd									28,697
77	Fort Bend	2,012,783	1,961,807	1,494,836	1,795,508	2,145,892	2,254,724	2,407,169	2,029,749	2,310,734
78	Franklin						481,093	532,695	446,464	430,634
79	Freestone	2,144,438	1,740,329	1,763,204	2,023,193	1,919,288	1,879,007	2,108,739	2,039,458	1,933,969
80	Frio		341,732	450,458	268,648	370,471	295,606	554,682	671,110	540,029
81	Foley									
82	Galveston	15,712,841	13,770,789	14,502,489	15,070,987	9,191,864	20,938,308	25,401,759	18,682,114	16,796,473
83	Gaines									
84	Garza									
85	Gillespie	804,536	828,164	820,075	886,828	899,360	901,222	1,019,410	1,061,806	1,068,135
86	Goliad	770,346	732,127	708,548	969,597	1,170,380	1,204,221	1,482,700	1,547,575	1,453,507
87	Gonzales	2,303,779	1,967,782	2,086,771	2,489,227	2,688,195	2,792,929	3,148,109	2,767,020	3,064,737
88	Gray									
89	Grayson	4,086,956	4,088,656	4,922,459	6,307,445	5,822,991	6,014,837	6,878,452	7,248,344	7,014,724
90	Gregg			387,016	646,357	999,900	1,024,828	1,134,600	1,103,375	980,163
91	Grimes	2,610,402	2,570,019	2,328,239	2,583,757	2,365,672	2,498,907	2,718,355	2,594,070	2,446,864
92	Guadalupe	1,821,207	1,802,178	1,835,098	2,009,609	2,057,379	2,170,701	2,603,045	2,518,891	2,571,150
93	Greer									
94	Glasscock									
95	Hale									
96	Hall									
97	Hamilton	252,810	194,815	252,437	301,650	457,380	577,536	847,498	899,347	1,025,939
98	Hansford									
99	Hardeman				61,720		54,750			
101	Hardin	147,719	135,660	132,451	355,812	119,119	460,712	437,489	368,834	343,673
102	Harris	11,636,013	15,316,154	18,957,154	12,225,011	11,967,088	12,355,925	11,556,980	9,857,030	9,182,406
103	Harrison	4,573,324	4,922,177	4,288,445	4,593,575	3,950,283	3,969,563	3,699,444	3,745,010	3,034,947
104	Hartley									
105	Haskell				63,712		21,250			527
106	Hays	1,125,479	1,208,585	1,275,453	1,408,610	1,432,460	1,391,445	1,586,480	1,629,000	1,669,320

TABLE No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
71	Ector									$351,932
72	Falls	$3,403,506	$3,305,430	$3,483,900	$4,509,341	$5,157,661	$5,394,181	$5,597,026	$6,003,461	5,951,137
73	Fannin	4,180,513	4,868,047	5,148,300	5,614,474	6,267,544	6,961,057	7,232,753	8,122,113	9,233,485
74	Fayette	5,034,843	5,810,466	5,877,173	6,271,065	6,721,310	7,016,610	7,229,810	7,478,164	7,923,045
75	Fisher	211,411	110,119	440,796	475,731	1,177,143	1,077,651	1,511,701	1,400,815	1,324,583
76	Floyd		966		206,425	309,876	338,625	109,826	149,730	228,257
77	Fort Bend	3,061,022	2,866,366	3,470,608	3,939,819	3,939,819	4,132,419	4,124,713	4,014,294	3,898,183
78	Franklin	542,240	526,643	482,078	660,916	690,679	728,202	729,378	780,777	900,739
79	Freestone	1,860,152	2,311,323	2,354,305	2,705,663	2,858,560	2,831,223	2,827,547	2,715,706	2,671,789
80	Frio	637,089	637,223	1,095,528	1,718,257	2,287,514	2,070,780	2,052,490	1,967,466	1,865,045
81	Foley								21,930	84,505
82	Galveston	15,530,784	17,741,550	18,661,249	19,499,250	21,422,840	19,952,190	19,827,026	19,651,469	19,824,080
83	Gaines						10,721	20,040	92,394	113,005
84	Garza	91,000	164,133	41,827	370,205	211,385	490,815	430,448	447,123	284,367
85	Gillespie	1,060,135	1,115,485	1,282,795	1,611,480	1,883,178	1,854,873	1,879,256	1,874,655	1,900,825
86	Goliad	1,501,064	1,761,751	2,069,426	3,185,830	2,967,911	2,791,433	2,892,276	2,724,766	2,845,891
87	Gonzales	2,957,283	3,016,964	3,545,818	4,454,183	4,594,047	4,605,498	4,690,166	4,403,289	4,598,586
88	Gray		40,411	103,586	217,276	68,844	78,156	78,605	125,004	195,435
89	Grayson	7,060,746	7,643,365	8,111,428	8,961,115	10,306,290	10,953,888	10,885,619	11,135,796	13,497,490
90	Gregg	1,122,316	1,187,875	1,183,479	1,292,043	1,377,748	1,371,913	1,480,669	1,485,473	1,480,193
91	Grimes	2,320,701	2,342,637	2,391,058	2,574,766	3,056,009	2,882,790	2,865,931	3,007,735	3,137,485
92	Guadalupe	2,590,510	2,810,381	3,025,044	3,709,547	3,678,929	3,973,024	3,971,846	3,948,198	4,017,590
93	Greer		78,660	165,990	1,273,910	846,935	825,348	495,160	1,110,266	615,211
94	Glasscock								94,143	194,318
95	Hale				25,150	32,700	91,972	150,697	145,440	223,574
96	Hall		55,981	110,352	311,390	556,246	381,407	650,186	518,842	413,810
97	Hamilton	1,071,418	1,242,103	1,446,620	2,114,464	2,294,042	2,465,741	2,600,170	2,679,255	2,327,580
98	Hansford		40,230	83,325	137,090	122,720	35,470	13,670	49,665	98,227
99	Hardeman		145,841	363,065	867,900	518,032	1,358,639	1,498,168	1,710,984	2,436,874
101	Hardin	346,983	433,364	1,056,520	1,019,476	958,454	1,097,699	934,239	975,481	1,035,893
102	Harris	8,277,639	9,695,811	12,263,049	12,303,874	12,000,880	12,960,590	12,495,030	12,545,085	13,668,560
103	Harrison	3,210,624	3,698,141	3,026,364	3,201,241	3,179,427	3,102,381	3,216,831	3,498,129	3,744,855
104	Hartley		28,067	67,205	10,080	117,398				150,473
105	Haskell	1,225	4,810	112,266	124,325	391,109	1,036,358	1,506,656	1,758,945	1,646,697
106	Hays	1,651,160	1,886,885	2,086,210	2,526,590	2,727,250	2,761,390	2,822,270	2,890,650	2,831,500

Table No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
107	Hemphill									
108	Henderson	$1,041,301	$905,382	$944,241	$907,917	$872,266	$868,188	$1,453,250	$1,105,827	$1,255,157
109	Hidalgo	301,172	192,688	282,036	274,361	295,790	300,708	375,531	326,668	371,458
110	Hill	1,609,229	1,314,945	1,483,604	1,692,157	1,729,271	1,764,648	3,107,972	2,710,571	3,122,750
111	Hockley									
112	Hood	744,461	687,887	702,801	892,536	878,877	689,523	927,586	992,943	1,112,920
113	Hopkins	2,307,252	2,005,622	1,981,337	2,116,925	1,945,287	1,855,581	2,021,495	2,110,115	1,994,722
114	Howard									
115	Houston	1,743,321	1,612,653	1,987,463	1,946,215	2,041,161	1,958,454	2,213,855	2,134,344	2,220,614
116	Hunt	1,783,451	1,459,439	1,686,576	2,058,943	1,789,540	1,852,681	2,171,571	2,143,172	2,353,155
117	Hutchinson									22,655
118	Jack	637,640	527,161	465,526	470,488	368,306	403,509	971,741	883,710	1,065,210
119	Jackson	879,638	657,820	698,963	628,413	638,816	670,512	1,045,987	915,511	805,188
120	Jasper	422,348	423,007	355,608	392,352	374,671	391,194	555,622	496,552	491,856
121	Jefferson	765,702	852,503	802,279	848,267	741,385	832,941	954,393	1,008,941	1,118,104
122	Johnson	2,115,723	1,996,159	1,898,733	2,191,960	2,225,329	2,186,402	2,839,066	2,673,537	3,225,143
123	Jones				1,700		3,140		46,051	58,795
124	Jeff Davis									
125	Karnes	727,291	491,825	508,734	553,090	658,774	922,556	1,383,085	1,118,055	1,040,473
126	Kaufman	1,915,093	1,670,632	1,380,902	2,073,760	2,064,107	2,316,676	3,095,828	2,973,579	3,113,798
127	Kendall	357,452	291.057	332,781	375,030	385,335	419,737	592,994	623,330	612,830
128	Kent									21,655
129	Kerr	223,786	260,225	225,048	269,021	323,877	334,428	404,370	395,641	492,429
130	Kimble						57,006	264,831	354,716	359,998
131	King									
132	Kinney			81,842	245,551	147,089	185,304	514,636	786,601	492,057
133	Knox				18,972		36,020			
134	Lamar	3,224,558	2,908,704	3,416,562	3,709,662	3,831,794	4,059,275	4,812,446	4,914,260	4,475,594
135	Lamb									
136	Lampasas	486,552	490,914	448,218	508,755	564,704	678,304	1,118,439	1,183,600	1,139,011
137	LaSalle	145,379								88,620
138	Lavaca	1,546,078	1,562,438	1,792,932	1,755,403	1,854,018	1,937,467	2,532,384	2,401,518	2,619,879
139	Lee					1,416,394	1,428,298	1,735,876	1,563,309	1,634,429
140	Leon	1,433,223	1,108,190	1,189,960	1,341,708	1,407,198	1,365,808	1,625,733	1,482,580	1,684,421
141	Liberty	565,336	477,405	426,651	516,983	474,424	555,584	948,793	827,028	972,462

TABLE No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
107	Hemphill	.....	$76,398	$134,877	$395,874	$396,570	$330,965	$198,544	$280,619	$1,109,445
108	Henderson	$1,248,118	1,545,047	1,625,785	1,766,392	1,928,726	2,113,418	2,022,432	2,248,891	2,398,192
109	Hidalgo	395,441	411,537	505,058	540,869	984,836	1,465,622	1,583,449	1,642,980	1,704,808
110	Hill	3,085,270	3,407,545	4,361,645	5,426,600	6,500,840	6,615,620	6,662,350	7,045,330	7,333,370
111	Hockley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188,677	130,875
112	Hood	1,091,880	1,226,680	1,367,956	1,651,806	1,737,012	1,686,661	1,734,821	1,763,676	1,791,765
113	Hopkins	2,098,443	2,313,734	2,334,735	2,717,924	2,945,693	3,106,844	3,174,627	3,616,255	4,171,622
114	Howard	.....	.....	59,184	863,011	1,334,834	1,322,825	1,085,484	1,291,992	1,190,549
115	Houston	2,182,288	2,242,055	2,320,720	2,403,301	2,450,000	2,407,425	2,351,520	2,416,995	2,488,670
116	Hunt	2,461,089	2,870,158	3,304,609	3,857,123	5,099,112	5,267,128	5,330,664	6,008,927	7,885,597
117	Hutchinson	.....	105,470	191,708	360,724	406,680	429,670	294,790	366,428	182,770
118	Jack	1,125,501	1,417,944	1,750,236	2,248,805	2,843,739	2,832,399	2,632,574	2,200,791	2,269,194
119	Jackson	962,955	1,017,620	1,338,956	2,199,403	2,057,721	1,839,793	1,701,997	1,599,939	1,617,121
120	Jasper	489,638	607,690	796,185	798,954	843,750	766,930	767,340	886,101	939,540
121	Jefferson	1,128,630	1,492,772	1,968,059	2,123,377	2,213,332	2,196,331	2,009,554	1,838,275	2,113,892
122	Johnson	3,276,468	3,632,345	4,875,128	5,130,486	5,874,641	5,878,058	5,837,030	5,894,772	6,225,684
123	Jones	44,700	63,161	701,524	1,051,865	1,486,344	1,739,241	1,619,977	1,388,862	1,617,469
124	Jeff Davis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,545,056	1,486,024
125	Karnes	956,370	1,061,073	1,200,130	1,993,688	1,933,305	1,928,107	1,833,086	2,072,326	2,110,451
126	Kaufman	3,439,357	3,956,919	4,355,747	5,140,160	5,828,226	6,385,374	6,280,285	6,488,990	7,082,959
127	Kendall	650,569	741,371	908,623	1,080,394	1,323,359	1,284,802	1,228,155	1,341,046	1,522,319
128	Kent	9,400	126,410	203,158	632,890	350,384	733,512	453,230	257,429	405,696
129	Kerr	523,122	635,362	841,535	1,228,196	1,394,900	1,445,736	1,424,584	1,491,795	1,653,371
130	Kimble	445,375	461,449	1,189,866	1,467,665	1,690,085	1,189,813	1,133,382	1,100,439	1,176,505
131	King	.....	75,890	85,313	596,880	740,330	824,010	926,370	872,370	434,857
132	Kinney	551,344	657,108	932,812	2,236,359	2,293,111	2,671,845	1,857,012	1,774,945	1,840,928
133	Knox	.....	24,395	139,870	279,270	394,660	325,315	1,379,716	1,703,055	1,657,688
134	Lamar	4,885,620	5,100,479	5,482,432	5,704,158	6,123,905	6,999,777	7,422,187	8,198,255	9,365,526
135	Lamb	.....	.....	.....	33,500	90,275	97,200	.....	175,300	183,305
136	Lampasas	1,169,186	1,260,547	1,654,348	2,668,826	3,407,292	3,318,025	3,374,285	3,358,570	2,870,305
137	LaSalle	199,297	569,982	1,211,332	2,105,227	2,113,139	1,537,153	1,700,315	1,722,018	1,973,101
138	Lavaca	2,569,510	2 758,962	3,071,458	3,740,251	3,871,781	3,689,738	3,652,948	3,937,442	4,472,628
139	Lee	1,697,776	1,797,401	2,017,261	2,275,781	2,386,170	2,313,310	2,306,230	2,316,590	2,320,320
140	Leon	1,330,414	1,733,673	1,764,800	1,950,776	2,114,380	2,110,065	1,936,580	1,914,865	1,912,915
141	Liberty	988,303	1,170,822	1,208,181	1,718,693	1,718,693	1,490,166	1,414,941	1,448,621	1,456,572

Table No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
142	Limestone	$2,011,162	$1,481,621	$1,867,243	$2,470,542	$2,538,462	$2,660,873	$2,980,544	$2,813,074	$2,999,061
143	Lipscomb									
144	Live Oak	733,671	566,757	790,936	778,605	733,736	738,662	845,247	748,814	727,660
145	Llano	480,013	387,772	408,335	374,557	403,452	427,324	566,031	748,711	800,890
146	Lubbock									14,070
147	Linn									
148	Loving									
149	Madison	719,576	587,846	624,252	721,713	284,777	613,579	823,945	770,288	707,359
150	Marion	3,848,983	3,372,396	3,794,479	2,907,322	1,550,499	1,889,118	1,927,812	1,668,140	1,493,532
151	Martin									
152	Mason	207,154	250,377	252,786	280,055	315,684	367,514	585,448	581,075	680,692
153	Matagorda	953,639	1,042,210	1,300,579	1,376,120	1,340,718	1,156,497	1,378,902	1,339,444	1,070,191
154	Maverick		309,310	245,177	289,543	294,845	295,323	506,974	462,954	740,021
155	McCulloch				19,840		19,840	549,245	350,300	561,127
156	McLennan	4,388,291	3,967,223	5,340,143	5,078,591	4,663,590	4,824,991	5,817,114	6,134,135	6,721,677
157	McMullen				133,428	197,034	99,218	173,650	368,897	459,588
158	Medina	860,960	571,769	545,237	688,344	828,404	855,679	1,147,151	1,131,465	1,104.575
159	Menard		76,307	74,909	73,696	56,135	85,509	218,759	298,159	390,844
160	Milam	1,606,050	1,337,238	1,583,118	1,683,341	1,821,763	1,976,661	3,137,274	2,375,927	2,623,240
161	Mitchell									
162	Montague	372,785	296,190	356,526	463,499	452,787	541,562	1,358,108	1,447,242	1,496,693
163	Montgomery	1,284,061	1,388,508	1,487,728	1,601,574	1,438,932	1,477,744	1,511,692	1,366,675	1,523,477
164	Moore									
165	Morris					439,215	411,776	447,920	437,786	444,905
166	Motley									42,734
167	Midland									
168	Mills									
169	Nacogdoches	1,419,686	1,311,181	1,343,341	1,298,106	1,127,233	1,060,019	1,338,943	1,137,605	1,128,664
170	Navarro	2,708,864	3,057,314	2,778,443	3,388,799	3,567,064	3,770,761	4,757,576	5,028,448	5,092,715
171	Newton	314,370	264,074	277,987	303,318	259,553	254,259	334,869	316,475	317,473
172	Nueces	2,796,231	2,671,955	2,704,950	3,165,465	3,352,456	3,535,493	2,943,684	3,094,402	3,347,179
173	Nolan									31,659
174	Ochiltree									
175	Oldham									163,921
176	Orange	270,960	314,744	317,516	350,447	394,340	395,736	591,420	643,575	637,166

TABLE No. 66—continued.

Total Values of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
142	Limestone	$2,383,744	$3,419,853	$3,902,360	$4,714,889	$5,224,158	$5,446,630	$5,321,840	$5,834,210	$5,616,410
143	Lipscomb	.....	33,785	75,520	346,145	253,220	246,500	99,970	274,193	1,094,538
144	Live Oak	591,587	749,251	1,168,851	1,768,822	1,805,273	1,603,703	1,615,582	1,609,423	1,538,399
145	Llano	916,466	1,149,018	1,640,793	2,433,017	2,598,458	2,330,713	2,462,533	2,158,095	2,499,031
146	Lubbock	7,050	13,122	37,250	66,675	77,600	94,745	312,935	249,134	148,702
147	Lynn	.....	3,189	.....	13,855	.....	.....	30,485	65,987	37,890
148	Loving	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,705	74,145
149	Madison	640,786	828,089	871,910	993,500	1,128,130	1,124,580	1,118,910	1,167,560	1,218,370
150	Marion	1,515,228	1,453,941	1,430,934	1,503,661	1,505,118	1,526,627	1,385,041	1,405,834	1,398,486
151	Martin	.....	.....	18,041	23,571	107,544	717,530	826,368	851,223	751,568
152	Mason	690,486	765,594	1,214,598	1,863,222	2,067,711	2,085,496	2,037,045	2,012,756	1,941,984
153	Matagorda	1,209,029	1,342,430	1,750,045	1,967,514	2,074,898	1,977,918	1,892,246	1,658,755	1,660,607
154	Maverick	653,257	655,252	893,825	893,825	2,050,754	2,110,832	2,143,738	1,696,944	1,731,911
155	McCulloch	609,863	588,745	831,544	1,531,035	1,655,776	1,809,018	1,515,891	1,510,974	1,564,808
156	McLennan	6,772,794	7,312,560	3,616,282	10,123,421	10,964,015	12,245,013	12,620,984	15,087,890	15,197,522
157	McMullen	421.442	644,981	937,156	1,545,825	1,927,051	1,483,745	1,402,284	1,502,358	1,208,720
158	Medina	1,125,103	1,133,395	1,759,355	2,595,357	2,561,589	2,790,972	2,805,150	2,612,500	2,422,070
159	Menard	469,375	445,884	687,033	1,151,137	1,151,137	1,297,554	1,058,772	1,203,571	1,213,497
160	Milam	2,781,332	3,187,797	3,581,491	4,332,323	4,866,639	5,121,013	4,966,745	5,309,683	5,369,801
161	Mitchell	76,012	589,959	1,100,987	2,255,706	3,203,774	3,072,266	3,458,792	2,666,825	2,269,926
162	Montague	1,520,694	1,783,805	2,040,472	3,129,405	3,667,455	4,159,835	4,052,817	3,683,785	3,944,488
163	Montgomery	1,477,005	1,434,987	1,977,114	1,938,750	1,990,090	2,293,376	2,359,200	2,400,210	2,496,796
164	Moore	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,800	.....	.....	.....	108,030
165	Morris	495,610	570,845	531,438	590,454	630,251	752,854	703,207	702,984	789,945
166	Motley	.....	174,601	343,630	857,320	1,425,700	1,246,475	1,301,873	667,727	757,072
167	Midland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,061,213	985,952	980,300
168	Mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,487,945
169	Nacogdoches	1,019,120	1,097,731	1,136,990	1,244,805	1,422,852	1,445,525	1,434,699	1,513,407	1,625,080
170	Navarro	4,852,306	5,436,393	6,039,409	6,742,361	7,148,783	7,229,846	8,024,109	8,667,287	9,637,250
171	Newton	332,569	343.495	411,023	525,226	554,437	582,002	564,990	1,616,633	767,026
172	Nueces	3,504,796	3,482,695	5,517,852	5,088,296	5,876,010	5,470,095	5,420,396	5,455,958	5,275,114
173	Nolan	98,801	361,770	908,276	1,684,615	1,953,755	1,855,278	1,756,814	1,757,061	1,686,421
174	Ochiltree	.....	10,190	138,525	333,750	390,725	460,775	175,850	319,273	204,088
175	Oldham	156,994	275,405	804,145	1,028,917	1,328,519	1,015,473	1,999,042	592,446	1,561,672
175	Orange	754.488	77,486	443,875	982,668	991,543	989,532	905,410	941,443	1,075,801

TABLE No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY,	YEARS.								
		1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
177	Palo Pinto	$1,439,843	$828,213	$715,113	$462,921	$311,670	$371,736	$903,484	$944,874	$1,035,273
178	Panola	1,365,120	1,232,285	1,206,601	1,309,420	1,281,232	1,122,369	1,301,645	1,359,921	1,305,486
179	Parmer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
180	Parker	1,534,027	1,462,342	1,650,855	1,767,089	1,557,845	1,551,333	1,782,564	2,389,643	2,523,946
181	Pecos	....	....	....	....	83,123	20,120	375,900	375,125	385,142
182	Polk	537,478	499,773	568,465	506,301	533,667	502,802	825,040	825,040	745,568
183	Potter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68,190
184	Presidio	....	....	....	....	....	181,420	747,881	778,681	610,729
185	Rains	355,095	310,440	349,297	382,258	377,778	312,574	437,456	396,848	412,608
186	Randall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
187	Red River	1,995,501	1,989,487	1,887,873	1,949,680	1,732,787	1,686,865	2,332,254	2,259,743	2,323,326
188	Refugio	1,195,605	491,174	455,205	671,179	819,386	873,872	1,299,699	1,148,327	1,183,946
189	Roberts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
190	Robertson	2,634,231	2,299,296	2,736,319	3,648,531	3,185,742	3,276,146	3,765,080	3,743,270	4,134,529
191	Rockwall	....	....	369,184	378,932	391,623	454,814	841,220	859,102	748,597
192	Runnells	....	....	....	1,280	....	1,280	94,761	99,171	98,529
193	Rusk	2,681,701	2,312,948	2,333,948	2,475,287	2,014,738	2,005,640	2,779,767	2,205,685	2,142,231
194	Reeves	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
195	Sabine	367,127	314,753	304,868	332,893	326,061	296,086	383,778	291,997	354,355
196	San Augustin	1,237,592	1,022,644	1,021,549	1,414,543	1,039,926	978,584	481,260	431,712	517,407
197	San Jacinto	517,601	421,597	420,739	473,394	471,921	423,928	779,487	607,649	606,364
198	San Patricio	341,862	315,080	451,480	502,635	460,869	745,174	926,339	865,895	816,538
199	San Saba	602,160	559,503	457,966	406,009	534,824	710,065	1,315,723	1,069,344	1,177,803
200	Scurry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
201	Shackelford	....	....	....	500	67,360	108,472	593,009	515,449	595,547
202	Shelby	1,034,241	868,918	810,588	902,817	859,159	823,546	782,475	689,627	776,062
203	Sherman	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
204	Smith	2,927,900	2,729,007	3,224,274	2,321,862	3,241,636	2,498,484	3,625,896	3,440,138	3,131,833
205	Somervell	....	....	....	....	....	182,313	263,955	271,046	302,956
206	Starr	695,502	690,934	767,529	884,426	906,504	981,666	1,314,099	1,314,099	1,067,011
207	Stephens	....	....	....	8,320	22,202	3,910	586,348	816,986	1,005,119
208	Stonewall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65,025
209	Swisher	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
210	Schleicher	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
211	Sutton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Table No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
177	Palo Pinto	$1,016,482	$1,656,447	$1,708,475	$2,483,259	$3,010,166	$3,015,281	$2,894,281	$2,463,567	$2,305,454
178	Panola	1,174,030	1,224,078	1,253,122	1,290,180	1,347,280	1,298,974	1,223,160	1,256,504	1,372,264
179	Parmer									102,475
180	Parker	2,612,030	3,378,985	3,653,138	4,894,322	5,229,915	6,359,632	5,274,691	5,060,835	5,335,631
181	Pecos	509,346	620,701	1,796,751	4,418,720	4,418,720	4,072,883	3,399,990	3,514,137	3,383,741
182	Polk		1,010,650	1,441,345	2,020,743	1,978,803	1,921,059	1,829,932	1,984,381	2,193,707
183	Potter	125,540	167,040	234,085	619,730	706,030	486,975	627,855	342,700	1,458,526
184	Presidio	654,344	751,941	1,392,245	3,502,853	6,643,258	6,362,556	8,296,977	3,072,214	2,288,543
185	Rains	424,136	449,367	726,625	725,024	783,930	811,521	780,194	809,696	892,436
186	Randall		21,800	53,100	193,950	261,041	289,592	345,680	203,197	230,994
187	Red River	2,126,636	2,295,731	2,411,009	3,072,957	3,160,488	3,382,736	3,499,942	3,795,030	3,828,602
188	Refugio	1,236,649	1,371,004	1,744,637	2,237,695	2,472,835	2,165,235	2,056,000	1,945,321	1,766,095
189	Roberts		78,863	25,590	54,487	28,970	3,000	5,890	16,968	41,493
190	Robertson	3,324,958	3,660,411	3,696,520	4,197,871	5,010,851	4,629,537	4,586,850	4,809,510	4,832,660
191	Rockwall	817,669	870,926	921,583	1,028,067	1,173,459	1,109,088	1,222,408	1,593,684	2,045,512
192	Runnels	483,386	665,077	902,651	1,562,822	1,995,226	2,084,572	2,092,672	2,194,826	2,117,892
193	Rusk	2,214,842	2,324,883	2,393,204	2,580,877	2,749,623	3,046,959	2,880,692	3,004,216	3,086,345
194	Reeves						1,714,409	1,684,478	1,438,429	1,527,136
195	Sabine	308,381	332,664	406,298	501,036	529,601	493,750	462,357	449,284	514,357
196	San Augustine	534,906	561,270	677,086	677,086	762,121	770,215	787,578	812,107	868,804
197	San Jacinto	701,610	721,313	784,815	908,197	946,326	889,626	905,840	1,064,150	1,086,726
198	San Patricio	822,882	934,400	1,320,720	1,738,775	1,827,091	1,435,382	1,329,158	1,343,801	1,412,337
199	San Saba	1,139,484	1,179,944	1,630,283	2,603,590	2,625,405	2,834,666	2,678,065	2,378,017	2,376,776
200	Scurry	96,620		104,480	361,353	433,491	1,180,801	1,179,228	1,109,733	881,663
201	Shackelford	695,302	755,263	1,037,300	1,783,302	2,152,104	2,335,011	2,216,993	2,057,823	2,000,603
202	Shelby	753,165	852,186	853,106	1,100,017	1,252,777	1,222,742	1,449,788	1,553,482	1,645,602
203	Sherman						1,380	1,010	735	332
204	Smith	3,274,484	3,460,744	3,523,290	3,985,188	4,490,382	4,847,338	4,734,570	5,281,612	5,617,042
205	Somervell	274,378	337,349	357,567	521,189	579,404	574,073	589,601	622,475	503,911
206	Starr	1,076,366	1,149,653	1,672,814	1,954,011	2,115,705	2,514,416	2,460,676	2,464,075	2,252,621
207	Stephens	1,042,229	1,082,644	1,166,676	1,658,851	1,858,645	2,046,062	1,962,179	1,852,610	2,051,658
208	Stonewall	60,130	186,170	180,006	491,004	938,643	748,253	535,560	336,961	275,460
209	Swisher					100,671	101,979	143,950	210,675	83,000
210	Schleicher								42,620	72,086
211	Sutton								33,405	79,880

Table No. 66.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879
212	Tarrant	$2,424,879	$1,867,689	$2,195,764	$3,319,697	$2,856,432	$3,454,603	$4,945,611	$5,558,763	$5,014,140
213	Taylor						11,055	43,209	128,735	497,638
214	Terry				69,509	11,017			109,183	681,154
215	Throckmorton				1,720,592	1,184,405	672,158	769,616	732,931	730,185
216	Titus	2,100,298	1,861,595	1,778,592		189,312	95,700	902,972	1,002,002	1,144,092
217	Tom Green				10,660,388	12,049,722	11,677,957	11,208,053	9,842,548	9,333,322
218	Travis	9,140,327	9,449,798	9,961,117	643,351	554,439	554,044	827,450	757,287	783,924
219	Trinity	433,157	317,514	422,596	568,990	407,822	507,253	666,437	673,334	648,211
220	Tyler	459,942	456,721	453,713	1,469,408	1,006,728	959,449	1,185,093	1,173,474	1,196,767
221	Upshur	1,796,495	1,704,143	1,347,769	696,793	669,871	650,586	1,022,263	765,830	669,042
222	Uvalde	632,028	509,317	525,284						
223	Upton				1,384,453	1,384,543	1,451,497	2,065,102	2,102,321	2,012,272
224	Van Zandt	792,615	823,871	888,260	1,675,579	1,734,424	1,893,698	2,434,316	2,818,390	2,573,876
225	Victoria	1,437,591	1,324,472	1,311,177						
226	Val Verde				1,683,007	1,561,356	1,518,523	1,652,580	1,467,375	1,559,662
227	Walker	1,314,904	1,390,505	1,570,981	1,540,571	1,545,293	1,622,192	1,835,709	1,661,288	1,651,091
228	Waller				5,292,894	5,005,125	4,736,884	4,667,355	4,386,870	5,032,727
229	Washington	4,960,975	4,623,321	4,592,305	679,628	432,651	541,498	816,215	875,950	963,840
230	Webb	299,094	425,763	577,582	612,295	702,783	573,202	993,644	987,802	816,911
231	Wharton	434,671	470,907	430,609						26,122
232	Wheeler				7,900		1,600			4,147
233	Wichita				35,500		39,650			
234	Wilbarger				865,159	2,701,256	2,809,464	4,178,661	3,510,545	4,065,068
235	Williamson	2,000,133	1,930,164	1,886,557	792,819	815,386	830,918	1,091,120	1,221,357	1,180,759
236	Wilson	907,886	579,832	514,625	729,056	750,276	897,096	1,713,144	1,849,937	1,910,382
237	Wise	657,883	515,378	609,070	1,258,806	1,172,277	1,150,756	1,765,805	1,835,879	1,736,305
238	Wood	1,076,074	865,441	861,579						
239	Ward									
240	Winkler									
241	Yoakum				371,674	132,963	892,202	714,607	928,781	1,092,095
242	Young				369,159	452,982	426,970	386,391	364,481	425,910
243	Zapata	239,806	255,809	364,839	37,494			901	83,975	48,386
244	Zavalla									

TABLE No. 66—continued.

Total Value of Property Assessed from 1871 to 1888.

	COUNTY.	YEARS.								
		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
212	Tarrant	$4,830,163	$5,969,687	$7,300,686	$8,144,059	$10,252,480	$10,310,850	$10,797,319	$11,261,838	$12,516,021
213	Taylor	629,184	794,790	1,336,081	2,382,948	3,569,469	3,356,680	3,721,098	3,526,243	3,323,753
214	Terry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148,960	59,020
215	Throckmorton	727,864	761,710	733,809	1,374,633	1,644,259	1,881,569	1,982,424	1,568,821	1,566,407
216	Titus	765,133	943,916	924,894	1,018,870	1,100,599	1,155,018	1,251,429	1,280,489	1,403,265
217	Tom Green	2,159,689	2,355,753	2,355,753	4,900,105	7,762,065	8,953,800	9,149,378	6,349,914	6,162,071
218	Travis	9,022,062	9,121,029	9,435,859	11,133,959	11,994,030	12,828,040	13,026,510	13,455,320	13,507,990
219	Trinity	837,522	876,784	916,331	1,446,420	1,463,520	1,373,836	1,440,800	1,530,380	1,584,595
220	Tyler	.....	673,473	673,473	1,290,920	1,290,920	1,717,843	1,717,843	1,669,458	1,669,458
221	Upshur	1,059,511	1,251,014	1,260,898	1,394,219	1,461,094	1,499,359	1,473,247	1,651,517	1,739,947
222	Uvalde	817,272	903,669	1,606,149	2,391,270	2,314,607	2,368,297	2,372,845	2,170,894	2,147,088
223	Upton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,792
224	Van Zandt	2,120,979	2,167,681	2,254,786	2,377,765	2,666,734	2,624,043	2,472,765	2,629,453	2,961,788
225	Victoria	2,859,780	2,864,315	3,164,900	3,910,020	4,401,990	4,504,050	4,630,480	4,581,970	4,539,940
226	Val Verde	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,727,438	2,746,942	2,720,615
227	Walker	1,442,366	1,593,260	1,591,460	1,864,900	1,804,860	1,872,660	1,798,080	1,784,980	1,864,820
228	Waller	1,703,890	1,782,452	1,993,259	2,220,684	2,502,805	2,528,177	2,205,782	2,322,265	2,321,237
229	Washington	5,315,632	5,758,881	6,050,209	6,767,395	6,979,512	7,038,761	7,135,132	6,785,846	6,997,351
230	Webb	1,082,826	1,223,910	1,962,709	2,136,718	2,193,176	2,333,716	2,019,541	2,172,396	2,320,408
231	Wharton	793,229	845,745	1,224,648	1,656,983	1,832,377	1,906,506	1,981,042	2,614,242	2,703,253
232	Wheeler	102,629	334,418	764,838	734,870	910,550	922,163	956,776	921,365	838,118
233	Wichita	117,860	152,382	412,031	412,031	1,586,973	1,675,464	1,862,574	1,828,495	1,844,647
234	Wilbarger	.....	101,261	582,383	724,316	1,228,583	1,248,776	1,790,131	2,300,076	2,327,773
235	Williamson	3,845,270	4,303,481	4,849,577	6,412,935	7,152,722	8,283,881	8,463,407	8,776,260	9,217,417
236	Wilson	1,007,098	1,246,347	1,551,624	1,551,624	2,678,844	2,545,784	2,740,860	2,695,874	2,667,735
237	Wise	1,979,257	2,356,658	2,980,602	3,835,683	4,745,581	4,821,814	4,499,614	4,664,810	4,378,653
238	Wood	1,804,517	1,942,383	2,089,298	2,178,428	2,236,128	2,274,699	2,271,461	2,427,165	2,520,310
239	Ward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259,188	277,531
240	Winkler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,314	96,466
241	Yoakum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,625
242	Young	1,198,599	1,484,924	1,498,886	2,027,574	2,245,775	2,156,875	2,069,599	1,827,821	1,922,043
243	Zapata	452,450	711,600	745,240	765,810	768,454	758,936	907,940	1,171,070	1,117,670
244	Zavalla	99,092	.....	194,126	461,534	1,344,241	1,319,165	1,416,278	1,301,672	1,248,843

Recapitulation of Table No. 66.

Total Values	Amount
1871	$222,504,073
1872	208,508,372
1873	223,410,920
1874	244,510,558
1875	249,275,979
1876	256,704,189
1877	319,373,221
1878	303,202,424
1879	304,193,163
1880	311,470,736
1881	357,000,000
1882	419,925,476
1883	527,537,390
1884	603,060,917
1885	621,011,989
1886	630,591,029
1887	650,412,401
1888	681,084,904
1889	729,175,564

TABLE No. 67.

Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the several counties through which they are operated.

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Austin and Northwestern	Travis	16.50	$7,832 88
	Williamson	29	12,888 08
	Burnet	14.50	6,444 04
		60	$26,665 00
East Line and Red River	Marion	16.38	5,094 00
	Cass	12	3,732 00
	Morris	12.33	3,835 00
	Titus	4.50	1,400 00
	Camp	16.85	5,240 00
	Wood	6.19	1,925 00
	Franklin	3.71	1,154 00
	Hopkins	36.79	11,442 00
	Hunt	15.05	4,680 00
		123.80	$38,502 00
Fort Worth and Denver City	Tarrant	15.84	$11,188 10
	Wise	39.10	27,617 10
	Montague	17.72	12,515 98
	Clay	33.07	23,357 98
	Wichita	32.10	22,672 86
	Wilbarger	34.10	24,085 50
	Hardeman	33.05	23,343 86
	Childress	25.49	18,004 10
	Hall	17.67	12,480 67
	Donley	37.50	26,486 98
	Armstrong	32.50	22,955 38
	Potter	39.50	27,899 62
	Oldham	21.60	15,256 51
	Hartley	32.90	23,237 91
	Dallam	37.10	26,204 45
		449.24	$317,307 00
Fort Worth and New Orleans	Tarrant	23.26	$3,295 00
	Ellis	18.75	2,655 00
		42.01	$5,950 00
Fort Worth and Rio Grande	Tarrant	29.90	$12,749 00
	Parker	.20	122 00
	Johnson	4	2,440 00
	Hood	14.90	9,089 00
		40	$24,400 00
Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio	Harris	26	$30,148 00
	Fort Bend	32.50	37,685 00
	Wharton	12.50	14,494 00
	Colorado	51.50	59,717 00
	Fayette	38	44,063 00
	Gonzales	35.50	41,164 00
	Caldwell	11.50	13,335 00
	Guadalupe	37.50	43,483 00
	Bexar	40	46,382 00
	Medina	41	47,542 00
	Uvalde	44	51,120 00
	Maverick	29.30	33,875 00
	Kinney	48	55,658 00
	Val Verde	111.30	129,058 00
	Pecos	70.60	81,865 00
	Buchell	50.20	58,209 00
	Brewster	40.20	46,614 00
	Presidio	34.50	40,004 00
	Jeff Davis	38.20	44,295 00
	El Paso	134	155,379 00
		926.30	$1,074,090 00

TABLE No. 67—continued.

Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the several counties through which they are operated.

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Galveston, Houston and Henderson.	Galveston	26	$42,250 00
	Harris	24	39,000 00
		50	$81,250 00
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe	Galveston	27.04	$22,950 00
	Brazoria	26.50	22,525 00
	Harris	13.40	11,350 00
	Fort Bend	38.80	33,000 00
	Austin	39.30	33,350 00
	Washington	19.80	16,820 00
	Burleson	43.60	37,000 00
	Milam	34 90	29,650 00
	Bell	55.08	46,800 00
	Coryell	10.05	8,525 00
	Lampasas	40.90	34,750 00
	Mills	32.50	27,650 00
	Brown	30.06	25,500 00
	Coleman	40.80	34,670 00
	Runnels	34.50	29,300 00
	Tom Green	16.15	13,675 00
	McLennan	30.35	25,700 00
	Bosque	38.02	32,300 00
	Hill	10.50	8,900 00
	Johnson	61.95	52,670 00
	Ellis	11.45	9,700 00
	Dallas	43.15	36,700 00
	Collin	24.09	20,900 00
	Hunt	20.65	17,550 00
	Lamar	17.25	14,650 00
	Delta	7.60	6,540 00
	Fannin	21.60	18,400 00
	Tarrant	30,85	26,270 00
	Denton	32.60	27,675 00
	Cooke	21.80	18,600 00
	Brazos	11.60	9,850 00
	Grimes	18.25	15,450 00
	Montgomery	29.06	24,700 00
	Hood	3.80	3,250 00
	Parker	20.15	17,100 00
		958.10	$814,420 00
Gulf. Western Texas and Pacific	Calhoun	10.50	$2,301 60
	Victoria	33	7,233 80
	DeWitt	13	2,849 60
		56.50	$12,385 00
Houston, East and West Texas	Harris	19.73	$7,820 50
	Montgomery	17.46	6,920 00
	Liberty	9.45	3,750 00
	San Jacinto	14.12	5,600 00
	Polk	41.79	16,555 00
	Angelina	24.05	9,530 00
	Nacogdoches	34.71	13,750 00
	Shelby	30.20	11,965 00
		191.51	$75,890 50

TABLE No. 67—continued.

Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the several counties through which they are operated.

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Houston and Texas Central	Harris	40.60	$57,762 00
	Waller	26.70	37,987 00
	Grimes	13.70	19,491 00
	Brazos	33.70	47,945 00
	Robertson	39.90	56,766 00
	Falls	34.30	48,799 00
	Limestone	34.30	48,798 00
	Freestone	4.40	6,260 00
	Navarro	31	44,104 00
	Ellis	24.30	34,571 00
	Dallas	33.50	47,660 00
	Collin	31	44,104 00
	Grayson	30.10	42,823 00
	Washington	34.60	49,226 00
	Fayette	6	8,537 00
	Lee	17	24,187 00
	Bastrop	26.60	37,845 00
	Travis	23.30	33,150 00
	McLennan	25	35,567 00
		510	$725,582 00
International and Great Northern	Wood	4.30	$3,655 00
	Smith	39.40	33,490 00
	Anderson	18.90	16,065 00
	Houston	36.30	30,855 00
	Trinity	15.80	13,430 00
	Walker	33.30	28,305 00
	Montgomery	27.50	23,375 00
	Harris	38.30	32,555 00
	Fort Bend	10.30	8,755 00
	Brazoria	26.70	22,695 00
		250.80	$213,180 00
Mexican National	Nueces	57.05	$15,100 00
	Duval	58.84	15,570 00
	Encinal	43.77	11,600 00
	Webb	18.95	5,030 00
		178.61	$47,300 00
Missouri, Kansas and Texas	Grayson	70.68	$58,311 00
	Fannin	11.08	9,141 00
	Hunt	33.30	27,472 00
	Rains	21.14	17,440 00
	Wood	13.94	11,500 00
	Cooke	15.80	13,035 00
	Denton	35.80	29,535 00
	Tarrant	31.64	26,103 00
	Johnson	24.07	19,858 00
	Hill	29.22	24,106 00
	McLennan	42.08	34,716 00
	Falls	2	1,650 00
	Bell	42.40	34,980 00
	Williamson	16.42	13,547 00
		389.57	$321.394 00
Taylor, Bastrop & Houston—operated by M. K. & T.	Williamson	10.28	$8,481 00
	Travis	1.08	891 00
	Bastrop	42.49	35,054 00
	Fayette	33.04	27,258 00
	Colorado	2.75	2,269 00
	Hays	2.42	1,997 00
	Caldwell	13.58	11,204 00
		105.64	$87,154 00

TABLE No. 67—continued.

Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the several counties through which they are operated.

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
East Line and Red River—operated by M. K. & T.	Hunt	10	$8,250 00
	Collin	20.50	16,913 00
		30.50	$25,163 00
Dallas and Greenville—operated by M. K. & T.	Hunt	13.71	$11,311 00
	Dallas	22.63	18,670 00
	Rockwall	13.86	11,435 00
	Collin	1.97	1,625 00
		52.17	43,041 00
Gainesville, Henrietta and Western—operated by M. K. & T.	Cooke	21.88	$18,051 00
	Montague	33.20	27,390 00
	Clay	14.92	12,309 00
		70.00	$57,750 00
Dallas and Wichita—operated by M. K. & T.	Denton	19.40	$16,005 00
	Dallas	18	14,850 00
		37.40	$30,855 00
Dallas and Waco—operated by M. K. & T.	Trinity	28.40	$23,430 00
	Polk	22.50	18,562 00
	Tyler	15.30	12,622 00
		65.20	$54,614 00
New York, Texas and Mexican	Fort Bend	14.80	$3,911 50
	Wharton	36.70	9,699 25
	Jackson	23.90	6,316 50
	Victoria	15.60	4,122 75
		91.00	$24,050 00
Sabine and East Texas	Jefferson	40.56	$42,110 00
	Hardin	27.69	28,749 00
	Tyler	35.22	36,566 00
		103.47	$107,425 00
San Antonio and Aransas Pass	Kerr	18.50	$17,260 00
	Kendall	26	24,255 00
	Bexar	44.10	41,140 00
	Wilson	24	22,390 00
	Karnes	44.20	41,235 00
	Bee	49.40	46,085 00
	San Patricio	58.20	54,295 00
	Nueces	30.05	28,035 00
	Aransas	8.25	7,675 00
	De Witt	45	41,980 00
	Lavaca	56.60	52,805 00
	Colorado	32.80	30,600 00
	Wharton	3	2,800 00
	Austin	9.30	8,676 00
	Harris	12	11,195 00
	Fayette	23.30	21,736 00
	Gonzales	1.30	1,213 00
		486.00	$453,375 00

TABLE No. 67—continued.

Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the several counties through which they are operated.

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas	Bowie	42.42	$38,149 00
	Cass	3.50	3,149 00
	Morris	10.04	9,030 00
	Titus	29.38	26,422 00
	Camp	13.40	12,052 00
	Upshur	31.74	28,534 00
	Smith	52.11	46,863 00
	Henderson	44.88	40,362 00
	Navarro	77.20	69,427 00
	Hill	33.31	29,957 00
	Limestone	3.35	3,013 00
	McLennan	44.76	40,254 00
	Coryell	24.19	21,754 00
	Franklin	10.91	9,812 00
	Hopkins	35.70	32,106 00
	Delta	.60	541 00
	Hunt	47.44	42,664 00
	Fannin	22.36	20,009 00
	Grayson	21.66	19,480 00
	Cherokee	58.57	52,674 00
	Angelina	17.10	15,379 00
	Collin	34.46	30,991 00
	Dallas	15.58	14,014 00
	Tarrant	28.91	25,999 00
		703.57	$632,635 00
Texas Central	McLennan	7	$2,353 00
	Hill	20	6,722 00
	Bosque	40	13,444 00
	Hamilton	7	2,353 00
	Erath	25	8,403 00
	Comanche	20	6,722 00
	Eastland	38.60	12,974 00
	Callahan	2	672 00
	Shackelford	17	5,714 00
	Ellis	12	4,032 00
	Kaufman	35.30	11,864 00
	Hunt	4.90	1,647 00
		228.80	$76,900 00
Texas and New Orleans	Harris	25.80	$64,169 00
	Liberty	35	87,051 00
	Jefferson	21.70	53,971 00
	Orange	22.60	56,209 00
		105.1	$261,400 00
Texas, Sabine Valley and Northwestern	Panola	16	$3,368 00
	Rusk	7.30	1,537 00
	Harrison	8.70	1,832 00
	Gregg	6	1,263 00
		38	$8,000 00
Texas Trunk	Dallas	20.50	$3,503 45
	Kaufman	29.50	5,041 55
		50	$8,545 00
Texas Western	Harris	28	$31,126 44
	Fort Bend	5.75	6,455 70
	Waller	11.50	12,871 25
	Austin	7	7,806 61
		52.25	$58,260 00

TABLE No. 67—continued.

Showing apportionment of rolling stock of all railroads in the State to the several counties through which they are operated.

Name of Railroad.	County.	Miles.	Value.
Texas and Pacific	Bowie	51.37	$45,308 00
	Red River	36.33	32,043 00
	Lamar	32.17	28,374 00
	Fannin	31.02	27,360 00
	Grayson	47.59	41,974 00
	Cooke	1.90	1,676 00
	Denton	35.80	31,576 00
	Cass	32.77	28,903 00
	Marion	13.88	12,242 00
	Harrison	52.87	46,631 00
	Gregg	15.18	13,389 00
	Upshur	11.15	9,834 00
	Wood	25.25	22,270 00
	Smith	1.54	1,358 00
	Van Zandt	27.95	24,652 00
	Kaufman	26.36	23,249 00
	Dallas	31.63	27,898 00
	Tarrant	50.28	44,347 00
	Parker	34.87	30,755 00
	Palo Pinto	37.14	32,757 00
	Stephens	5·13	4,525 00
	Eastland	30.84	27,201 00
	Callahan	31.58	27,854 00
	Taylor	31.08	27,413 00
	Nolan	28.75	25,357 00
	Fisher	3.15	2,778 00
	Mitchell	32.35	28,533 00
	Howard	32.50	28,665 00
	Martin	16.30	14,377 00
	Midland	26	22,932 00
	Ector	30.63	27,016 00
	Winkler	6.26	5,521 00
	Ward	36.95	32,590 00
	Reeves	44.08	38,879 00
	Jeff Davis	4.79	4,225 00
	El Paso	168.51	148,626 00
		1125.95	$993,088 00
Total number of miles			7,571 49
Total value,			$6,702,570 00

Table No. 68.

Showing mileage and apportionment of rolling stock to each county in the State through which Railroads are operated.

County.	Miles.	Value.
Anderson	18.90	$16,065 00
Angelina	41.15	24,909 00
Austin	55.60	49,832 61
Armstrong	32.50	22,955 38
Aransas	8.25	7,675 00
Bastrop	69.09	72,899 00
Bell	97.48	81,780 00
Bee	49.40	46,085 00
Bexar	84.10	87,522 00
Bosque	78.02	45,744 00
Bowie	93.79	83,457 00
Brazoria	53.20	45,220 00
Brazos	45.30	57,795 00
Brewster	40.20	46,614 00
Brown	30.06	25,500 00
Buchel	50.20	58,209 00
Burleson	43.60	37,000 00
Burnet	14.50	6,444 04
Caldwell	25.08	24,539 00
Callahan	33.58	28,526 00
Camp	30.25	17,292 00
Calhoun	10.50	2,301 60
Cass	48.27	35,784 00
Cherokee	58.57	52,674 00
Childress	25.49	18,004 10
Clay	47.99	35,666 98
Coleman	40.80	34,670 00
Collin	112.02	114,533 00
Colorado	87.05	92,586 00
Comanche	20.00	6,722 00
Cooke	61,38	51,362 00
Coryell	34.24	30,279 00
Dallas	199.93	175,620 45
Delta	8.20	70,81 00
Denton	123.60	104,791 00
DeWitt	58.00	44,829 60
Donley	37.50	26,486 98
Duval	58.84	15,570 00
Dallam	37.10	26,204 45
Eastland	69.44	40,175 00
Ector	30.63	27,016 00
Ellis	66.50	50,958 00
El Paso	302.51	304,005 60
Encinal	43.77	11,600 00
Erath	25.00	8,403 00
Falls	36.30	50,449 00
Fannin	86.06	74,910 00
Fayette	100.34	101,594 00
Fisher	3.15	2,778 00
Fort Bend	102.15	89,807 20
Franklin	14.62	10,966 00
Freestone	4.40	6,260 00
Galveston	53.04	65,200 00
Grayson	170.03	162,588 00
Gonzales	36.80	42,377 00
Gregg	21.18	14,652 00
Grimes	31.95	34,941 00
Guadalupe	37.50	43,483 00
Hall	17.67	12,480 67
Hamilton	7.00	2,353 00
Hardeman	00.05	22,948 86
Hardin	33.05	28,343 86
Harris	27.69	28,749 00
Harrison	227.83	285,125 94
Hays	61.57	48,463 00
Henderson	2.42	1,997 00
Hill	44.88	40,362 00
Hartley	93.03	69,685 00
Hopkins	32.90	23,237 91
Houston	72.49	48,548 00
	36.30	30,855 00

TABLE No. 68—continued.

Showing mileage and apportionment of rolling stock to each county in the State through which Railroads are operated.

County.	Miles.	Value.
Howard	32.50	$28,665 00
Hood	18.70	12,339 00
Hunt	145.05	113,574 00
Jackson	23.90	6,316 50
Jeff Davis	42.99	48,520 00
Jefferson	62.26	96,081 00
Johnson	90.02	74,968 00
Karnes	44.20	41,235 00
Kaufman	91.16	40,154 55
Kendall	26.00	24,255 00
Kerr	18.50	17,260 00
Kinney	48.00	55,658 00
Lamar	49.42	43,024 00
Lampasas	40.90	34,750 00
Lavaca	56.60	52,805 00
Lee	17.00	24,187 00
Liberty	44.45	90,801 00
Limestone	37.65	51,811 00
Marion	30.26	17,336 00
Martin	16.30	14,377 00
Maverick	29.30	33,875 00
McLennan	149.19	138,590 00
Medina	41.00	47,542 00
Midland	26.00	22,932 00
Milam	34.90	29,650 00
Mills	32.50	27,650 00
Mitchell	32.35	28,533 00
Montague	50.92	39,965 98
Montgomery	74.02	54,995 00
Morris	22.37	12,865 00
Nacogdoches	34.71	13,750 00
Navarro	108.20	113,531 00
Nolan	28.75	25,357 00
Nueces	87.10	43,135 00
Oldham	21.60	15,256 51
Orange	22.60	56,209 00
Palo Pinto	37.14	32,757 00
Panola	16.00	3,368 00
Parker	55.22	47,977 00
Pecos	70.60	81,865 00
Polk	64.29	35,117 00
Potter	39.50	27,899 62
Presidio	34.50	40,004 00
Rains	21.14	17,440 00
Red River	36.33	32,043 00
Reeves	44.08	38,879 00
Robertson	39.90	56,766 00
Rockwall	13 86	11,435 00
Runnels	34.50	29,300 00
Rusk	7.30	1,537 00
San Jacinto	14.12	5,600 00
San Patricio	58.20	54,295 00
Shackelford	17.00	5,714 00
Shelby	30.20	11,965 00
Smith	93.05	81,711 00
Stephens	5.13	4,525 00
Tarrant	200.68	149,951 10
Taylor	31.08	27,413 00
Titus	33.88	27,822 00
Tom Green	16.15	13,675 00
Travis	40.88	41,373 88
Trinity	44.20	36,860 00
Tyler	50.52	49,188 00
Upshur	42.89	38,368 00
Uvalde	44.00	51,120 00
Val Verde	111 30	129,058 00
Van Zandt	27.95	24,652 00
Victoria	48.60	11,356 75
Walker	33.30	28,305 00
Waller	38.20	50,858 25

TABLE No. 68—continued.

Showing mileage and apportionment of rolling stock to each county in the State through which Railroads are operated.

County.	Miles.	Value.
Ward	36.95	$32,590 00
Webb	18.95	5,030 00
Wichita	32.10	22,672 86
Wilbarger	34.10	24,085 50
Williamson	55.70	34,916 08
Wilson	24.00	22,390 00
Washington	54.40	66,046 00
Wharton	52.20	26,993 25
Winkler	6.26	5,521 00
Wise	39.10	27,617 10
Wood	49.68	39,350 00
	7586.43	$6,714,945 50

NOTE.—On page 147, Ft. Worth and Rio Grande, Tarrant county, should read 20.90 instead of 29.90 miles.

Dallas county, 14.94 miles of the Dallas and Waco railway, valued $12,325, not included in Table 67, cause variance in total footings.

In Table 67 where the Dallas and Waco Railway Company appears on page 150 it should be the Texas and Louisiana Railway .

Table No. 69.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County. Value.	City Street Railroads.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certifcts.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Anderson	732,296	$1,533,183	$1,021,047	18.9	$235.985	$ 16,065			46.5	$ 5,500				
Andrews	240	1,000												
Angelina	595,596	1,069,546	72,505	40.19	241,140	24,909			40.19	2,009				
Aransas	156,007	403,024	357,061	8.1	49,500	7,675			19.1-4	1,171			26	$ 4,540
Archer	544,446	977,810	19,235											
Armstrong	31,299	73,180	10,595											
Atascosa	712,673	1,467,342	39,975											
Austin	404,820	2,335,020	206,673	55.5	336,230	49,832			96.5	3,634				
Bandera	439,817	654,945	53,745									55		
Bastrop	571,017	2,161,595	431,965	69	449,629	72,899			105.5	3,338				
Bailey														
Baylor	557,849	1,419,844	110,730											
Bee	548,747	1,380,580	143,320	49.4	326,040	46,085			50	2,500				
Bell	683,088	5,753,955	1,516,675	102.	797,895	81,780			170.	10,425				
Bexar	792,073	3,677,250	12,710,426	84.1	621,070	87,522	15.86	40,000	119	12,466				
Blanco	422,847	911,625	80,346									60		
Borden	6,400	10,560												
Bosque	618,407	2,366,134	297,504	78.	495,382	45,744			68.	6,562				
Bowie	499,794	1,261,588	1,010,159	101,07	549,934	83,457	1 1-4	3,000		7,000		1,410		
Brazoria	863,302	2,790,813	272,611	26.	270,288	45,222			76 1-5	6,445			23	12,810
Brazos	370,668	1,546,694	586,220	45	442,557	57,795			45	6,754				
Brewster	1,001,289	1,035,139	47,725	40.3	321,600	46,614			34	5,100				
Briscoe	640	5,000												
Brown	587,672	1,837,051	412,050	30.	222,200	25,500			55.	1,900				
Buchel	77,434	77,434	800											
Burleson	441,816	1,742,320	174,150	46.	325,660	37,000			43	3,850				
Burnet	634,631	2,038,646	350,207	14.5	72,870	6,444			95	5,700				
Caldwell	345,357	2,055,093	442,089	37.63	194,834	24,539		4,750	44	3,970				
Calhoun	289,382	579,869	22,722	18.26	40,979	3,301			47	2,315				
Callahan	539,040	1,314,230	137,212	35.18	258,639	28,526			59	2,378				

Table No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennetts.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Anderson	1,644	$46,219	$ 54,948	$25,750	$ 7,268	5,471	$233,151	21,840	$125,502	37	$4,190	1,056	$1,437	1,860	$2,085	18,150	$19,680
Andrews	24	680	130	.....	.....	451	10,675	16,839	139,712	2	20	.....	.....	100	50	.....	.....
Angelina	603	17,894	17,993	16,9°0	4,165	2,233	83,885	11,776	60,592	18	595	1,409	1,414	369	254	1,087	21,206
Aransas	132	4,587	1,800	1,700	500	644	12,005	23,256	116,315	.....	.....	2,191	2,991	322	178	849	1,299
Archer	207	5,090	2,575	.....	.....	3,440	59,267	62,100	341,215	14	350	22,458	22,458	1,952	1,952	361	365
Armstrong	59	2,020	100	.....	.....	785	19,860	32,764	306,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	135
Atascosa	566	14,475	.....	11,450	.....	6,595	103,380	51,528	282,017	29	370	11,916	13,395	4,428	2,348	5,893	8,321
Austin	2,872	75,744	28,910	5,950	.....	9,001	234,302	30,694	158,932	36	2,735	1,887	1,898	76	47	7,320	12,446
Bandera	511	13,308	2,067	.....	.....	3,669	71,251	24,176	121,325	84	1,742	66,810	70,045	17,710	9,131	3,253	3,309
Bastrop	2,269	61,503	9,145	52,245	1,089	9,032	267,909	30,045	188,642	37	3,460	2,069	2,761	2,425	1,092	11,932	19,204
Bailey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	3,000	12,850	102,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baylor	220	6,552	4,305	.....	.....	2,804	64,988	17,974	129,421	5	1,075	5,348	6,683	236	118	241	488
Bee	316	12,935	2,300	.....	.....	4,563	79,035	68,943	348,928	10	660	4,380	4,380	775	635	1,041	1,063
Bell	4,628	146,095	166,995	.....	1,475	16,988	648,555	42,228	233,220	59	10,110	38,038	53,890	3,376	3,615	11,228	30,040
Bexar	2,600	94,855	170,377	27,945	41,495	10,532	237,813	30,229	176,483	22	900	20,877	28,078	5,477	5,827	845	1,609
Blanco	757	20,761	3,555	5,700	.....	6,041	100,282	26,415	134,904	54	1,867	35,384	45,378	4,139	3,407	2,953	3,002
Borden	23	675	.....	.....	.....	1,098	24,905	41,025	323,200	1	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bosque	2,128	61,361	42,475	.....	.....	13,065	374,570	43,326	236,723	51	6,300	95,683	141,595	1,321	686	4,649	10,894
Bowie	1,362	38,076	79,415	70,159	52,534	4,148	159,105	16,364	98,176	25	1,802	1,653	2,045	994	761	13,639	15,330
Brazoria	463	19,153	6,062	11,675	1,085	7,470	166,785	68,496	346,413	30	585	585	1,170	135	145	831	1,773
Brazos	1,701	46,209	13,740	26,620	265	6,330	224,136	19,171	108,154	26	3,955	5,252	6,965	345	349	7,593	11,517
Brewster	48	1,905	105	.....	90	1,102	20,790	36,078	219,145	37	309	34,800	34,800	8	6	70	210
Briscoe	7	195	.....	.....	.....	129	3,205	13,704	114,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30
Brown	1,479	45,159	36,988	19,300	11,215	11,711	276,455	40,451	245,0 0	65	7,515	12,924	13,189	4,828	2,768	4,208	7,374
Buchel	20	713	.....	.....	.....	498	10,750	26,531	159,186	4	22	25,000	25,000	550	412	.....	.....
Burleson	1,372	35,846	3,715	19,150	.....	6,148	164,957	23,078	117,341	26	2,050	3,978	4,101	700	599	10,638	16,259
Burnet	1,582	48,366	34,626	9,306	6,000	8,717	224,705	36,147	201,516	39	3,006	51,652	70,719	3,149	3,127	6,111	13,263
Caldwell	1,801	54,073	26,357	36,140	5	8,542	220,968	29,875	191,928	87	3,686	2,658	3,725	864	783	7,100	14,063
Calhoun	118	3,478	.....	.....	70	1,651	28,963	33,335	184,026	7	150	7,871	9,200	200	100	88	158
Callahan	621	17,677	8,149	1,535	.....	7,983	158,338	34,403	216,659	23	2,515	11,780	12,918	1,231	650	1,388	2,517

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Anderson	$194,781	$32,736	$368,913	$3,928,440	$7,856 89	$4,910 55	$1,870 50	$3,741 00	$18,378 94	$1 55	$ 50
Andrews	.....	400	950	153,617	307 22	191 99	15 00	30 00	544 21	4 17	37½
Angelina	44,890	5,970	65,069	1,750,986	3,497 93	2,182 88	696 00	1,392 00	7,768 81	1 77	42½
Aransas	20,710	1,900	91,663	1,078,619	2,157 48	1,349 15	111 00	222 00	3,839 63	2 58	55
Archer	2,600	12,993	2,670	1,448,680	2,896 96	1,810 44	130 00	260 00	5,097 40	1 80	50
Armstrong	4,500	6,700	29,695	452,915	905 83	566 20	59 50	119 00	1,650 53	2 33	25
Atascosa	18,390	6,265	37,657	2,005,385	4,010 55	2,506 03	390 50	781 00	7,688 08	2 05	37½
Austin	131,555	234,222	72,420	3,890,550	7,781 14	4,863 04	1,556 00	3,112 00	17,312 18	5 75	50
Bandera	27,675	55,821	5,932	1,090,351	2,180 69	1,362 47	263 50	527 00	4,333 66	1 48	25
Bastrop	139,162	40,496	276,621	4,182,755	8,364 81	5,225 38	1,757 00	3,514 00	18,861 19	3 78	67½
Bailey	.....	.....	.....	105,800	211 60	132 26	1 00	2 00	346 86	.....	62½
Baylor	17,075	3,647	17,800	1,782,726	3,565 26	2,228 48	130 50	261 00	6,185 24	2 54	77
Bee	52,750	64,251	4,110	2,469,572	4,939 11	3,086 92	224 00	448 00	8,698 03	2 51	25
Bell	406,160	98,980	842,905	10,802,770	21,605 54	13,503 46	2,978 00	5,956 00	44,043 00	8 39	30
Bexar	1,207,106	272,135	2,068,270	21,481,627	42,963 25	26,852 05	2,707 50	5,415 00	77,937 80	4 60	47
Blanco	30,187	119,943	12,028	1,473,045	2,945 53	1,842 09	401 50	803 00	5,992 12	2 15	55
Borden	215	300	100	360,655	721 31	450 82	3 00	6 00	1,181 13	1 65	25
Bosque	155,263	16,693	232,982	4,490,868	8,981 34	5,614 26	1,365 50	2,731 00	18,692 10	3 82	57
Bowie	207,856	252,465	178,846	4,073,118	8,150 18	5,170 79	1,435 00	2,870 00	17,625 97	2 33	50
Brazoria	74,490	19,665	99,252	4,146,442	8,292 96	5,183 11	824 50	1,649 00	15,949 57	3 23	65
Brazos	214,347	164,297	137,125	3,597,699	7,194 86	4,495 85	1,429 00	2,858 00	15,977 71	4 17	45
Brewster	17,305	.....	19,461	1,770,304	3,540 60	2,212 85	55 50	111 00	5,919 95	1 03	80
Briscoe	.....	.....	32,000	155,335	310 67	194 17	4 50	9 00	518 34	7 80	25
Brown	168,409	115,188	327,699	3,775,020	7,549 94	4,718 87	924 50	1,849 00	15,042 31	3 12	55
Buchel	1,350	.....	525	276,192	552 38	345 21	22 00	44 00	968 59	1 00	25
Burleson	76,972	15,390	71,834	2,811,194	5,621 79	3,513 59	1,185 83	2,371 66	12,692 87	3 94	50
Burnet	105,232	206,336	38,605	3,438,674	6,877 01	4,296 39	852 50	1,705 00	13,730 90	2 74	33
Caldwell	175,417	31,075	269,309	3,752,804	7,505 61	4,691 01	1,323 00	2,646 00	16,165 62	5 26	46
Calhoun	3,175	4,500	71,574	954,580	1,908 70	1,193 33	72 50	145 00	3,319 53	2 05	45
Callahan	38,512	10,500	104,301	2,315,259	4,630 12	2,894 02	412 00	824 00	8,760 14	2 44	52½

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County. Value.	City Street Railroads.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certif'cts.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cameron	1,812,960	$1,240,888	$523,032	22 3-4	$117,075				123	$ 5,094			5	$15,300
Camp	122,744	346,082	163,327	28.88	126,403	$ 17,292			25 1-2	2,000				
Carson	237,134	490,117	37,045	34.36	310,584	16,214			35	3,586				
Cass	623,437	1,249,274	174,098	48.27	277,383	35,784			32.75	2,564	550	$1,100		
Castro	33,040	41,300												
Chambers	333,203	382,649	3,322										17	1,355
Cherokee	636,664	1,697,254	408,267	58.57	229,110	52,674			90	6,077				
Childress	315,107	669,708	69,175	25.45	165,665	18,004			25.45	2,545				
Clay	666,197	2,697,292	319,961	47.99	311,936	35,666			48.7	4,057				
Cochran														
Coleman	783,575	2,100,927	279,811	41.	263,810	34,670			105.	3,740				
Coke	541,438	1,046,968												
Collin	493,244	5,579,575	621,840	108.62	829,787	114,533			199	11,080				
Collingsworth	7,200	14,400												
Colorado	518,064	2,488,960	640,795	87.05	733,256	92,586			128	13,500				
Comal	340,646	1,068,802	287,180						50	3,500				
Comanche	652,612	1,998,756	179,608	20	101,550	6,722			48	1,300				
Concho	657,575	1,024,648	29.773								1,280	500		
Cooke	567,(69	2,927,317	1,513,534	59	449,823	51,362			96	7,790				
Coryell	642,438	2,497,655	270,475	33.16	268,131	30,279			56	3,400				
Cottle	2,882	5,964												
Crane														
Crockett	33,072	34,772												
Crosby	429,970	859,942	13,320											
Dallam			525											
Dallas	582,176	7,071,910	14,361,130	199.05	1,433,377	176,618			127	12,000				
Dawson	1,920	2,880												
Deaf Smith	7,520	16,360												
Delta	181,100	1,101,160	87,293	8.152	56,792	541			7.36	450				
Denton	585,531	3,887,405	512,290	87 4-5	578,098	104,792			108	5,230				

Table No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Cameron	470	$14,380	$7,275	$ 400	$ 300	17,765	$147,704	97,497	$721,465	812	$3,553	23,305	$12,537	4,119	$2,109	398	$633
Camp	569	13,902	10,885	5,450	2,000	1,667	71,645	4,737	23,669	10	1,225	454	459	117	119	4,724	5,330
Carson	57	1,523	1,462			558	14,424	21,389	178,604							20	151
Cass	1,548	36,526	39,800	54,525	57,642	4,880	204,370	16,319	95,978	16	2,025	2,666	2,729	1,120	1,120	14,151	14,204
Castro	4	160				27	925	2,700	20,250								
Chambers	217	4,093	239	475		241	31,203	26,105	156,886	9	40	1,682	1,682	143	144	673	675
Cherokee	1,809	46,178	24,796	28,625		5,976	242,765	19,952	110,796	35	2,690	3,026	3,179	2,708	2,715	24,942	25,091
Childress	135	4,239	872		186	657	23,960	24,325	170,943	5	245			300	225	39	155
Clay	761	21,075	8,634	2,150	300	6,269	160,015	56,017	498,236	33	2,900	2,172	2,174	55	37	1,476	3,722
Cochran	1	30				23	690	3,000	24,000								
Coleman	858	28,447	17,904	1,900	370	10,513	235,379	4,922	300,544	38	4,175	58,559	60,511	2,395	1,331	1,453	4,106
Coke	176	3,705	80			2,198	43,804	30,601	214,639	10	443	26,458	40,409	1,430	723	280	247
Collin	5,216	150,745	70,050	48,355	1,210	22,672	950,770	38,659	279,375	156	16,795	1,447	1,865	359	460	20,295	49,610
Collingsworth	34	820	40			322	10,085	26,368	221,686							22	49
Colorado	2,263	60,150	53 640	38,315	200	8,512	235,685	43,183	226,220	79	6,550	1,980	2,000	210	145	2,142	3,545
Comal	1,160	34,865	32,845	6,525	1,460	4,200	89,624	16,976	85,085	18	965	13,144	14,000	1,869	1,480	1,088	2,485
Comanche	1,749	48,626	19,152	18,225	1,565	11,051	297,237	46,311	267,068	37	6,315	14,677	14,677	3,450	3,450	7,572	7,685
Concho	199	6,524	2,530	600		4,901	64,500	9,495	258,100	18	3,283	51,836	78,705	134	134	241	259
Cooke	2,904	80,180	137,880		26,450	13,010	433,861	38,354	218,380	40	4,865	823	785	326	194	9,293	19,761
Coryell	2,165	63,085	38,670	16,970		13,046	331,580	35,210	184,035	57	6,420	59,327	63,435	2,976	2,005	4,626	7,680
Cottle	11	310	164			588	17,590	33,757	269,955			500	750	25	25		
Crane	3	175				291	5,750	16,050	128,400							30	60
Crockett	30	840	25			397	8,128	10,550	66,300	1	5	54,335	68,862	1,140	684	8	16
Crosby	82	2,852	2,028			685	20,925	28,081	233,851	22	110	150	225	31	46	26	107
Dallam	10	400				143	4,975	14,009	105,067								
Dallas	5,243	176,605	300,700	47,245	18,505	19,210	764,400	33,779	257,175	85	12,070	4,138	4,420	960	890	12,364	32,555
Dawson	5	165				37	955	14,000	112,000	6	325						
Deaf Smith	28	1,120				300	9,450	22,257	166,939	1	10	1,900	2,850				
Delta	1,251	33,298	6,628	18,083	70	5,443	201,549	9,828	58,553	20	2,850	914	906	7	7	3,907	6,828
Denton	2,829	82,371	82,789	18,680	12,590	17,044	567,565	48,744	281,161	124	11,980	3,354	3,250	452	520	10,395	26,470

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value.	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Cameron	$144,832	$ 9,509	$305,693	$3,271,779	$6,543 55	$4,089 71	$1,285 50	$2,573 00	$14,491 76	$ 75	40
Camp	60,215	14,555	70,110	934,668	1,869 33	1,168 25	570 50	1,141 00	4,749 08	2 81	81
Carson	2,442	2,758	50,113	1,109,023	2,217 50	1,386 25	59 00	118 00	3,780 75	2 06	65
Cass	155,296	60,948	235,579	2,700,945	5,401 18	3,377 54	1,862 00	3,724 00	14,364 72	.....	.....
Castro	.....	.....	320	62,955	125 91	78 69	50	1 00	206 10	1 25	65
Chambers	4,550	.....	75,331	662,644	1,325 05	828 56	177 50	355 00	2,686 11	1 16	60
Cherokee	144,493	46,152	194,365	3,265,221	6,529 23	4,080 98	1,669 50	3,339 00	15,618 71	2 66	50
Childress	22,073	1,630	11,951	1,161,576	2,323 13	1,451 97	84 00	168 00	4,027 10	2 12	55
Clay	40,667	6,210	54,003	4,169,035	8,338 00	5,216 30	527 50	1,055 00	15,136 80	4 65	25
Cochran	.....	.....	.....	24,720	49 44	30 90	50	1 00	81 84	.....	62½
Coleman	71,450	29,144	103,252	3,541,471	7,083 26	4,422 13	503 50	1,007 00	13,015 89	2 66	40
Coke	.....	300	16,288	1,367,636	2,735 29	1,709 47	100 00	200 00	4,744 76	1 93	75
Collin	424,520	191,980	944,910	10,287,460	20,574 61	12,859 39	3,677 00	7,354 00	44,465 00	8 66	40
Collingsworth	.....	300	3,703	251,083	502 15	307 85	22 00	44 00	876 00	2 00	35
Colorado	279,140	393,785	65,675	5,334,147	10,668 30	6,667 60	1,705 00	3,426 00	22,466 90	4 80	50
Comal	68,080	179,155	30,715	1,906,762	3,813 51	2,383 92	456 50	913 00	7,566 93	3 13	40
Comanche	86,433	28,314	144,381	3,231,064	6,462 93	4,059 02	1,188 00	2,376 00	14,085 95	3 06	40
Concho	10,935	8,697	45,646	1,534,834	3,069 66	1,918 53	117 50	235 00	5,340 69	1 55	50
Cooke	409,005	37,798	644,439	6,963,424	13,926 84	8,704 24	2,107 50	4,215 00	28,953 58	5 15	50
Coryell	137,020	22,825	102,635	4,046,300	8,092 60	5,057 86	1,400 50	2,801 00	17,351 96	2 80	35
Cottle	250	.....	4,910	299,918	599 83	374 91	13 50	27 00	1,015 24	2 07	35
Crane	.....	.....	1,575	135,960	271 92	169 95	5 50	11 00	458 37	.....	37½
Crockett	.....	.....	1,760	181,332	362 66	226 66	12 00	24 00	625 32	1 11	65
Crosby	3,600	2,835	43,344	1,183,185	2,366 29	1,478 56	36 50	73 00	3,954 35	2 00	38
Dallam	115	65	1,310	112,457	224 90	140 53	10 50	21 00	396 93	.....	65
Dallas	1,991,090	262,195	2,538,745	29,511,630	59,023 26	36,889 52	4,999 00	9,998 00	110,909 78	12 00	50
Dawson	42	2,270	.....	118,637	237 27	148 29	4 50	9 00	399 06	1 50	25
Deaf Smith	100	500	1,557	198,886	397 81	248 56	14 00	28 00	688 37	2 17	65
Delta	36,617	12,997	89,456	1,714,080	3,428 16	2,142 60	951 00	1,902 00	8,423 76	6 08	65
Denton	248,260	66,165	341,904	6,832,120	13,664 24	8,540 15	1,983 00	3,966 00	28,153 39	6 63	67

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots. Value.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County. Value.	City Street Railroad.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certif'cts.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.		Miles.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
DeWitt	644,256	$2,486,290	$598,023	58.8-10	$411,811	$44,829			57.3-4	$2,422				
Dickens	219,153	412,586												
Dimmit	532,769	1,119,239	27,630											
Donley	360,392	770,545	102,800	37.5	243,751	26,486			37.5	3,750				
Duval	1,135,731	1,170,618	136,405	58.84	176,520	15,570			58.84	5,884				
Eastland	570,608	1,124,296	203,480	69.40-100	497,620	40,175			69.31	4,160				
Ector	27,730	37,750	25,960											
Edwards	919,735	1,364,539	10,253								297½	$834		
Ellis	608,583	6,756,003	1,274,124	113.1-2	674,121	50,958			67.3-5	5,451				
El Paso	1,906,766	2,556,691	4,379,210	241.25-100	1,669,170	304,005			267.15	16,330				
Encinal	452,300	341,600	450											
Erath	632,717	2,368,436	203,656	25	183,403				25.6-10	1,012				
Falls	521,945	3,972,605	339,280	36.3-10	359,000	50,449			34.1-4	6,000				
Fannin	579,018	4,451,270	1,207,160	101	601,595	74,910			118	8,570				
Fayette	617,128	4,180,920	859,865	100.34-100	733,116	101,644			114.5	4,240				
Fisher	479,753	925,096	12,666	2.1-3	20,696	2,778			2.1-3	700				
Floyd	14,240	28,480												
Foley														
Fort Bend	512,089	2,244,816	288,575	101.57-100	707,074	60,106			38	3,882		600		
Franklin	176,884	502,425	28,215	14.62-100	85,755	10,966			14.31	1,435				
Freestone	589,043	1,749,757	78,765	4.4	38,000	6,260			6.5	416				
Frio	638,444	1,317,772	84,482						35	1,411				
Galveston	235,360	491,430	14,091,195	85	465,530	66,100	28	$66,280	313.80	20,130			204	$274,350
Gaines	160	320												
Garza	26,305	26,305												
Gillespie	635,094	1,160,450	169,795						32	32				
Glasscock	32,120	58,320	500											
Goliad	610,154	2,074,085	347,436											
Gonzales	645,272	2,517,604	551,801	36.8-10	256,500	42,377			36.1-2	3,550				
Gray	15,360	30,200												

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement Showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
DeWitt	1,829	$48,082	$11,575	$13,150	$ 7,000	10,110	$163,517	65,154	$338,115	18	$1,910	22,043	$18,915	139	$ 100	4,961	$6,381
Dickens	40	1,490	.....	.....	.....	612	20,705	10,891	327,156	.....	.....	186	279	.....	.....	2	10
Dimmit	105	3,022	205	.....	.....	1,809	27,713	48,753	324,467	39	285	50,600	75,975	8,426	4,213	471	707
Donley	112	4,190	1,980	.....	1,315	754	24,040	33,230	341,695	3	210	.....	.....	7	10	110	520
Duval	354	10,949	725	1,350	300	12,614	126,268	61,595	312,575	104	2,535	163,599	120,283	47,306	23,653	438	892
Eastland	704	29,120	.....	2,500	100	8,184	196,968	35,512	222,112	24	1,805	3,283	3,283	2,939	2,373	5,126	5,061
Ector	37	880	10	.....	.....	433	8,256	2,706	20,720	7	35	14,195	16,042	56	31	9	60
Edwards	223	6,471	950	.....	.....	2,938	60,347	29,505	179,491	21	147	67,195	102,186	11,719	7,608	2,950	2,966
Ellis	4,492	151,574	153,607	43,500	30	21,572	931,660	43,438	340,770	78	12,275	1,124	1,423	454	402	9,208	32,587
El Paso	606	31,960	127,315	5,700	39,100	3,520	80,420	38,889	278,065	.....	.....	1,243	1,200	2,537	2,535	30	150
Encinal	75	1,840	.....	.....	.....	3,856	40,260	12,078	97,550	27	520	171,870	155,200	39,300	31,140	20	40
Erath	2,245	58,024	25,567	8,100	1,391	13,521	291,453	49,435	258,883	77	5,269	13,915	15,452	3,663	2,091	7,743	12,296
Falls	2,707	78,646	11,206	49,015	500	12,551	422,936	32,999	217,202	78	9,376	6,349	6,824	352	312	6,494	16,318
Fannin	5,096	140,860	164,595	77,730	850	18,967	748,835	33,003	190,110	69	10,145	3,447	3,530	214	165	21,759	43,855
Fayette	4,888	129,560	60,735	92,925	3,670	14,100	407,760	38,379	197,304	27	1,515	5,961	11,728	398	504	12,165	26,409
Fisher	284	8,100	1,365	500	.....	3,524	84,620	36,621	272,272	9	525	21,424	28,335	55	35	537	760
Floyd	25	960	875	.....	5	228	8,375	17,641	153,683	.....	.....	685	1,054	.....	.....	5	10
Foley	2	90	.....	.....	.....	125	3,125	11,060	66,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Bend	789	25,183	15,950	112,700	500	7,351	199,495	66,562	416,778	15	2,950	979	1,332	307	342	2,215	3,585
Franklin	6,341	19,065	.....	17,850	.....	3,042	111,720	8,331	43,240	18	1,980	4,766	5,995	84	240	6,535	6,920
Freestone	1,901	51,229	18,253	39,650	50	7,156	272,841	25,382	132,052	46	5,130	1,779	1,470	1,134	1,132	8,687	15,067
Frio	318	8,477	65	.....	.....	3,447	60,375	48,172	289,294	39	485	8,644	8,644	2,545	1,264	1,411	1,544
Galveston	899	40,450	405,350	.....	149,250	2,182	72,680	10,452	67,376	.....	.....	805	515	12	10	216	279
Gaines	43	1,167	81	.....	.....	455	10,635	24,015	191,920	.....	.....	1,350	1,687	1	1	3	5
Garza	12	445	50	.....	.....	595	13,440	31,815	222,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gillespie	1,298	36,940	13,155	10,000	.....	7,171	126,190	33,706	170,123	10	635	38,487	39,980	3,059	1,575	4,175	6,860
Glasscock	39	955	800	.....	.....	503	10,525	8,738	77,934	.....	.....	30,525	37,678	405	205	.....	.....
Goliad	919	28,092	6,182	3,150	575	5,818	129,760	66,682	336,011	82	6,045	6,016	5,957	556	320	699	5,883
Gonzales	2,455	76,285	20,419	45,350	1,200	13,105	295,143	64,454	389,171	182	3,660	16,851	13,786	1,003	495	13,564	20,296
Gray	47	1,290	55	.....	.....	1,055	27,018	18,825	188,112	2	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	155

Table No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
DeWit	$237,123	$ 92,809	$391,511	$4,873,563	$9,746 74	$6,092 18	$1,089 00	$2,189 00	$19,116 92	$4 00	69
Dickens	1,800	450	12,015	776,491	1,552 95	970 62	19 50	39 00	2,582 07	1 88	35
Dimmit	7,925	.....	5,535	1,596,916	3,193 85	1,996 20	75 50	150 00	5,415 55	2 07	60
Donley	55,100	12,590	35,985	1,624,967	3,249 95	2,031 19	97 00	194 00	5,572 14	2 13	25
Duval	63,665	27,628	71,922	2,267,742	4,535 23	2,836 51	248 50	497 00	8,117 24	1 03	30
Eastland	84,712	12,484	108,620	2,538,869	5,077 55	3,173 47	813 00	1,626 00	10,690 02	1 97	60
Ector	1,460	1,542	3,694	116,440	232 75	145 34	19 00	38 00	435 09	1 36	37½
Edwards	7,502	1,475	17,284	1,762,053	3,523 94	2,202 26	162 50	325 00	6,213 70	1 62	55
Ellis	331,738	83,533	1,135,643	11,979,399	23,958 80	14,974 24	3,215 00	6,430 00	48,578 04	11 10	35
El Paso	552,485	21,090	818,900	10,884,326	21,768 70	13,604 70	876 00	1,752 00	38,001 40	1 34	70
Encinal	5,800	1,750	1,010	677,160	1,354 32	846 45	55 00	110 00	2,365 77	.....	.....
Erath	143,984	18,132	76,647	3,773,796	7,547 40	4,717 44	1,597 00	3,194 00	17,055 84	2 17	.....
Falls	208,935	81,239	343,542	6,263,385	12,526 86	7,829 14	2,029 00	4,058 00	26,443 00	6 95	63
Fannin	508,530	158,775	937,245	9,328,770	18,657 54	11,661 03	3,902 50	7,805 00	42,026 07	7 68	42
Fayette	464,040	628,695	135,260	8,039,890	16,079 78	10,049 86	2,893 50	5,796 00	34,819 14	4 35	32
Fisher	3,420	4,425	25,230	1,391,523	2,783 47	1,736 64	187 50	375 00	5,082 61	1 92	75
Floyd	75	90	4,480	198,087	396 13	247 59	14 00	28 00	685 72	2 00	35
Foley	.....	.....	290	69,863	139 73	87 32	2 00	4 00	233 05	.....	25
Fort Bend	68,950	22,000	99,725	4,314,543	8,635 17	5,387 22	977 50	1,955 00	16,954 89	4 41	66
Franklin	24,320	9,345	67,505	937,026	1,874 04	1,171 25	658 00	1,316 00	5,019 29	2 88	65
Freestone	61,615	22,048	148,263	2,641,998	5,285 08	3,305 58	1,480 00	2,960 00	13,030 66	3 13	40
Frio	28,450	6,497	44,138	1,852,898	3,705 63	2,316 12	187 50	375 00	6,584 25	2 23	45
Galveston	1,839,660	1,292,595	495,230	19,838,410	39,676 82	24,798 00	4,089 50	8,179 00	76,743 32	2 08	45
Gaines	.....	105	1,008	206,929	413 87	259 71	24 00	48 00	745 58	2 00	25
Garza	.....	.....	1,175	264,120	528 24	330 09	6 00	12 00	876 33	1 00	75
Gillespie	48,240	141,895	25,242	1,951,112	3,902 22	2,438 88	622 50	1,245 00	8,208 60	1 82	40
Glascock	.....	605	2,040	189,562	379 12	237 12	22 00	44 00	682 24	1 80	25
Goliad	56,960	53,931	19,638	3,074,025	6,148 05	3,842 53	451 00	903 00	11,343 58	3 39	22
Gonzales	179,225	266,265	117,560	4,800,687	9,601 38	6,000 92	1,654 00	3,308 00	20,564 30	3 74	40
Gray	.....	90	5,264	252,584	505 18	315 72	45 00	22 50	888 40	1 96	65

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County.	City Street Railroads.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certificates.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Grayson	614,865	$5,672,735	$3,435,407	160	$1,100,982	$162,588			209	$11,560				
Greer	4,350	6,975	5,825											
Gregg	181,862	567,930	257,650	21	194,348	14,652	¾	$3,000	31	2,108				
Grimes	509,156	1,678,046	487,954	47	325,731	37,146			13.7-10	1,375				
Guadalupe	439,344	2,473,100	295,570	37 1-2	229,170	43,483			38.1-2	2,500				
Hale	318,878	500,848	4,945											
Hall	4,480	9,000	1,250											
Hamilton	541,335	1,651,728	177,310	7	52,570	2,353			7	280				
Hansford	317,330	907,468	6,513											
Hardeman	610,906	1,671,933	85,911	33.5 10	264,000	23,343			33.5-100	3,300				
Hardin	496,798	625,118	17,383	27	221,200	28,749			25	1,500				
Harris	1,084,577	2,505,911	7,332,150	298	1,631,882	285,143	12	36,000	316.1-2	32,400				
Harrison	615,927	1,102,726	1,267,270	76.57-100	1,077,734	54,631	¾	1,000	53.1-2	8,000				
Hartley	12,860	18,920												
Haskell	511,561	1,326,398	67,604											
Hays	403,684	1,496,315	488,335	2.42-100	14,217	1,997						$300		
Hemphill	390,672	769,070	67,117	32.91-100	246,340	25,745			48	1,990				
Henderson	582,513	1,300,133	155,386	44.88-100	345,325	40,362								
Hidalgo	1,993,231	1,698,040	11,705						42	5,000				
Hill	595,151	4,017,740	959,880	90.22-100	770,715	69,685					2,560	700		
Hockley									114	6,090				
Hood	278,355	1,035,327	197,708	18	122,207	12,339								
Hopkins	499,999	2,048,680	694,005	70.69-10	341,640	43,548			16	990				
Howard	357,443	545,907	101.251	32.1-2	245,700	28,665			69	5,124				
Houston	796,387	1,370,080	102,295	36.3-10	290,400	30,855			31	2,500				
Hunt	547,495	4,555,692	668,064	141.36-10	841,056	103,574			36.1-2	4,000				
Hutchinson	1,600	4,790							150	9,560				
Irion	414,596	631,339	10,477											
Jack	593,693	1,660,203	112,590											
Jackson	456,822	879,022	81,845	23.9-10	146,810	6,316			40	560				
									23.9-10	1,792				

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Grayson	5,493	$154.488	$171,155	.....	$ 1,050	21,314	$796,290	42,112	$284,350	156	$13,235	2,482	$2,505	190	$ 210	17,917	$44,135
Greer	664	17,681	9.220	.....	.....	4,231	120,720	59,665	424,365	8	1,150	10,628	10,628	405	405	302	1,019
Gregg	775	19,833	3,780	$23,150	11,510	2,056	90,603	6,197	39,643	59	2,250	514	646	578	575	7,244	9,311
Grimes	1,970	57,859	14,260	27,525	16,850	6,772	243,510	27,606	186,140	57	6,285	6,546	8,792	1,189	1,417	13,873	15,333
Guadalupe	2,409	66,484	88,125	.....	580	9,920	222,784	28,563	157,310	52	4,367	1,661	1,792	147	163	5,736	14,311
Hale	110	3,575	470	.....	.....	552	17,937	14,427	126,805	5	240	4,100	4,100	2	42	25	105
Hall	28	875	125	.....	.....	285	7,720	42,281	343,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	40	25	125
Hamilton	1,283	41,268	39,170	1,100	.....	8,787	240,587	34,208	176,765	41	4,795	67,526	91,882	1,234	791	2,877	6,294
Hansford	31	523	.....	.....	.....	196	5,465	8,241	49,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	10	35
Hardeman	343	9,588	8,186	.....	190	3,729	107,927	43,684	348,241	10	1,935	3,606	3,773	104	74	198	758
Hardin	328	11,437	34,390	20,500	33,380	1,137	21,970	6,885	42,470	.....	.....	766	816	109	105	5,305	5,473
Harris	1,527	53,946	207,025	137,400	27,320	9,404	192,645	56,817	356,824	7	1,170	9,436	9,600	1,395	1,355	3,520	3,764
Harrison	1,849	50,565	31,595	39,850	8,700	5,422	230,460	16,435	96,590	8	1,735	2,912	5,793	817	817	10,470	17,025
Hartley	46	1,840	200	.....	.....	589	16,675	11,672	88,151	2	20	50	75	6	9	7	35
Haskell	159	5,202	1,275	.....	125	4,356	89,783	17,971	126,059	16	480	30,770	38,962	93	92	47	114
Hays	1,328	39,680	14,015	11,475	330	6,987	158,695	26,866	153,055	35	2,810	1,914	12,275	4,354	3,670	3,340	7,645
Hemphill	98	2,398	40	.....	.....	900	25,297	18,527	159,769	2	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	174
Henderson	1,396	36,084	9,203	27,579	5,300	4,717	183,970	23,818	122,685	19	1,645	1,201	1,429	1,828	1,748	16,306	19,532
Hidalgo	254	6,424	640	.....	400	21,311	160,533	68,634	414,539	163	2,838	39,035	22,751	8,417	4,613	423	767
Hill	3,360	104,635	88,515	.....	.....	16,931	566,070	44,300	271,040	150	10,055	9,533	10,615	870	745	8,405	21,980
Hockley	6	300	.....	.....	.....	124	3,980	14,500	116,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	2	5
Hood	956	26,016	15,593	.....	75	4,250	158,944	20,602	106,209	13	2,016	1,524	1,524	1,862	948	2,806	5,883
Hopkins	2,708	78,863	51,680	6,875	2,250	10,712	376,635	32,401	159,499	65	5,690	16,917	17,081	1,138	1,123	18,734	20,252
Howard	60	1,700	1,929	.....	300	578	12,565	14,115	114,021	10	55	19,513	23,881	944	914	135	372
Houston	1,600	38,540	7,450	44,190	5,240	5,606	183,670	24,082	153,895	14	1,785	1,611	1,790	1,677	1,690	23,676	29,810
Hunt	4,218	117,850	114,700	.....	700	18,237	637,535	39,638	202,520	114	12,650	1,735	1,730	135	102	12,283	24,300
Hutchinson	8	170	20	.....	.....	435	10,765	21,668	153,601	.....	.....	20	100	.....	.....	2	3
Irion	109	3,960	1.160	250	10	2,018	36,755	34,387	240,855	9	665	30,135	43,599	83	61	97	249
Jack	1,150	25,553	20.744	6,450	.....	9,530	234,060	45,008	325,351	23	3,337	5,772	5,840	2,408	1,961	4,588	6,873
Jackson	415	10,445	2,200	2,000	.....	3,727	64,710	53,887	279,910	17	1,110	1,577	1,577	380	234	4,064	4,064

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Grayson	$887,025	$102,220	$1,344,097	$14,184,032	$28,368 06	$17,730 02	$4,627 50	$9,255 00	$59,980 58	$9 22	$ 50
Greer	7,105	26,262	56,574	687,929	1,375 94	859 92	373 00	746 00	3,354 86	1 76	65
Gregg	100,058	59,521	164,416	1,564,978	3,129 96	1,956 22	892 00	1,784 00	7,762 18	2 49	77
Grimes	164,418	271,028	44,259	3,587,928	7,177 07	4,487 42	1,770 00	3,540 00	16,974 49	3 29	40
Guadalupe	88,800	288,183	30,504	4,007,226	8,014 59	5,008 96	1,266 00	2,532 00	16,821 55	5 60	52½
Hale	885	.....	18,736	678,689	1,357 19	848 20	62 00	124 00	2,391 39	1 57	62½
Hall	.....	.....	2,645	364,950	729 90	456 20	20 50	41 00	1,247 60	2 00	25
Hamilton	78,118	5,323	96,499	2,666,833	5,332 48	3,328 56	844 00	1,688 00	11,193 04	3 05	25
Hansford	1,500	230	5,521	976,740	1,953 48	1,220 92	22 50	45 00	3,241 90	2 23	50
Hardeman	23,170	5,851	32,702	2,590,882	5,181 74	3,238 67	229 50	459 00	9,108 91	2 80	60
Hardin	35,950	5,381	61,404	1,167,226	2,333 91	1,454 43	377 00	754 00	4,919 34	1 27	82
Harris	707,240	130,610	467,266	14,119,651	28,239 25	17,650 04	3,171 50	6,343 00	55,403 79	2 33	50
Harrison	259,070	85,243	92,280	4,431,084	8,862 17	5,538 85	2,228 00	4,456 00	21,085 02	1 79	1 17
Hartley	120	1,400	1,040	128,485	256 95	160 43	27 00	54 00	498 35	1 48	65
Haskell	12,250	15,014	4,438	1,688,096	3,376 20	2,110 12	106 50	213 00	5,805 82	2 58	65
Hays	129,870	285,395	101,905	2,923,674	5,847 35	3,654 80	813 00	1,626 00	11,941 15	3 65	62½
Hemphill	13,200	3,059	17,903	1,330,362	2,660 67	1,663 42	64 00	128 00	4,516 09	.....	.....
Henderson	73,283	98,078	33,538	2,460,280	4,914 69	3,068 35	1,178 50	2,357 00	11,518 54	2 23	70
Hidalgo	9,542	2,150	38,202	2,378,844	4,746 60	2,967 68	503 00	1,006 00	9,223 28	85	53
Hill	312,205	123,335	239,315	7,572,620	15 145 24	9,465 37	2,259 00	4,518 00	31,387 61	.....	.....
Hockley	.....	.....	200	120,585	241 17	150 72	3 50	7 00	402 39	.....	62½
Hood	75,050	11,349	157,954	1,930,132	3,860 12	2,412 76	597 00	1,194 00	8,063 88	3 71	67½
Hopkins	230,388	33,082	342,978	4,459,393	8,919 40	5,574 24	2,083 50	4,167 00	20,744 14	4 09	37
Howard	43,844	6,353	25,887	1,155,844	2,311 62	1,444 76	145 00	290 00	4,191 38	1 52	65
Houston	115,230	57,400	124,785	2,563,105	5,126 11	3,207 10	1,711 50	3,423 00	13,467 71	1 72	40
Hunt	358,335	350,540	114,286	8,113,194	16,226 39	10,141 49	3,267 00	6,534 00	36,168 88	8 32	60
Hutchinson	.....	150	7,807	177,406	354 74	221 59	9 50	19 00	604 83	2 37	65
Irion	2,800	4,835	8,505	985,520	1,971 10	1,232 23	76 00	152 00	3,431 33	1 42	50
Jack	52,788	35,805	6,047	2,498,162	4,996 38	3,122 57	777 00	1,554 00	449 95	2 78	65
Jackson	39,000	22,435	9,906	1,553,374	3,106 76	1,941 71	283 00	566 00	5,897 47	1 92	70

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots. Value.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County. Value.	City Street Railroads.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certif'cts.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.		Miles.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Jasper	523,596	$884,098	$26,195											
Jeff Davis	802,984	897,092	27,270	43	$343,920	$48,520			34	$2,550				
Jefferson	529,375	651,710	329,607	62.26-100	430,600	96,081	1½	$6,000	24	2,400			8	$14,800
Johnson	467,217	2,989,695	969,552	90	678,954	74,968			69	2,863				
Jones	659,265	1,676,941	50,415											
Karnes	493,335	1,265,029	130,888	44.2-10	331,600	41,235			44	1,989				
Kaufman	515,995	3,695,781	768,940	91.4-25	570,544	40,154			54	2,906				
Kendall	255,084	818,277	158,010	26	182,250	24,255			30	300				
Kerr	546,471	985,431	118,090	18.5-10	129,050	17,760			18½	1,387				
Kent	11,520	11,520												
Kimble	574,606	717,937	50,506								640	$150		
King	1,360	1,400												
Kinney	546,574	802,285	150,465	48	424,342	55,658			75	3,744	442	221		
Knox	618,732	1,413,732	25,631											
Lamar	567,296	4,810,024	895,261	64.6-10	445,521	43,024			103	5,348	10,000	10,000		
Lamb														
Lampasas	469,110	1,191,635	570,995	40	456,100	34,750	2¾	4,000	80	3,460				
LaSalle	859,172	1,314,957	96,189						44	2,200				
Lavaca	676,383	2,767,277	225,458	56.6-10	396,650	52,805			76.6-10	3,681				
Lee	402,289	1,490,540	150,215	17	114,130	24,170			34	1,560				
Leon	696,453	1,198,665	83,585						45½	3,400				
Liberty	697,918	756,570	53,215	44.45-100	282,820	63,353			44	4,018				
Limestone	601 730	3,206,693	578,489	37.65-100	369,800	51,808			35	3,690				
Lipscomb	419,903	962,821	88,728	11.17-100	98,026	8,984			11	446				
Live Oak	657,588	1,084,007	46,005											
Llano	597,225	1,668,490	202,049											
Loving														
Lubbock	3,520	7,040												
Lynn	18,880	37,760												
Madison	318,493	790,470	26,650											

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc. Value.	Steam Engines and Boilers. Value.	Materials and Manufactured Articles. Value.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennetts.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.				No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Jasper	410	$11,923	$ 725	$1,500	.....	1,333	$17,852	10,134	$52,155	5	$ 550	3,558	$3,558	476	$ 499	8,428	$8,428
Jeff Davis	182	6,575	1,005	250	.....	1,478	31,583	59,883	360,108	98	500	14,500	14,500	5,662	2,836	84	253
Jefferson	311	10,215	75,114	38,716	$88,780	4,461	55,179	36,319	186,935	14	215	1,023	1,023	40	47	1,639	2,468
Johnson	2,994	81,326	51,073	23,295	.....	13,607	464,740	33,722	202,272	140	11,497	3,569	3,788	264	353	8,899	22,791
Jones	501	14,899	1,120	3,550	.....	6,152	141,421	24,547	180,619	27	1,895	9,765	12,165	414	331	367	1,085
Karnes	462	14,202	.....	4,000	.....	5,451	98,565	46,769	237,905	40	2,959	7,192	10,787	416	325	2,433	2,572
Kaufman	3,157	93,900	76,971	17,310	3,707	13,050	464,705	36,230	224,345	67	7,255	1,689	1,888	167	219	8,331	19,903
Kendall	745	21,435	19,275	.....	.....	4,712	80,218	15,082	75,630	18	725	22,542	26,743	3,250	2,643	880	1,731
Kerr	606	18,820	2,705	.....	.....	4,635	97,221	30,190	156,590	17	2,045	53,356	69,554	5,543	3,087	3,353	4,853
Kent	38	1,230	.....	.....	.....	1,535	28,570	33,963	236,341	.....	.....	1,850	2,775	224	226	19	27
Kimble	313	10,763	.....	.....	.....	5,866	102,287	40,149	201,194	16	583	87,706	130,408	10,344	9,415	2,975	2,975
King	13	425	15	.....	33	778	20,515	46,177	369,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinney	226	7,667	.....	750	.....	3,435	55,894	37,582	234,516	27	280	111,351	134,583	7,903	4,725	302	761
Knox	122	3,612	575	.....	1,759	2,966	65,163	31,296	274,365	7	505	1,200	1,500	2	2	196	513
Lamar	4,252	111,288	53,384	34,760	77,735	16,096	597,620	25,032	141,060	74	8,805	1,754	1,873	228	229	18,934	31,868
Lamb	8	225	.....	.....	.....	184	5,730	20,727	165,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....
Lampasas	1,054	40,075	16,623	4,000	285	6,275	150,284	25,463	132,755	8	1,060	42,958	53,991	1,631	1,535	2,689	5,914
LaSalle	194	6,417	1,672	.....	.....	3 427	49,336	60,318	421,113	33	187	68,835	75,182	8,056	4,079	351	614
Lavaca	2,776	72,917	30,527	35,315	880	10,230	265,936	44,484	282,679	28	3,220	8,231	7,853	861	468	11,195	17,536
Lee	1,715	48,735	5,865	27,050	3,475	5,449	175,380	23,636	111,935	21	3,325	2,915	2,935	1,040	775	10,173	18,625
Leon	1,384	35,745	8,415	27,015	25	5,028	182,830	26,360	119,115	19	2,295	1,974	2,160	1,476	1,725	17,931	19,430
Liberty	426	10,313	9,855	.....	.....	4,576	73,590	26,734	166,129	10	735	1,415	1,675	303	220	5,226	6,151
Limestone	2,930	84,430	3,400	44,075	.....	13,462	455,026	39,281	243,264	40	6,695	5,290	5,373	377	427	9,041	20,752
Lipscomb	215	4,128	2,535	.....	1,920	1,049	33,510	8,540	69,400	2	100	3,001	6,001	1	5	125	320
Live Oak	259	9,045	.....	1,000	.....	5,632	83,158	56,634	352,856	55	1,245	9,039	8,518	8,057	3,980	1,665	1,672
Llano	1,047	32,394	2,623	5,750	150	7,715	179,352	47,960	288,947	29	2,368	27,779	41,847	5,600	3,929	9,713	17,437
Loving	1	50	.....	.....	.....	107	2,675	3,250	19,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubbock	14	485	125	.....	.....	361	9,165	15,535	124,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6
Lynn	13	600	650	.....	.....	97	3,160	3,601	28,808	.....	.....	6,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	1,006	27,914	.....	19,020	.....	4,495	147,296	20,004	119,965	25	1,890	4,577	6,836	1,294	1,309	10,873	12,576

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Jasper	$37,505	$23,764	$65,230	$1,163,982	$2,319 25	$1,451 03	$467 00	$934 00	$5,171 28	$1 67	$ 75
Jeff Davis	31,075	4,682	2,916	1,775,615	3,549 38	2,218 06	110 50	221 00	6,098 94	1 20	65
Jefferson	95,834	4,545	136,286	2,226,555	4,453 11	2,783 20	217 00	434 00	7,887 31	1 23	53
Johnson	279,784	47,870	507,194	6,412,015	12,821 72	8,013 33	1,976 00	3,952 00	26,763 05	6 39	50
Jones	12,602	23,559	63,808	2,184,410	4,368 71	2,730 19	293 00	586 00	7,970 90	2 54	.....
Karnes	35,985	6,161	46,060	2,230,265	4,460 45	2,787 79	253 50	507 00	8,008 74	2 56	37½
Kaufman	308,887	377,643	228,236	6,903,294	13,806 60	8,629 11	2,201 00	4,402 00	29,038 71	7 16	68
Kendall	42,160	13,002	99,148	1,565,802	3,131 52	1,957 04	330 50	661 00	6,080 06	3 20	42
Kerr	44,350	10,812	86,364	1,748,119	3,496 23	2,184 70	332 00	664 00	6,676 93	1 80	65
Kent	.....	1,790	1,700	284,179	568 32	354 83	25 00	50 00	998 15	1 00	25
Kimble	19,450	3,541	34,562	1,283,771	2,567 64	1,604 71	209 50	419 00	4,800 85	1 40	77½
King	.....	1,015	125	393,188	786 21	491 19	13 00	26 00	1,316 40	1 02	25
Kinney	45,650	160	70,985	1,992,486	3,984 82	2,490 28	130 50	261 00	6,866 60	1 46	65
Knox	8,075	11,658	1,518	1,808,608	3,617 39	2,260 77	76 50	153 00	6,107 66	2 28	70
Lamar	584,290	878,302	210,723	8,941,115	17,882 23	11,176 40	3,381 50	6,773 00	39,213 13	8 47	50
Lamb	100	.....	2,550	174,521	349 10	218 17	5 00	10 00	582 27	.....	.....
Lampasas	183,090	45,762	236,296	3,132,610	6,265 22	3,915 75	691 00	1,382 00	12,253 97	2 54	40
LaSalle	44,050	14,402	17,218	2,047,616	4,094 78	2,580 87	226 50	453 00	7,355 15	1 54	52
Lavaca	167,786	60,518	281,581	4,673,087	9,346 33	5,843 73	1,774 00	3,548 00	20,512 06	4 10	47
Lee	93,700	80,975	50,540	2,403,930	4,807 86	3,005 18	1,057 83	2,115 66	10,986 53	3 70	37
Leon	94,025	80,300	26,465	1,885,195	3,770 48	2,366 70	1,206 00	2,412 00	9,755 18	1 72	50
Liberty	12,080	1,050	14,798	1,456,572	2,918 14	1,820 71	404 50	809 00	5,947 35	1 35	25
Limestone	281,435	104,150	369,913	5,829,420	11,658 84	7,286 76	1,924 50	3,849 00	24,719 10	5 32	20
Lipscomb	18,800	874	18,027	1,314,625	2,631 23	1,644 70	134 56	269 00	4,679 43	2 30	80
Live Oak	10,800	4,331	32,141	1,638,758	3,277 21	2,048 30	136 50	273 00	5,735 01	1 57	28
Llano	41,663	37,327	117,103	2,641,429	5,271 16	3,299 22	595 00	1,190 00	10,355 38	2 79	50
Loving	.....	640	620	28,485	46 97	29 55	50	1 00	77 82	.....	.....
Lubbock	600	70	2,679	144,464	288 94	180 56	5 00	10 00	484 50	2 00	35
Lynn	.....	.....	1,105	81,083	162 16	101 56	5 00	10 00	278 52	2 00	35
Madison	28,530	16,360	76,634	1,275,450	2,550 90	1,596 88	712 00	1,424 00	6,288 78	2 48	50

TABLE NO. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County.	City Street Railroad.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certif'cts.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Marion	$262,511	$515,403	$565,186	30	$163,840	$17,336			13.3–4	$1,813				
Martin	299,842	551,659	43,040	16.3–10	130,400	14,377			16.3–10	1,500				
Mason	601,486	1,361,194	107,250											
Matagorda	603,937	1,298,042	34,961											
Maverick	496,968	883,471	384,702	29	208,250	33,875			30	1,205	1,280	$200		
McCulloch	671,240	1,102,737	55,364											
McLennan	690,323	6,262,788	4,373,896	144	996,923	138,590			139	19,000				
McMullen	708,140	894,793	16,330											
Medina	717,912	1,396,985	145,105	41	307,500	47,542			80	3,910				
Menard	576,785	805,699	39,880						50	500				
Midland	300,715	463,623	153,930	26	157,560	22,932			26	2,000				
Milam	666,676	3,543,503	380,201	36	310,088	29,650			73	14,386				
Mills	423,538	952,229	79,565	34	209,583	27,650			32	1,950				
Mitchell	546,451	1,028,203	415,888	32	485,250	28,533			31	3,200				
Montague	565,613	2,384,704	341,328	50	330,981	39,905			81	6,297				
Montgomery	657,847	1,251,775	89,590	72	537,745	54,995			44	10,850				
Moore														
Morris	153,685	334,289	56,748	22	109,214	12,865			24	1,431				
Motley	5,840	11,680												
Nacogdoches	594,648	759,040	179,675	34	208,260	13,750			34	1,703				
Navarro	708,780	4,730,806	1,753,100	108	585,195	113,531	2¾	$10,000	72	6,870		1,500		
Newton	508,409	743,153	5,140											
Nolan	577,647	1,019,793	83,215	28	186,875	25,357			31	5,000				
Nueces	1,604,859	2,503,263	655,101	87.1-10	423,975	43,135			109	10,950			1	$7 50
Ochiltree	341,757	663,356												
Oldham	788,823	990,045	39,784	17.6–10	123,200	15,256			17	1,320				
Orange	190,822	356,230	232,859	29.4-10	218,490	56,209			205	3,941			1	6 00
Palo Pinto	585,055	1,476,916	162,909	40	324,690	32,757			37	3,500				
Panola	519,366	837,730	54,135	16	93,000	3,368								
Parker	522,186	2,583,800	706,285	53	445,535	47,975			92	4,730				

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement Showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Marion	685	$18,885	$41,519	$25,510	$35,142	1,686	$71,358	5,528	$39,127	6	$ 410	872	$1,129	149	$ 124	3,077	$4,066
Martin	55	1,185	380	....	.....	506	10,825	12,143	91,294	.....	.....	40,470	50,349	8	18	6	9
Mason	828	27,088	10,655	3,100	1,355	5,528	123,611	49,865	270,019	18	1,368	34,041	47,231	3,592	2,472	6,497	6,678
Matagorda	486	14,150	1,328	12,000	.....	4,056	93,001	75,007	412,463	43	980	5,618	8,435	113	113	2,318	3,521
Maverick	231	9,425	30,700	.....	.....	1,848	26,936	34,009	237,916	47	255	117,903	145,974	5,720	5,720	97	194
McCulloch	294	9,470	.....	.....	.....	6,846	109,757	34,541	174,158	11	810	111,176	164,864	5,593	4,022	1,340	1,304
McLennan	4,078	133,922	177,073	34,425	1,817	18,573	628,713	38,281	217,935	218	17,668	24,985	33,381	1,371	1,532	6,615	19,087
McMullen	116	3,988	.....	.....	.....	4,513	58,966	57,670	294,775	22	343	24,920	23,970	2,448	1,223	618	627
Medina	753	24,905	15,300	450	.....	6,570	109,985	40,392	201,975	25	1,105	38,282	38,310	4,052	2,110	738	1,415
Menard	189	6,243	576	.....	.....	3,612	58,206	28,077	178,993	4	100	58,136	61,772	1,330	727	380	380
Midland	93	2,503	1,125	.....	.....	1,702	29,750	11,874	100,700	3	25	18,428	22,666	133	82	78	283
Milam	2,757	80,145	73,738	.....	4,045	12,578	401,291	39,554	254,015	98	7,565	6,025	8,527	1,099	1,558	12,527	24,786
Mills	692	19,406	13,105	600	780	6,785	167,539	29,923	184,737	73	3,749	27,131	37,890	3,156	1,576	2,186	4,640
Mitchell	238	9,551	5,595	.....	405	1,728	41,555	19,711	176,992	6	75	53,272	82,196	102	89	62	201
Montague	5,458	67,912	44,275	25,175	595	12,021	415,280	43,923	280,789	58	5,080	1,404	1,402	520	483	9,258	25,216
Montgomery	999	25,800	5,260	59,820	9,540	33,927	116,990	18,158	92,000	6	905	1,714	2,690	1,697	1,850	11,807	15,535
Moore	1	40	50	.....	.....	122	3,050	14,000	124,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morris	653	15,958	2,065	12,700	2,950	2,094	85,302	5,961	27,261	9	1,725	1,171	1,144	664	402	5,084	5,490
Motley	15	495	25	.....	.....	746	21,030	52,362	418,896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Nacogdoches	1,530	36,820	11,310	33,785	2,790	5,724	182,380	8,388	90,455	19	1,175	4,705	4,815	1,098	1,160	29,145	30,865
Navarro	3,318	97,217	36,546	78,100	2,540	18,525	589,902	41,579	235,719	119	19,125	6,922	7,839	91	82	8,069	19,563
Newton	323	9,458	.....	2,100	.....	942	34,135	7,494	37,470	.....	.....	1,844	2,762	72	34	6,293	6,293
Nolen	202	6,505	1,565	.....	.....	3,276	62,858	20,752	157,142	12	2,195	39,346	53,855	602	569	234	436
Nueces	316	18,031	.....	.....	.....	19,582	216,060	33,920	986,795	507	2,925	77,281	69,121	3,542	1,771	38	81
Ochiltree	56	1,490	1,313	.....	50	284	11,045	6,475	51,899	.....	.....	470	705	2	4	20	90
Oldham	118	4,720	270	.....	235	1,135	31,315	61,647	462,429	9	90	45	67	12	18	26	130
Orange	284	8,485	14,005	2,500	77,541	1,386	24,743	7,769	47,930	2	75	380	475	74	74	1,505	1,532
Palo Pinto	910	26,118	3,075	5,200	220	8,408	216,860	40,912	304,526	44	2,725	7,078	7,078	5,297	5,297	5,593	9,281
Panola	1,162	26,995	1,400	32,275	6,375	4,067	172,423	12,902	67,995	9	2,050	1,185	1,185	235	175	13,350	13,350
Parker	2,433	71,280	61,485	24,490	.....	12,754	418,120	40,258	256,915	33	4,030	2,176	2,560	3,561	3,185	8,121	17,465

Table No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value.	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Marion	$162,823	$10,875	$144,534	$1,819,080	$3,638 16	$2,273 80	$887 50	$1,775 00	$8,574 46	$1 96	$1 10
Martin	3,900	300	3,140	902,376	1,804 90	1,128 49	16 50	33 00	2,982 89	1 83	65
Mason	53,454	5,440	114,857	2,135,772	4,271 34	2,670 48	451 00	902 00	8,294 82	2 04	35
Matagorda	25,050	50,816	22,233	1,978,093	3,956 14	2,472 57	359 00	718 00	7,505 71	2 14	40
Maverick	94,075	17,659	157,602	2,238,159	4,476 21	2,797 76	201 50	403 00	7,878 47	1 77	65
McCulloch	27,410	6,340	27,672	1,683,908	3,367 86	2,104 93	284 50	569 00	6,326 23	1 64	45
McLennan	994,961	86,845	1,389,600	15,528,156	31,064 42	19,436 76	3,236 00	6,472 00	60,209 18	9 07	25
McMullen	8,600	3,775	11,177	1,318,517	2,637 11	1,648 96	88 50	177 00	4,551 57	1 26	35
Medina	36,175	52,500	17,720	2,402,992	4,805 98	3,003 73	373 50	747 00	8,930 21	1 80	40
Menard	30,650	2,905	24,160	1,210,791	2,421 48	1,513 40	123 50	247 00	4,305 38	1 37	50
Milam	236,234	97,820	278,276	5,745,828	11,490 60	7,187 99	2,117 00	4,234 00	25,029 59	5 01	50
Mills	46,695	16,785	56,388	1,824,862	3,649 71	2,281 01	486 00	972 00	7,388 72	2 24	67½
Mitchell	91,214	25,550	284,002	2,678,509	5,356 71	3,347 00	201 50	403 00	9,308 21	1 86	65
Montague	170,297	59,399	216,774	4,415,892	8,833 64	5,526 31	1,685 00	3,370 00	19,414 95	4 20	67
Montgomery	72,535	10,170	89,320	2,447,370	4,894 74	3,059 20	1,245 00	2,490 00	11,688 94	1 90	42½
Moore	.....	.....	1,500	129,140	258 48	161 56	50	1 00	421 54	.....	25
Morris	47,710	16,120	76,684	810,058	1,620 12	1,012 58	596 50	1,193 00	4,422 20	2 18	65
Motley	726	.....	1,092	453,964	907 93	567 45	22 00	44 00	1,541 38	2 00	35
Nacogdoches	81,185	25,865	135,540	1,800,573	3,601 06	2,250 74	1,398 00	2,796 00	10,045 80	1 20	65
Navarro	419,038	34,920	834,798	9,576,391	19,155 11	11,995 29	2,724 50	5,449 00	39,323 90	6 66	40
Newton	20,875	3,277	23,326	888,023	1,776 07	1,110 10	365 00	730 00	3,971 17	1 40	20
Nolan	28,358	5,305	103,999	1,743,027	3,486 00	2,179 41	144 50	289 00	6,098 91	1 76	35
Nueces	214,136	55,324	270,098	5,471,516	10,983 00	6,864 54	297 50	595 00	18,740 04	1 55	30
Ochiltree	1,200	.....	9,202	740,354	1,480 52	925 16	37 00	74 00	2,516 68	1 94	70
Oldham	37,798	762	68,784	1,776,223	3,551 33	2,217 38	80 50	161 00	6,010 21	1 25	65
Orange	62,565	10,965	58,537	1,177,756	2,354 31	1,470 33	306 67	613 34	4,744 65	1 82	75
Palo Pinto	64,824	58,234	19,087	2,723,297	5,446 46	3,404 13	633 00	1,266 00	10,749 59	2 52	45
Panola	92,340	7,000	78,190	1,489,988	2,987 50	1,883 30	1,166 50	2,333 00	8,370 30	1 61	50
Parker	233,420	61,205	415,870	5,358,350	10,716 61	6,698 65	1,418 00	2,836 00	21,669 26	4 76	48

TABLE No. 60—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County. Value.	City Street Railroads.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certif'cts'		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Parmer														
Pecos	2,310,668	$1,977,085	$6,925	75.8-10	$457,100	$81,865			96	$5,940				
Polk	668,919	1,092,118	56,228	64.29	376,095	35,117			61.94	4,066				
Potter	302,000	720,521	111,250	39.5	266,751	27,899			39.5	3,950				
Presidio	1,377,744	1,773,996	55,038	34.1-2	260,550	40,004			56	4,480				
Rains	158,647	484,553	23,830	21.14	190,260	17,440			21.14	2,263				
Randall	10,081	20,160	100											
Red River	624,180	2,077,602	413,015	36.38	251.407	32,043			37	3,500				
Reeves	585,916	639,624	110,260	41.8	286,500	38,879			47	2,820				
Refugio	505,959	1,052,382	47,421						44	1,765			3	100
Roberts	415,662	1,396,443	52,625	18.59	139,536	14,051			17.47	1,747				
Robertson	622,317	2,680,840	691,950	41.4	329,213	56,766			77.3-4	6,150				
Rockwall	95,762	1,284,862	152,268	13.86	110,000	11,435			13.86	1,500				
Runnells	681,084	1,661,542	150,346	34.	219,230	29,300			66	3,670				
Rusk	591,456	1,622,045	132,085	23.3	138,498	1,537			100	2,500				
Sabine	338,923	419,718	8,290											
San Augustine	338,805	578,596	43,595											
San Jacinto	415,958	627,816	20.670	14.1-2	84,720	5,600			14.10	918		86		
San Patricio	419,490	664,388	38,944	58.1-5	294,970	54,295			70.1-2	2,620			1	250
San Saba	675,550	1,487,547	144,909						22	220				
Schleicher	39,013	55,696												
Scurry	395,981	800,619	25,626											
Shackelford	588,174	1,233,877	142,961	17	104,875	5,714			17	1,700				
Shelby	541,673	889,417	84,744	30.20	151,120	11,965			29.74	1,487				
Sherman	640	1,280												
Smith	586,705	2,467,267	977,190	86.4-5	651,971	81,711			93	10,169				
Somervell	102,240	349,372	46,455											
Starr	1,639,413	1,456,751	164,321											
Stephens	591,065	1,613,295	44,923	5.13	36,833	4,525			5	535				
Stonewall	552,147	1,419,446												

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Parmer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	$1,550	11,500	$86,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pecos	95	$2,453	.....	.....	.....	1,500	31,479	68,921	482,599	64	$ 615	23,355	$23,052	2,089	$1,655	188	$ 390
Polk	749	21,625	$38,208	$50,790	$55,784	4,083	108,750	17,013	100,644	10	1,180	1,507	2,141	967	1,142	15,936	18,648
Potter	66	2,505	2,165	.....	.....	1,407	36,343	27,261	239,552	36	395	150	150	110	85	1	5
Presidio	235	8,163	1,350	.....	2,700	3,200	54,003	45,416	274,296	423	3,169	34,183	32,220	7,606	5,732	151	347
Rains	538	14,135	7,325	1,850	.....	2,244	76,510	8,066	40,596	10	845	2,436	2,436	248	275	6,038	6,065
Randall	18	667	113	.....	.....	318	8,035	13,444	121,486	1	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	27
Red River	2,360	58,245	41,290	39,590	1,105	8,457	331,485	20,715	134,880	47	4,485	2,656	3,195	859	1,045	19,979	25,665
Reeves	147	4,269	.....	.....	.....	1,705	36,085	27,156	161,882	128	645	9,275	10,907	1,405	1,285	114	319
Refugio	207	8,001	550	3,500	.....	4,850	77,339	104,617	553,115	79	1,982	3,729	4,903	723	590	523	1,168
Roberts	75	1,745	25	2	.....	466	17,255	23,284	422,051	3	40	.....	.....	1	1	4	4
Robertson	2,285	61,170	13,730	50,870	2,050	8,655	344,370	21,460	111,925	58	6,260	3,575	4,540	1,547	1,590	9,766	18,085
Rockwall	990	32,645	40,543	.....	100	3,559	162,081	6,450	54,339	9	1,550	141	178	9	8	2,778	7,524
Runnels	387	12,276	2,775	500	3,560	4,010	78,592	25,671	181,873	13	1,350	46,274	73,388	1,652	1,443	323	1,042
Rusk	2,111	56,145	2,615	58,545	.....	7,054	344,790	19,277	105,365	45	7,680	3,814	4,160	3,627	3,860	27,708	31,775
Sabine	424	11,085	5,800	.....	300	1,452	62,770	8,255	39,528	3	300	1,571	1,571	102	102	9,498	9,498
San Augustine	572	15,793	4,665	9,100	.....	2,276	10,325	10,736	65,587	11	1,100	2,608	2,608	895	895	12,960	12,960
San Jacinto	553	13,397	3,137	10,590	750	2,504	73,328	10,142	50,710	3	435	870	1,740	1,240	1,240	9,574	9,574
San Patricio	115	3,349	522	1,500	726	2,919	41,700	69,755	348,835	27	390	910	910	200	115	397	531
San Saba	846	27,363	14,156	250	240	11,202	221,105	58,075	350,624	36	3,745	57,322	76,556	3,872	2,616	7,335	9,959
Schleicher	26	955	.....	500	.....	973	13,931	5,792	37,068	2	100	40,700	46,300	3,200	3,100	.....	.....
Scurry	102	3,553	.....	.....	.....	1,544	32,397	24,606	172,471	5	575	13,490	20,234	.....	.....	17	31
Shackelford	334	11,103	4,265	1,800	.....	7,283	132,305	40,555	296,100	21	2,050	28,620	28,620	530	493	188	354
Shelby	1,192	31,000	38,643	8,050	.....	3,855	171,905	78,024	78,231	6	1,555	3,850	4,882	354	352	19,270	20,518
Sherman	5	175	78	.....	.....	225	8,708	198	1,797	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith	2,376	63,033	47,610	35,145	4,391	6,676	308,754	23,275	114,369	64	4,710	1,438	1,513	1,719	1,550	22,855	28,673
Somervell	433	11,746	7,790	2,800	1,325	2,290	68,415	8,076	42,303	22	1,640	1,169	1,169	1,447	1,453	1,275	2,614
Starr	297	10,597	800	400	150	26,967	205,852	55,043	284,421	164	3,803	142,008	68,569	33,106	15,220	106	247
Stephens	675	17,774	9,637	2,100	.....	9,882	205,174	34,680	214,384	93	4,951	25,859	28,155	2,980	1,967	2,483	4,350
Stonewall	87	2,395	30	.....	.....	1,626	37,339	29,788	174,166	2	200	3,419	6,244	774	497	43	60

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Parmer	.....	.....	.....	$87,800	$175 60	$109 75	.....	.....	$285 35	.....	.....
Pecos	$4,660	$700	$6,664	3,083,182	6,164 55	3,851 74	$70 50	$141 00	10,227 79	$ 85½	25
Polk	79,833	17,378	219,677	2,279,524	4,558 72	2,851 14	975 17	1,950 32	10,335 35	1 63	60
Potter	38,890	8,970	16,721	1,476,152	2,951 66	1,846 42	66 50	133 00	4,997 58	.....	.....
Presidio	36,774	12,156	50,958	2,615,936	5,231 92	3,270 09	340 50	681 00	9,523 51	1 28	65
Rains	12,400	5,256	35,616	921,655	1,843 18	1,152 08	433 00	866 00	4,294 26	3 05	90
Randall	.....	.....	3,070	154,058	308 13	192 57	12 50	25 00	538 20	2 00	25
Red River	175,730	207,770	73,255	3,878,327	7,756 63	4,848 01	2,035 00	4,070 00	18,710 54	3 32	65
Reeves	26,850	8,800	6,918	1,339,043	2,678 22	1,675 18	128 00	256 00	4,737 40	1 09	73
Refugio	9,512	63,308	24,831	1,850,467	3,700 92	2,313 09	105 50	211 00	6,330 51	.....	.....
Roberts	2,571	75	17,861	2,066,032	4,132 06	2,582 70	55 00	110 00	6,879 76	3 35	25
Robertson	323,550	113,920	164,930	4,981,909	9,963 81	6,227 37	2,137 00	4,274 00	22,602 18	4 30	40
Rockwall	110,707	7,364	157,725	2,134,829	4,269 64	2,668 47	571 00	1,142 00	8,651 11	13 41	45
Runnells	69,797	71,744	62,463	2,624,891	5,249 78	3,281 05	246 50	493 00	9,270 33	2 43	60
Rusk	179,960	72,375	326,955	3,090,890	6,182 91	3,867 97	1,822 50	3,645 00	15,518 38	2 90	43
Sabine	18,750	.....	13,347	591,059	1,182 23	739 86	413 00	826 00	3,161 09	1 23	70
San Augustine	25,130	62,120	12,328	924,802	1,849 70	1,155 94	537 50	1,075 00	4,618 14	1 71	65
San Jacinto	35,536	5,825	41,232	987,312	1,975 48	1,232 94	579 00	1,158 00	4,945 42	1 58	60
San Patrico	6,665	18,666	3,942	1,483,318	2,966 61	1,854 04	94 50	189 00	5,104 15	1 58	25
San Saba	48,185	23,480	179,075	2,590,030	5,180 06	3,237 53	526 00	1,052 00	9,995 59	1 91	47½
Schleicher	.....	.....	975	158,625	317 25	198 28	12 60	24 00	551 53	1 43	25
Scurry	4,100	7,966	10,759	1,078,331	2,156 33	1,347 65	76 50	153 08	3,733 48	2 03	67
Shackelford	50,485	7,646	105,264	2,129,612	4,258 99	2,662 09	197 00	394 00	7,512 08	2 09	75
Shelby	98,122	14,272	166,873	1,773,136	3,546 24	2,216 31	1,198 50	2,397 00	9,358 05	1 14	62½
Sherman	.....	.....	270	12,308	24 63	15 38	3 50	7 00	50 51	2 00	25
Smith	266,438	45,474	478,088	5,588,056	11,176 11	6,985 06	2,434 00	4,868 00	25,463 17	4 25	33
Somervell	9,475	13,257	14,398	574,212	1,147 96	717 09	281 50	563 00	2,709 55	3 41	50
Starr	81,205	2,500	161,065	2,455,901	4,911 79	3,069 86	934 50	1,869 00	10,785 15	88	65
Stephens	33,135	38,064	18,907	2,278,709	4,556 96	2,848 31	447 00	894 00	8,746 27	2 73	55
Stonewall	250	3,195	536	1,644,358	3,288 71	2,055 45	64 50	129 00	5,537 66	2 58	80

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots. Value.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County. Value.	City Street Railroads.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certif'cts.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.		Miles.	Value.		Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sutton	8,320	$7,980	$ 450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swisher	4,480	9,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarrant	563,206	3,860,389	5,734,035	180	$1,291,304	$149,951	.....	.....	180	$13,882	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor	588,295	1,588,364	895,627	31.8-10	197,980	27,412	.....	.....	31	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Throckmorton	519,042	1,272,497	37,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Titus	262,124	717,258	82,683	38.88	149,418	27,822	.....	.....	25.50	1,552	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tom Green	1,231,158	2,529,094	786,851	16	103,153	13,675	.....	.....	16.	2,565	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	615,441	3,846,519	6,569,555	35	234,990	41,370	7	$30,000	170	10,690	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	432,217	665,286	56,185	44.1-5	355,200	23,430	.....	.....	41	3,954	.....	$ 377	.....	.....
Tyler	532,489	800,953	71,986	50.52	371,750	49,188	.....	.....	50	3,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upshur	310,344	906,815	97,030	42.89	292,835	38,368	.....	.....	41.35	3,515	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upton	23,786	23,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uvalde	852,850	1,266,673	189,022	44	388,880	51,120	.....	.....	94	4,337	.....	.....	.....	.....
Val Verde	844,836	1,054,366	174,306	111.3	890,400	129,058	.....	.....	111.3	8,348	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Zandt	576,069	1,847,909	186,453	27.75	279,500	24,652	.....	.....	86	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria	563,022	1,903,405	766,735	64.2	474,665	11,355	1.25	5,490	48	3,000	430	150	.....	.....
Walker	487,917	846,075	227,670	33.3	249,750	28,300	.....	.....	33.50	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waller	326,886	1,192,793	284,525	38.20	303,500	50,858	.....	.....	45.75	3,129	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward	160	320	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	372,814	3,139,586	1,237,845	69.	536,000	66,046	.....	.....	54	5,550	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb	827,885	586,060	1,328,720	49.95	187,770	5,030	.....	.....	63.35	11,650	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wharton	631,225	1,708,148	106,450	54.8	406,310	26,993	.....	.....	50.83	3,350	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheeler	385,058	631,271	52,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita	365,442	1,414,906	339,550	32.1	208,650	22,672	.....	.....	32.1	3,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willbarger	592,783	2,156,129	380,370	34.1	272,800	24,085	.....	.....	34.1	3,410	.....	112	.....	.....
Williamson	715,588	5,722,095	1,019,155	65.1-2	320,850	39,240	.....	.....	121.41	4,945	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilson	508,44	2,002,637	112,182	24	180,000	22,390	.....	.....	24	1,440	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winkler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	575,993	2,722,340	289,095	39.1	254,150	27,617	.....	.....	58.1	4,290	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Sutton	53	$1,930	.....	.....	.....	532	$11,828	4,448	$25,280	.....	.....	84,282	$126,422	1,200	$1,073	170	$170
Swisher	20	715	$ 115	.....	.....	194	6,060	5,909	47,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20
Tarrant	3,519	96,025	186,635	$26,650	$15,400	14,719	445,125	38,673	223,824	93	$8,460	2,629	2,655	1,874	1,175	8,870	14,650
Taylor	755	25,469	11,425	325	.....	6,673	145,711	21,022	151,957	26	2,160	28,966	39,256	1,609	1,124	598	1,665
Terry	5	115	.....	.....	.....	101	2,020	7,950	63,600	.....	.....	7,000	8,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Throckmorton	172	6,100	1,910	.....	.....	4,442	87,639	40,944	280,591	29	3,020	41,316	51,215	136	118	213	295
Titus	912	23,389	13,704	14,975	12,010	3,188	133,962	10,163	51,482	17	2,995	1,614	1,988	237	275	11,647	14,900
Tom Green	462	17,098	12,245	583	150	5,310	106,321	65,443	460,190	27	2,610	57,814	81,227	2,628	1,433	357	982
Travis	4,084	139,932	422,517	14,680	1,570	13,784	384,779	38,714	228,609	46	5,133	12,563	13,297	3,258	2,447	5,328	10,635
Trinity	681	20,042	20,584	48,045	42,660	2,171	79,660	12,851	76,488	5	285	1,093	1,674	1,087	1,223	14,510	19,758
Tyler	713	23,545	7,355	50,560	38,200	1,970	76,964	12,411	88,866	3	525	2,003	2,200	595	583	12,996	13,925
Upshur	1,220	32,029	7,735	32,850	4,100	3,514	152,095	13,237	59,746	17	2,195	2,007	2,118	508	558	12,831	15,983
Upton	5	141	.....	.....	.....	212	4,085	1,915	15,320	.....	.....	12,627	16,283	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uvalde	443	15,514	3,701	750	690	5,053	96,304	53,681	377,557	123	1,640	108,468	136,141	22,755	18,308	2,072	4,034
Val Verde	201	6,070	5,840	500	375	2,675	41,726	33,603	208,187	17	90	133,018	177,395	7,318	4,387	114	234
Van Zandt	2,152	57,864	18,508	32,700	1,280	6,612	271,283	23,446	102,707	58	7,015	3,086	3,421	1,542	1,651	18,567	20,447
Victoria	1,181	43,895	26,670	2,000	1,825	7,782	162,510	75,814	483,950	27	3,375	3,586	7,090	618	650	3,487	9,010
Walker	981	25,427	2,320	18,550	.....	3,457	106,284	19,649	114,544	2	270	3,057	3,557	1,199	1,147	12,368	12,707
Waller	1,010	26,276	5,200	17,500	2,980	5,373	129,084	20,382	135,267	9	830	3,796	6,865	465	370	5,029	6,639
Ward	7	165	.....	.....	.....	141	3,054	3,390	20,352	.....	.....	295	442	60	46	9	31
Washington	3,489	92,944	132,545	.....	3,050	10,174	318,205	20,723	137,442	24	3,800	1,698	1,956	190	235	10,007	18,557
Webb	194	9,230	1,750	500	.....	1,863	22,240	9,491	85,180	31	320	198,660	158,250	39,050	29,300	160	290
Wharton	687	18,279	2,110	8,170	.....	4,917	107,774	32,558	163,850	9	865	1,164	1,240	134	80	2,046	3,889
Wheeler	173	4,952	825	.....	250	927	32,036	19,309	173,574	1	300	2,158	3,983	.....	.....	122	460
Wichita	321	10,773	8,806	100	150	1,598	48,865	10,041	81,435	.....	.....	6,560	8,201	.....	.....	203	434
Wilbarger	681	15,914	22,414	8,000	.....	3,118	95,478	15,661	96,686	6	695	15,929	15,817	190	131	319	1,169
Williamson	3,968	130,180	186,575	2,350	7,040	16,099	595,195	59,109	417,088	63	7,485	52,734	84,750	3,329	2,630	6,992	27,967
Wilson	1,000	34,891	11,390	12,450	2,380	8,245	161,346	40,359	234,027	41	2,459	3,833	3,441	1,522	1,009	7,378	15,003
Winkler	7	195	.....	.....	.....	374	8,610	18,550	111,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	2,601	80,815	42,520	20,250	.....	13,637	487,325	41,036	257,335	82	9,975	2,477	2,265	1,871	1,285	9,418	23,340

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Sutton	.....	.....	$ 3,143	$178,276	$ 356 53	$ 222 86	$ 25 50	$ 51 00	$ 655 89	95	45
Swisher	.....	$ 800	2,292	67,214	134 21	84 02	13 00	26 00	257 23	2 20	62½
Tarrant	$939,000	31,305	1,930,475	14,970,940	29,941 81	18,713 79	3,103 00	6,206 00	57,964 60	6 85	65
Taylor	158,514	19,855	218,516	3,487,861	6,975 69	4,360 15	470 00	940 00	12,745 84	2 69	60
Terry	.....	.....	.....	74,485	148 97	93 11	1 50	3 00	246 58	.....	.....
Throckmorton	14,955	5,015	32,538	1,793,089	3,586 00	2,241 06	99 00	198 00	6,124 06	2 45	45
Titus	49,155	15,113	120,568	1,433,249	2,867 03	1,791 77	825 50	1,651 00	7,135 30	2 73	65
Tom Green	157,725	24,727	289,317	4,589,916	9,179 69	5,737 96	409 00	818 00	16,142 65	2 05	65
Travis	888,514	96,579	1,221,364	14,163,180	28,326 36	17,703 98	2,329 50	4,659 00	53,018 84	6 25	50
Trinity	75,983	26,154	119,955	1,636,943	3,273 87	2,046 02	749 00	1,498 00	7,566 89	1 53	55
Tyler	85,050	9,197	152,308	1,846,905	3,693 41	2,308 14	1,022 00	2,044 00	9,067 55	1 50	75
Upshur	60,200	10,670	76,969	1,795,811	3,791 63	2,244 77	1,145 50	2,291 00	9,472 90	2 92	85
Upton	.....	250	200	60,067	120 12	75 07	5 00	10 00	210 19	1 00	37½
Uvalde	64,612	68,879	32,003	2,720,165	5,440 15	3,400 36	296 50	593 00	9,730 01	1 48	60
Val Verde	42,150	3,475	65,899	2,812,806	5,625 64	3,516 46	200 00	400 00	9,742 10	1 24	65
Van Zandt	101,179	120,780	47,093	3,130,442	6,260 75	3,914 88	1,593 50	3,187 00	14,956 13	3 20	45
Victoria	158,080	355,380	300,595	4,719,880	9,439 66	5,899 78	743 83	1,500 67	17,583 94	3 36	45
Walker	79,785	18,000	143,254	1,882,140	3,764 28	2,352 66	939 00	1,878 00	8,933 94	1 73	60
Waller	66,295	56,396	44,356	2,332,863	4,662 44	2,917 66	1,036 50	2,073 00	10,689 60	3 68	60
Ward	1,355	.....	175	26,240	52 48	32 79	5 50	11 00	101 77	2 00	73
Washington	410,195	555,898	72,224	6,732,078	13,465 50	8,412 20	2,144 00	4,288 00	28,309 70	8 42	50
Webb	152,660	123,780	131,360	2,834,090	5,668 18	3,542 58	160 50	321 00	9,692 26	76	70
Wharton	60,800	23,500	14,931	2,656,739	5,313 42	3,321 48	640 50	1,281 00	10,556 40	2 70	64
Wheeler	27,775	2,955	20,343	951,656	1,903 28	1,189 08	82 00	164 00	3,338 36	1 63	60
Wichita	78,520	5,275	93,419	2,324,966	4,649 92	2,906 25	197 50	395 00	8,148 67	3 87	65
Willbarger	60,245	32,713	44,108	3,230,276	6,456 90	4,031 02	354 00	708 00	11,549 92	3 63	80
Williamson	408,510	107,240	884,900	9,968,195	19,936 39	12,460 19	2,321 50	4,643 00	39,361 08	7 16	33
Wilson	55,649	109,907	34,483	2,997,084	5,985 93	3,750 09	735 00	1,470 00	11,941 02	3 90	65
Winkler	.....	.....	765	120,930	241 86	151 16	6 50	13 00	412 52	.....	73
Wise	195,630	63,335	293,160	4,774,727	9,549 47	5,968 40	2,118 00	4,236 00	21,871 87	4 72	60

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Land.		Town Lots.	Railroads.		Proportionate Amount of rolling stock in the County.	City Street Railroad.		Telegraphs, including appurtenances.		Land Certif'cts.		Steamboats, sailing vessels & other water crafts.	
	Acres.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Miles.	Value.	Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Wood	441,895	$1,159,381	$259,705	49	$376,590	$39,350	.....	.....	49	$6,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yoakum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Young	571,947	1,279,512	110,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,280	$1,320	.....	.....
Zapata	988,086	659,378	5,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zavala	653,274	971,118	8,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 69—continued.

Statement Showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Carriages and Wagons.		Manufacturers of Tools, Implements, etc.	Steam Engines and Boilers.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	Horses and Mules.		Cattle.		Jacks and Jennets.		Sheep.		Goats.		Hogs.	
	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Wood	1,568	$43,991	$59,261	.....	$1,650	4,281	$192,995	13,895	$77,716	10	$1,135	1,384	$1,445	800	$850	17,239	$17,283
Yoakum	1	25	.....	.....	.....	20	400	4,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Young	703	21,480	19,054	.....	.....	8,978	175,936	38,645	273,616	47	2,837	9,007	13,499	4,492	5,429	3,138	3,951
Zapata	116	4,334	.....	.....	.....	5,403	64,655	21,307	211,880	28	1,160	80,680	80,680	22,750	22,750	109	402
Zavala	113	3,175	.....	.....	150	1,804	33,233	27,497	285,222	18	415	34,055	42,567	2,848	1,425	402	410

Table No. 69—continued.

Statement showing the Assessment of Property in the State for the year 1889, as shown by the rolls on file in the Comptroller's Office.

Counties.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise. Value.	Money on hand.	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	State Ad valorem.	State School.	State Revenue Poll.	State School Poll.	Total Tax.	Average Value of Land.	Rate of County Tax.
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
Wood	$155,040	$16,668	$106,748	$2,495,933	$4,991 87	$3,119 93	$1,405 00	$2,810 00	$12,326 80	$2 62	45
Yoakum				32,425	64 85	40 53	50	1 00	106 88		25
Young	48,129	92,966	16,916	2,063,710	4,127 14	2,579 59	439 50	879 00	8,025 23	2 23	37½
Zapata	21,590	62,080	99,531	1,235,730	2,471 46	1,546 90	123 50	217 00	4,388 86	69	55
Zavala	1,500	2,910	2,926	1,353,226	2,706 47	1,691 42	95 50	191 00	4,684 39	1 48	60

Summary of Property and the value thereof, as shown by the Assessment Rolls for the year 1889.

Classses of Property Assessed.	1889. Number.	1889. Value.	Average Value.	1888. Number.	1888. Value.	1889. Number. Increase.	1889. Value. Increase.	1889. Number. Decrease.	1889. Value. Decrease.
Land assessed in acres	115,869,464	$334,881,644	Per acre.. $2 88	113,393,085	$314,464,415	2,476,379	$20,417,229		
Town lots		125,253,363			112,955,681		12,297,682		
Railroads, assessed in miles	7,682.870	52,536,586	Per mile.. 6,839 00	7,431.07	55,779,318	251			
Proportionate amount of rolling stock		6,520,525	Per mile..				3,277,793		
City street railroads	202.025	219,535	Per mile.. 1,086 80	50	122,900	152	96,635		
Telegraph lines, assessed in miles	9,475.960	690,809	Per mile.. 73 00	8,459.76	669,646	1,016	20,963		
Land certificates—acres	1,830	19,675	Per acre.. 10	50,406	14,403		5,272		
Steamboats, sailing vessels, etc	220	324,855	Each.... .. 1,476 60	289	413,535			79	88,680
Carriages, wagons, etc	244,631	6,896,415	Each..... 28 00	220,640	6,850,036	23,991	46,379		
Manufacturers' tools, implements, etc		5,996,381			7,672,957				
Steam engines and boilers		2,749,568							
Materials and manufactured articles		1,104,478			1,067,523		1,109,947		
Horses and mules	1,357,358	36,650,260	Per Head 27 00	1,265,107	34,545,378	92,251	2,104,882		
Cattle	7,261,769	47,603,363	Per Head 6 55	7,549,106	46,206,617		1,396,746	287,537	
Jacks and jennets	8,954	566,629	Per Head 63 28	11,828	503,487		63,142	2,874	
Sheep	4,280,111	5,032,293	Per Head 1 17	4,316,513	4,636,463		395,830	36,402	
Goats	544,538	394,413	Per Head 73	577,365	433,942			32,827	39,529
Hogs	1,120,947	1,800,593	Per Head 1 60	971,821	1,300,886	149,126	499,767		
Goods, wares and merchandise		28,956,576			28,363,459		593,117		
Money on hand		13,682,371			11,445,841		2,236,530		
Miscellaneous		37,295,432			37,103,644		191,788		
Approximate assessed value of land in unorganized counties owned by non-residents		20,000,000			16,500,000		3,500,000		
Supplemental back taxes					34,773				34,773
Grand total value		$729,175,564			$681,084,904		$48,253,642		162,982
Increase of value for 1889					48,090,660				
Total value with increase					$729,175,564				

Recapitulation of Table 69.

Real Estate, Total value of	$480,135,007
Personal Property, Total value of	249,040,557
	$729,175,564
State ad valorem tax (20 cents on the one hundred dollars)	$1,458,557 75
School tax (12½ cents on the one hundred dollars)	910,674 52
State revenue poll (50 cents per capita)	188,571 83
School poll ($1 per capita)	377,143 65
Grand Total	$2,934,947 75

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas of the Austin and Northwestern Railroad Company, for the year ending September 30, 1889.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANIES.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
John Hancock,	President,	Austin, Texas.
A. L. Rhomberg,	Secretary,	Austin, Texas.
A. L. Leitnaker,	General Superintendent,	Austin, Texas.
James Tarrence,	Auditor,	Austin, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
Jos. Collett,	Terre Haute, Indiana.
Wm. B. Isham,	New York, N. Y.
H. A. V. Post,	New York, N. Y.
John Hancock,	Austin, Texas.
A. P. Wooldridge,	Austin, Texas.
A. N. Leitnaker,	Austin, Texas.
W. A. Westfall,	Burnet, Texas.

Date of Annual election of Directors: May 1, 1889.
Gensral Offices of the Company are located at Austin, Texas.

Lenghth of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Austin to Granit Mt. ...	74	74
BRANCHES.		
From Granite Mountain to Marble Falls	2	2
Total length of main line and branches	76	76
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above.....	1 3-5	1 3-5
Number of miles iron rail	48	48
Number of miles steel rail.....	28	28
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track.....	77 3-5	77 3-5

Guage of road.....3 feet.

STATIONS.

Nunber of stations on line of roads in Texas..... 8
Number of buildings,..... 10
Number of tanks,..... 7

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number 2
Aggregate length, feet..... 150
Wooden trestles, number..... 79
Aggregate length, feet—not known.

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Cords of wood	334	334
Tons of coal	1,213	1,213

Total cost of road and equipments. To this we can not give a correct answer as we have not in our possession the construction accounts complete, but are making an effort to get them, which we hope to supply in a very short while.

Average cost of road and equipment, per mile: See above.
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas: See above.

Amount of stock per mile of road	$9,783 78
Amount of stock represented in Texas	4,000 00
Total number of stockholders	14
Total number of stockholders in Texas	4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in

Capital stock	$750,000
Amount actually paid in	724,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For construction	$70,195 67
For buildings	663 13
Total	$70,858 80

3. The amount and nature of the indebtedness and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$125,000 00
When due, January, 1899.	
Rate of interest, 6 per cent.	
Amount of other indebtedness, loans and current accounts	4,981 18
Total	$129,981 18

Amount due the corporation, loans and current accounts.. $13,352 43

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct.	$1,769 71	$5,527 98	$367 76	$2 10	.....	1,476	2,226	270	$7,875 45
Nov.	1,436 20	4,651 77	367 76	2 10	$6 50	2,161	2,433	304	6,072 23
Dec.	1,626 16	6,292 13	367 76	2 10	2 50	1,485	4,081	510	8,498 55
1889									
Jan.	1,605 35	3,219 53	367 76	2 10	16 90	1,360	2,781	348	5,419 54
Feb.	1,202 50	2,343 25	367 76	2 10	15 00	954	952	107	4,138 51
March	1,185 05	2,556 44	367 76	2 10	90 07	1,030	987	111	4,409 32
April	1,614 25	2,351 80	367 76	2 10	5 40	1,687	1,213	154	4,549 21
May	2,063 00	2,972 27	367 76	2 10	.....	2,313	1,156	144	5,613 03
June	1,904 60	2,749 62	367 76	2 10	71 50	1,604	1,212	152	5,303 48
July	1,964 80	2,326 80	367 76	2 10	.....	1,818	1,110	140	4,869 36
Aug.	2,544 05	4,584 52	367 76	2 10	6 40	2,472	1,746	220	7,712 73
Sept.	3,615 80	9,279 49	367 76	2 10	21 20	2,247	3,665	454	12,494 25
Total	$21,531 47	$48,855 60	$4,413 12	$25 20	$235 47	19,707	23,562	2,921	$77,555 66

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$21,531 47
Freight	48,855 60
Mail	4,413 12
Express	2,520 00
Other sources	235 47
Number of passengers, 19,707.	
Tons and carloads of freight, 23,562—2,921.	
Total	$77,555 66

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural product, manufactures, merchandise and other articles,

AMOUNT OF TONAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	7,070
Product of animals	955
Product of vegetable food	139
Other products	15,398
Total	23,562
Cotton	4,063
Grain	899
Flour	965
Fruit and vegetables	107
Cotton seed	727
Total	6,761
Live stock	743
Other packing house products	156
Hides, leather, bones, etc	56
Coal	31
Stone, sand, etc	1,022
Salt	915
Lumber	4,478
Shingles	360
Wood and ties	2,232
Petroleum and other oils	121
Sugar and molases	223
Other castings and machinery	325
Iron and steel rails	1,984
Cement, lime and brick	929
Agricultural implements	345
Wagons, carriages and tools	171
Wines, liquors and beer	91
Household goods and furniture	127
Building material	72
Other manufactures	57
All other miscellaneous sources	2,224
Total	23,562

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively.

	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Wood		Coal		Taxes	Water Stations	Other Payments
						Cords	Value.	Tons	Value.			
1888.												
Oct....	$973 85	.....	$647 56	$255 30	$1,354 18	8	$22 00	68½	$343 20	$54 78	$10 70	$90 32
Nov...	820 60	.....	613 92	270 07	1,224 81	5	8 25	136	628 70	34 00	7 50	211 61
Dec ...	1,323 90	.....	355 36	304 80	1,431 32	27	73 20	252	1261 05	34 00	20 60	102 92
1889.												
Jan ...	1,135 53	.....	434 22	520 51	1,356 29	11	30 25	.....	.....	1,285 52	.....	72 37
Feb ...	1,054 65	.....	573 23	515 15	1,234 66	70	192 00	68	343 00	58 16	2 65	77 50
Mar...	749 90	.....	463 45	323 66	1,184 00	.....	.....	62	310 99	34 00	23 00	235 22
April.	415 05	.....	358 19	470 39	1,206 68	.....	.....	166	831 54	28 96	2 25	260 54
May ..	1,004 68	$2 25	342 70	340 32	1,346 50	13	37 85	145	718 00	34 00	8 00	845 26
June..	1,008 08	13 51	411 45	411 45	1,288 58	25	68 75	17	84 20	375 67	55 34	188 75
July ..	1,015 70	48 69	509 98	509 98	1,356 63	4	12 00	26	133 41	86 90	27 59	175 11
Aug...	1,386 86	20 82	352 22	352 22	1,651 13	108	297 50	240	1199 00	59 00	33 38	353 04
Sep ...	1,074 50	.....	478 29	478 29	1,944 40	31	78 75	114	570 00	9 00	44 42	255 73
Total.	$11,963 27	$85 27	$5540 57	$4500 45	$16,579 18	300	$820 55	1296	6477 00	$2,093 99	$235 43	$2868 37

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$11,963 27
Buildings	85 27
Engines	5,540 57
Cars	4,500 45
Salaries	16,579 18
Cords of wood, 300, $820 55. Other payments, 28 68 37. Tons of coal, 1,296, —6,477 050	10,165 92
Taxes	2,093 99
Water stations	235 43
Total	$51,164 08

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—none.

8. The nnmber of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Engine houses	1	1
Machine shops	1	1
Car shops	1	1
Passenger and freights	6	6
Freight houses.	1	
Telegraph offices	7	7
Pump houses	1	
Section houses	4	4
Tool houses	8	8
Blacksmith shops	1	1
Total houses and shops	31	29
Engines	5	5
Cars, coach	3	3
Mail cars baggage and express	3	3
Cars, freight box	26	26
Cars, freight, flat	39	39
Cars, freight, stock	5	5
Cars, freight, coal	1	1
Road service cars	10	10
Total cars	87	87

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Mixed trains	57,460	57,460
Total	57,460	57,460

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	2
Porters and watchmen	1
Engineer and superintendent	1
Train masters and dispatchers	1
Station agents and assistants	10
Conductors	3
Brakemen	3
Telegraph operators	2
Mechanics in shops	2
Foreman and laborers	40
Engineers and firemen	6
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	2
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	2
Total	78

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries—none.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation—none.

13. The sale of lands dontaed by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold—none-

Number of acres donated by the State	0
Number of acres sold during the year	0
Number of acres remaining unsold	0

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas of the Brownsville and Gulf Railroad Company, for the year ending September 30, 1889:

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
W. G. Roul,	President,	New York.
T. B. Russell,	Vice-President,	Brownsville, Texas.
A. B. Barton,	Secretary and Treasurer,	Brownsville, Texas.

MAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
W. G. Roul,	New York.
Andrew Anderson, Jr.,	New York.
J. A. Galbraith,	Laredo, Texas.
Thos. W. Dodd,	Laredo, Texas.
T. B. Russell,	Brownsville, Texas.
A. B. Barton,	Brownsville, Texas.
P. J. Milam,	Marshall, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors, July 31st, 1889.
General Offices of the Company are located at Brownsville, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of main line—Terry Landing to Rio G. R. R. depot	1 01	1 01
Total length of main line and branches	1 01	1 01
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	1 01	

Guage of road.....3 feet.

STATIONS.

Number of Stations on line of road in Texas.....1
Number of buildings.....1

Total cost of road and equipment.....$25,000
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas.....25,000
Amount of stock represented in Texas—5 shares.....500
Total number of stockholders.....8
Total number of stockholders in Texas.....5

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Crpital stock.....$25,000
Amount actually paid in.....25,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	
For construction	
For buildings	$25,000
For locomotives—none	
For cars—none	
For stock, tools and machinery	

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'ngr's Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
October		$211 69					606	60	
Novemb'r		217 28					462	46	
December		231 46					516	51	
1889									
January		178 18					431	43	
February		180 61					457	46	
March		174 76					457	47	
April		182 00					404	40	
May		298 69					798	80	
June		160 14					379	38	
July		161 39					345	34	
August		154 08					392	39	
Septemb'r		260 33					572	57	
Total		$2,410 61					5,819	581	

Earnings, $2,410.61, Mexican currency at 80 cents on the $1.00. $1,928.49 United States currency.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Freight	$1,928 49
Tons and carloads of freight, (Tons, 5,819—Cars, 581)	
Total,	$1,928 49

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	1,208
Product of animals	411
Product of vegetable food	1,024
Other sources	3,176
Total	5,819

	TONS.	LBS.
Flour—1,012,896 lbs	506	896
Cotton seed—520,004 lbs	260	004
Total—1,532,900 lbs	766	900

	TONS.	LBS.
Hides, Leather, Bones, etc.—1,386,845 lbs.	693	845
Coal—1,761 lbs.		1,761
Lumber—1,636,890 lbs.	818	890
Wood and Ties—873,800 lbs.	436	1,800
Petroleum and other oils—160,426 lbs.	80	426
Sugar—320,805 lbs	160	805
Other castings and machinery—24,000 lbs	12	
All other miscellaneous sources—5,701,583 lbs.	2,850	1,583
Total	5,819 Tons.	

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Salaries	Taxes
1888			
October	$49 00	$141 11	$15 00
November	77 75	89 75	15 00
December	47 25	89 50	3 82
1889			
January	52 97	75 35	.....
February	43 05	77 50	.....
March	33 26	75 75	20 00
April	51 67	74 50	20 00
May	33 00	107 50	20 00
June	29 25	67 50	20 00
July	32 50	73 75	20 00
August	25 37	70 25	20 00
September	27 50	88 75	20 00
Total	$502 57 Mexican Currency.	$1,006 21 Mexican Currency.	$173 82 Mexican Currency.

$ 502.57	Mexican currency at 80c	$402.05	
1,006.21	" " "	804.97	$1,346.08
173.82	" " "	139.06	
$1,682.60		$1,346.08	

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS

	U. S. curn'cy.
Repairs	$402 05
Salaries	804 97
Taxes	139 06
Total	$1,346 08

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line.
Mules	3
Cars, freight box	1
Cars, freight flat	3
Total cars	4

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Length.
Freight trains	2,292
Total	2,292

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	3
Engineer and superintendent	1
Work hands	2
Total	6

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—No one injured.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold :

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

CENTRAL TEXAS AND NORTHWESTERN RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICERS	ADDRESS
Chas. Dillingham,	President,	Houston, Texas.
H. Helland,	Vice President,	Waxahachie, Texas.
L. W. Wheeless,	Secretary and Treasurer,	Waxahachie, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
C. Dillingham,	Houston, Texas.
A. C. Hutchinson,	New Orleans, La.
H. Helland,	Waxahachie, Texas.
A. H. Swanson,	Houston, Texas.
D. Ripley,	Houston, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.
L. A. Daffan,	Corsicana, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: First Monday in June.
General offices of the Company are located at Waxahachie, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles. Entire Line	Miles. Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Garrett to Waxahachie	.....	12
Total length of main line and branches	.....	12
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	1.60
Number miles steel rail	.....	12
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	13.60

Guage of road.....4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 3
Number of buildings.....7
Number of tanks.....1

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden trestles, number..... 27
Aggregate length, feet.....1,470

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood..... } Data not kept.
Tons of coal..... }

TOTAL COST OF ROAD AND EQUIPMENT.

Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	$310,927 57
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	25,910 66

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, authorized	$300,000
Amount actually paid in	200,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For construction	$14,210 76
For locomotives	6,540 00
Total	$20,750 76

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	0
When due	0
Rate of interest	0
Amount of coupon indebtedness	0
Amount of other indebtedness	87,733 25
Total	87,733 25
Amount due the corporation	51,639 71

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Passengers Carried.	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct	$1,396 02	$6,426 37	$61 34	$100 00	$196 02				$8,179 75
Nov	910 53	4,790 20	61 36	100 00	121 45				5,983 54
Dec	1,057 45	6,329 08	61 37	100 00	294 04				7,841 93
1889									
Jan	1,006 92	3,854 08	61 34	100 00	121 98				5,144 32
Feb	842 58	3,596 39	61 33	100 00	58 50				4,658 80
March	1,055 10	4,097 40	61 34	100 00	62 33				5,376 17
April	955 14	4,076 65	61 34	100 00	61 42				5,254 55
May	864 14	3,981 81	61 37	100 00	81 00				5,108 32
June	1,214 26	3,751 44	61 34	100 00	95 79				5,222 83
July	1,086 06	4,499 20	61 36	100 00	112 42				5,859 04
Aug	1,129 61	5,377 70	61 34	100 00	153 73				6,822 38
*Sept	1,200 00	6,500 00	61 34	100 00	120 00				7,981 34
Total	$12,717 81	$57,280 32	$736 16	$1200 00	$1,498 68				$73,432 97

* Estimated.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	12,717 81
Freight	57,280 32
Mail	736 16
Express	1,200 00
Other sources	1,498 68
Total	73,432 97

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles.

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	40,937
Product of animals	4,829
Product of vegetable food	1,371
Other products	32,371
Total	79,508
Cotton	4,700
Grain	4,173
Flour	1,140
Other mill products	568
Hay	284
Fruit and vegetables	1,371
Cotton seed	677
Total	12,913
Live stock	3,918
Dressed meats	456
Other packing house products	147
Wool	132
Hides, leather, bones, etc	176
Coal	7,334
Stone, sand, etc,	119
Salt	655
Lumber	34,832
Shingles	488
Wood and ties	5,617
Petroleum and other oils	199
Sugar	497
Molasses	207
Naval stores	20
Iron, pig and blown	60
Other castings and machinery	482
Bars and sheet metal	57
Cement, lime and brick	656
Agricultural implements	342
Wagons, carriages and tools	287
Wines, liquors and beer	527
Household goods and furniture	738
Cotton seed products and oil cake	425
Building material	218
Other manufactures	1,974
All other misscellaneous sources	6,032
Total	79,508

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

Repairs	$14,991 99
Engines	6,540 00
Salaries and pay roll	26,626 52
Taxes	696 24

NOTE—The total operating expenses, etc., for the period named have been $61 384 91.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$14,991 99
Engines	6,540 00
Salaries and pay roll	26,662 52
Taxes	696 24
Total	$48,890 75

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—none.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	2
Passenger and freights	
Dwelling houses	2
Section houses	2
Total houses and shops	7
Engines	1
Cars, coach	2
Cars, freight box	1
Cars, freight flat	4
Total cars	7

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	9,480
Mixed trains	16,150
Freight trains	15,020
Work trains	6,370
Switching trains	15,860
Total	62,880

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	3
General freight and passenger agents	2
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	4
Porters and watchmen	4
Engineer and superintendent	1
Trainmaster and dispatcher	1
Road masters and fuel agents	1
Superintendent clerks	1
District treasurer and paymasters	1
Station agents and assistants	8
Conductors	4
Baggage masters	1
Brakemen	4
Telegraph operators, included in agents and assistants	
Engineers and firemen	4
Pumpers	1
Work hands	27
Total	69

11. The number of person injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Injured.
Falling off trains	1
Coupling and uncoupling cars	1
From work about track	1
Attempting to cross track ahead of train	2
Total	5

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—No.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—There have been no sales of land donated by the State, nor are there any such remaing unsold.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

FORT WORTH AND DENVER CITY RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
M. Jones,	President,	Fort Worth, Texas.
T. W. Pearsall,	1st Vice-President,	New York City.
C. T. Meek,	2nd Vice-President,	Denver, Colorado.
W. A. Ross,	Secretary,	Fort Worth, Texas.
J. G, Jones,	Treasurer,	Fort Worth, Texas.
Geo. Strong,	Cashier,	Fort Worth, Texas.
R. J. Duncan,	General Superintendent,	Fort Worth, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
Morgan Jones,	Fort Worth, Texas.
J. M. Brown,	Fort Worth, Texas.
W. M. Harrison,	Fort Worth, Texas.
W. T. Somerville,	Fort Worth, Texas.
J. P. Smith,	Fort Worth, Texas.
T. W. Pearsall,	New York City.
J. T. Granger,	New York City.
A. J. Meyer,	New York City.
M. T. Walters,	Baltimore, Md.

Date of annual election of directors, second Tuesday in December.
General offices of the company are located at Fort Worth, Texas.

	Miles
Length of main line of road from Hodge to State line	449.24-100
BRANCHES.	
From Washburn to Panhandle City	16
Total length of main line and branches	465.24-100
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	42.50
Number of miles iron rail	47
Number of miles steel rail	460.74
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	507.74
Guage of road	4 feet, 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas	60
Number of buildings	145
Number of tanks	21

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number	1	Aggregate length, feet,	320
Combination bridges, truss "	1	" " "	208
Iron bridges, "	5	" " "	421
Wooden trestles, "	517	" " "	38.873

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood	790
Tons of coal	46,937
Total cost of road and equipment	$17,488,256 68
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	37,589 75
Amount of stock per mile of road	20,000 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas	77
Total number of stockholders	
Total number of stockholders in Texas	

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$30,000,000
Amount actually paid in	8,985,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$7,312 68
For construction	15,886 41
For buildings	15,625 06
For locomotives	20,996 00
For stock, tools and machinery	1,653 60
Total	$61,473 75

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	8,086,000 00
When due, 1st of July first account	
Rate of interest, 6 per cent	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	485,160 00
Amount of other indebtedness	557,705 19
Total	9,128,865 19
Amount due the corporation	341,578 97

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

ESTIMATED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	285,996 98
Freight	976,102 56
Mail	12,354 72
Express	25,923 31
Other sources	42,466 63
Number of passengers, 88,773	
Tons and carloads of freight—293 tons, 269 cars	
Total	1,342,844 20

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	71,838
Product of animals	119,807
Product of vegetable food	6,268
Other products	95,556
	293,469
Cotton	6,399
Grain	10,775
Flour	2,415
Hay	551
Fruit and vegetables	6,268
Cotton seed	1,777
Live stock	118,506
Hides, leather, bones, etc	1,301
Coal	17,422
Stone, sand, etc	538
Salt	1,374
Lumber	62,899
Shingles	1,118
Wood and ties	7,821
Iron, pig and blown	957
Cement, lime and brick	72
Agricultural implements	2,488
Household goods and furniture	4,088
Cotton seed and oil cake	1,777
All other miscellaneous sources	44,723
Total	293,469

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	
Buildings	7,165 39
Engines	54,373 45
Cars	40,182 24
Salaries	528,909 50
Cords of wood, 1000.	
Tons of coal, 45,439.	
Taxes	21,985 73
Water stations	12,530 81
Total	$665,147 12

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—none.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	4
Machine shops	1
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	2
Passenger and freights	26
Freight houses.	1
Telegraph offices	3
Pump houses	21
Dwelling houses	2
Section houses	40
Tool houses	40
Blacksmith shops	1
Foundry and pattern shops	1
Store houses, etc	1
	144
Engines	33
Cars, coach	10
Mail cars	5
Cars, baggage and express	8
Cars, freight box	228
Cars, freight, flat	85
Cars, freight, stock	340
Cars, freight, coal	374
Cars, caboose	22
Cars, supply and boarding	5
Cars, derrick	1
Cars, pile driver	1
Road service cars	1
Total cars	1,080

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	349,771
Mixed trains	11,680
Freight trains	866,207
Work trains	30,623
Switching trains	79,197
Total	1,337,478

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	3
General freight and passenger agents	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	14
Porters and watchmen	3
Traveling agents	2
Train masters and dispatchers	5
Road masters and fuel agents	3
Store keepers and clerks	1
District treasurer and paymasters	1
Station agents and assistants	62
Conductors	29
Brakemen	52
Telegraph repairers	2
Telegraph operators	17
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	4
Foreman and laborers	34
Engineers and firemen	90
Pumpers	16
Work hands	37
Bridge repairers	35
Work train	15
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	2
Machinists and blacksmiths	30
Car repairers, carpenters, etc.	45
Yardmasters and switchmen	8
Total	513

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries.

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track		7
Getting off and on trains		7
Falling off trains	1	6
Coupling and uncoupling trains		7
Switching and other work	1	5
From work about track	1	
From lying on track	1	
Passing over trains		1
Attempting to cross track ahead of train		1
While switching, their own carelessness		1
By engine turning over	1	2
Collissions	1	7
From other causes		8
Total	6	52

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation—A switchman received an injury while coupling cars through his own carelessness—not retained in service.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

Number of acres donated by the State	0
Number of acres sold during the year	0
Number of acres remaining unsold	0

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

FORT WORTH AND NEW ORLEANS RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
Chas Dillingham,	President,	Houston, Texas.
Hans Helland,	Vice-President,	Waxahachie, Texas.
L. W. Wheelis,	Secretary and Treasurer,	Waxahachie, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Ass't Sec'y and Treas.	Houston, Texas.
Frank H. Davis,	Assitant Treasurer,	New York.

MAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
Chas. Dillingham,	Houston, Texas.
A. H. Swanson,	Houston, Texas.
Frank H. Davis,	New York.
E. H. Pardee,	New York.
Hans. Helland,	Waxahachie, Texas.
S. A. Daffan,	Corsicana, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors, Second Tuesday in May.
General Offices of the Company are located at Waxahachie.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of main line from Waxahachie to Fort Worth	41	
Total length of main line and branches	41	
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	2 55	
Number of miles iron rail	12	
Number of miles steel rail	29	
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	43 55	

Guage of road.....4 ft 8 1-2

STATIONS.

Nunber of stations on line of roads in Texas..... 6
Number of buildings,..... 16
Number of tanks, ... 1

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number 2
Aggregate length, feet..... 144
Wooden trestles, number.....110
Aggregate length, feet. 8,785

FUEL CONSUMED.

Total cost of road and equipments, amount adjusted to date. $495,339 50

Average cost of road and equipment, per mile: See above.
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas: See above.

Amount of stock per mile of road	$7,317 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas	600 00
Total number of stockholders	8
Total number ot stockholders in Texas	5

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$300,000
Amount actually paid in	300,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For construction	$41,563 26

3. The amount and nature of the indebtedness and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$709,000 00
When due, December 1, 1925.	
Rate of interest, 6 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness. No interest paid.	
School fund State of Texas—none.	
Amount of other indebtedness—none.	
Total	$709,000 00
Amount due the corporation, estimated	$ 4,500 00

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct.	$1,488 66	$5,461 62	$158 17	$400 00	$8 17				$7,516 62
Nov.	1,356 63	4,492 28	158 17	400 00	7 20				6,414 28
Dec.	1,710 66	4,411 51	158 16	400 00	7 20				6,687 53
1889									
Jan.	1,472 86	3,713 13	158 17	400 00	12 18				5,756 34
Feb.	1,408 78	4,372 62	158 17	400 00	11 61				6,351 18
March	1,587 96	6,287 08	158 16	400 00	10 80				8,444 00
April	1,685 04	5,807 94	158 17	400 00	11 19				8,062 34
May	1,827 45	5,195 70	158 17	400 00	7 95				7,589 27
June	3,560 86	4,942 44	158 16	400 00	27 51				9,178 97
July	1,961 87	5,369 99	158 17	400 00	20 91				7,910 94
Aug.	2,328 96	8,042 52	158 17	400 00	23 03				10,952 68
Sept.	2,300 00	8,250 00	158 16	200 00	20 00				10,928 16
Total	$22,779 73	$66,346 83	$4,600 00	1,898 00	$167 75				$95,792 31

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR.

Passengers	$22,779 73
Freight	66,346 83
Mail	1,898 00
Express	4,600 00
Other sources	167 75
Total	$95,792 31

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	33,979
Product of animals	3,737
Product of vegetable food	1,315
Other products	30,928
Total	69,959
Cotton	1,230
Grain	3,832
Flour	979
Other mill products	389
Hay	118
Fruit and vegetables	1,315
Cotton seed	263
Total	8,126
Live stock	2 857
Dressed meats	372
Other packing house products	118
Wool	188
Hides, leather, bones, etc	202
	3,737
Coal, bituminous	6,968
Stone, sand, etc	500
Salt	429
	7,897
Lumber	30,756
Shingles	368
Wood and ties	2,855
	33,979
Petroleum and other oils	69
Sugar	367
Molasses	104
Naval stores	20.
Iron, pig and blown	37
Other casting and machinery	400
Bars and sheet metal	318
Cement, lime and brick	5,776
Agricultural implements	172
Wagons, carriages and tools	180
Wines, liquors and beer	231
Household goods and furniture	1,143
Cotton seed and oil cake	451

Building material	193
Other manufactures	1,685
Merchandise	5,074
Total	69,959

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

REPAIRS.

1888	
October	$7,005 36
November	5,457 31
December	4,429 95
1889	
January	3,581 62
February	3,130 46
March	3,020 40
April	3,726 19
May	3,356 11
June	3,453 20
July	9,287 40
August	3,460 43
September	3,600 00
Total	53,508 43
Total taxes	2,399 25
Total operating expenses for the year	111,288 84

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR.

Repairs	53,508 43
Taxes	2,399 25
Total	55,907 68

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.—none.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line.
Engine houses	1
Passenger and freights	5
Pump houses	1
Dwelling houses	1
Coach sheds	1
Section houses	4
Tool houses	3
Total houses and sbops	16
Cars, freight box	20
Cars, freight flat	11
Total cars	31

(Balance of equipment service supplied by H. & T. C. R'y equipment).

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Passenger trains	30,190
Mixed trains	6,680
Freight trains	32,210
Work trains	34,360
Switching trains	25,720
Total	129,160

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	1
Traveling auditor	1
Porters and watchmen	2
Engineer and superintendent	1
Firemen	4
Train masters and dispatchers	1
Road masters and fuel agents	2
District treasurer and paymasters	1
Station agents and assistants	13
Conductors	3
Brakemen	4
Telegraph operators (included in station force).	
Mechanics in shops	1
Foremen	6
Engineers and firemen	8
Pumpers	1
Work hands	44
Bridge repairers	16
Work train	1
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	1
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	3
Yardmasters and switchmen	4
Total	123

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Injured.
Falling off trains	3
Coupling cars	2
From other causes	2
Total	7

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.—None, except to employees themselves from causes stated.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—No land received from the State.

NOTE.—For Reports of Fort Worth and Rio Grande and Fort Worth and Western Railroads see last two reports of these tables.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

GALVESTON, HOUSTON AND HENDERSON RAILROAD CO.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
T. R. Bonner,	Receiver,	Palestine, Texas.
J. M Eddy,	Receiver,	Palestine, Texas.
T: G. Golden,	Gen'l Superintendent,	Palestine, Texas.
W. L. Mowry.	Auditor,	Palestine, Texas.
A. R. Howard,	Cashier,	Palestine, Texas.
J. E. Galbraith,	Traffic Manager,	Palestine, Texas.
W. S. Herndon,	General Solicitor,	Tyler, Texas.
Chilton and Duncan,	General Attorneys.	Tyler, Texas.

Gensral Offices of the Company are located at Palestine, Texas.

Lenghth of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Galveston to Houston...	50	50
Total length of main line and branches	50	50
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above.....	24	24
Number miles iron rail.....	1.40	1.40
Number of miles steel rail...	48.60	48.60
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track).....	74	74

Guage of road... ....4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of road in Texas 7
Number of buildings ..... 8 Number of tanks 5

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number ..1 Aggregate length, feet,... 154
Iron bridges, number. .....1 " " " ... 260
Wooden trestles, number... .....50 " " " ... 15.896

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line in Texas.
Tons of coal	9,309

Total cost of road and equipment $3,000,000 00
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile. 60,000 00
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas.... 100 per ct.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, authorized $1,000,000
Amount actually paid in—this information not in our possession.

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land, construction, buildings, locomotives, cars, stock, tools, machinery, etc.—this information not in our possession.

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness $2,000,000 00
When due—year 1913.
Rate of interest—5 per cent.
Amount of coupon indebtedness 50,475 00
Amount of other indebtedness 98,313 46

Total 2,148,788 46

Amount due the corporation.....

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'ngr's Carried	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
October...	$6,407 88	$40,411 65	$577 52	$1,895 86	$1,617 86	6,573	20,905	.....
Novemb'r	6,347 05	28,231 95	558 89	1,814 20	603 62	6,307	15,107	.....
December	7,886 26	34,374 47	577 52	1,972 68	958 21	8,510	18,528	.....
1889								
January..	6,855 97	19,083 89	590 35	1,623 60	1,307 37	6,676	13,423	.....
February.	7,059 09	15,870 44	533 22	1,665 06	1,517 55	6,628	15,247	.....
March ...	7,639 98	16,606 59	590 36	1,544 11	1,840 88	7,573	14,301	.....
April.....	7,381 74	11,082 75	565 03	1,716 26	1,849 61	7,854	10,115	.....
May.....	7,067 72	9,848 29	583 87	1,634 02	1,638 53	8,924	7,044	.....
June.....	15,662 39	8,874 36	565 03	2,151 12	1,211 12	22,496	5,701	.....
July	8,195 83	8,226 01	577 52	1,865 23	1,687 41	10,073	6,411	.....
August....	7,381 90	16,826 37	577 52	1,805 23	1,740 42	7,523	12,048	.....
Septemb'r	4,838 73	33,490 01	558 89	1,487 90	2,266 73	5,436	18,000 *	.....
Total.....	92,724 54	242,926 78	6,855 72	21,175 27	18,239 30	104,573	156,875	

*Estimated.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers..... 92,724 54
Freight..... 242,926 78
Mail..... 6,855 72
Express..... 21,175 27
Other sources 18,239 31
Number of passengers, 104,573.
Tons of freight, 156,875.

Total..... 381,921 62

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles.

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	3,979
Product of animals	5,639
Other products	147,257
Total	156,875
Other agricultural products	10,340
Cotton	41,075
Grain, in bulk	4,227
Flour and sacked grain	5,434
Live stock	1,442
Coal	7,214
Lumber	849
Iron, pig and blown	185
Iron ore	32
Manufactures and merchandise	44,535
All other misscellaneous sources	34,215
Total	156,875

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Conducting transportation	Motive Power	Maintenance of Way	Maintenance of Cars	General Expenses	Taxes
1888						
October	14,457 50	6,272 35	4,086 87	1,085 21	1,204 71	100 67
November	12,510 45	8,118 16	2,459 10	1,095 15	365 47	5,130 65
December	22,484 04	11,779 41	5,711 48	734 85	1,206 46	332 86
1889						
January	18,348 69	10,662 67	5,268 51	693 48	997 41	95 18
February	15,096 17	7,121 83	1,443 53	602 41	1,320 49	54 95
March	15,663 95	7,520 16	4,799 81	497 95	1.113 29	.....
April	13,853 23	6,417 86	3,221 49	686 04	1,195 35	.....
May	12,139 96	6,580 33	5,906 15	505 45	1,256 96	44 68
June	12,018 39	10,052 18	3,546 83	752 50	1,152 55	.....
July	10,108 87	5,960 78	3.721 94	606 62	1,126 85	147 38
August	10,176 60	5,641 12	3,714 24	787 94	1,171 44	.....
September	12,853 12	6,325 67	3,080 92	708 18	1,167 66	8,367 39
Total	169,710 97	92,452 52	46,960 87	8,755 78	13,278 64	14,273 76

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Conducting transportation	$169,710 97
Motive power	92,452 52
Maintenance of way	46.960 87
Maintenance of cars	8,755 78
General expenses	13,278 64
Taxes	14,273 76
Total	345,432 54

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line	in Texas.
Engine houses		1
Machine shops		1
Passenger houses		2
Passenger and freights		3
Freight houses		3
Telegraph offices		1
Pump houses		3
Coach sheds		1
Section houses		4
Tool houses		4
Blacksmith shops		1
Store houses, etc		3
		27
Engines		13
Cars, coach		13
Cars, baggage and express		4
Cars, freight box		15
Cars, freight flat		5
Cars, freight stock		2
Cars, caboose		2
Road service cars		14
Total cars		55

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	148,007
Freight trains	92,465
Switching trains	124,766
Total	365,238

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

I. & G. N. officers are also officers of this road, and some of the men are employed jointly by both roads.

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Injured.
Coupling and uncoupling cars	6
Switching and other work	2
From lying on track	1
Attempting to cross track ahead of train	2
By engine turning over	2
From other causes	1
Total	14

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.

Employees are always discharged when accidents result from their carelessness or negligence.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—This information not in our possession.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

GALVESTON, HARRISBURG AND SAN ANTONIO RAILROAD CO.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
C. P. Huntington,	President,	New York City.
J. Kuittschnitt,	Vice-Pres. & Gen'l M'gr.	Houston, Texas.
W. G. Van Vleck,	General Superintendent,	Houston, Texas.
E. G. Bleker,	Gen'l Fr't. & Pass. Agt.,	Houston, Texas.
Jno. Bagnal,	Secretary and Auditor,	Houston, Texas.
P. J. Huder,	Treasurer,	Houston, Texas.
Chas. Babbidge,	Assistant Secretary,	New York City.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
C. P. Huntington,	New York City.
Isaac E. Gates,	New York City.
E. H. Pardee,	New York City.
Chas. Babbidge,	New York Bity.
C. C. Gibbs,	Houston, Texas.
F. H. Davis,	New York City.
J. Kuittschnitt,	Houston, Texas.

Date of annual election of directors, July 2, 1889.
General offices of the company are located at Houston, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles. Entire Line	Miles. Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Houston to El Paso	.....	850.30
BRANCHES.		
From Spofford to Eagle Pass	.....	35.30
From Harwood to Gonzales	.....	12.30
From La Grange Junction to La Grange	.....	31
From Pierce Junction to Harrisburg	.....	8
Total length of main line and branches	.....	936.90
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	110.10
Number of miles iron rail	.....	142
Number miles steel rail	.....	905
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	1,047

Guage of road ..... 4 feet, 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 61
Number of buildings 316
Number of tanks 62

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number	8	Aggregate length, feet,	1,923
Combination bridges, truss "	18	" " "	2,353
Iron bridges, "	59	" " "	15.513
Wooden trestles, "	2.063	" " "	119.456

FUEL CONSUMED.

	In Texas.
Cords of wood, track 854, shops 495	1,349
Tons of coal	103,693

Total cost of road and equipment	$52,867,368 07
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	50,493 00
Amount of stock per mile of road	28,905 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas	6,900 00
Total number of stockholders	33
Total number of stockholders in Texas	4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$27,084,372 00
Amount actually paid in	24,765,794 40

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$ 4,496 01
For construction of road	81,189 27
For buildings	72,444 41
For locomotives	89,185 02
For cars	4,505 95
For stock, tools and machinery	24,508 89
Total	$276,329 55

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$25,528,000 00
When due, 1905-1910-1931	
Rate of interest, 5, 6 and 7 per cent	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	310,147 50
School fund, State of Texas	142,860 42
Amount of other indebtedness	1,820,913 53
Total	$27,801,921 45
Amount due the corporation	$859,082 84

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct.....	$44,170	$248,886	$7,493 46	3,322 00	$11,268	22,646	78,366	.....	$315,139 46
Nov....	49,757	325,574	7,493 46	3,322 00	12,010	22,296	65,820	.....	398,156 46
Dec.....	51,121	246,510	7,493 46	3,325 90	36,470	29,341	43,045	.....	344,920 36
1889									
Jan.....	46,540	250,030	7,493 46	3,322 00	8,610	23,465	63,850	.....	315,995 46
Feb.....	57,816	208,597	7,493 46	3,795 70	9,413	19,183	63,143	.....	287,115 16
March	60,072	213,907	7,493 46	3,322 00	11,364	21,072	74,530	.....	296,158 46
April...	19,441	229,335	7,493 46	3,322 00	15,282	20,645	70,745	.....	274,873 46
May....	27,494	232,607	5,837 14	3,322 00	10,698	20,926	78,114	.....	279,958 14
June...	26,669	210,751	7,541 54	3,322 00	11,173	22,099	75,673	.....	259,456 54
July....	29,252	219,814	7,394 16	3,322 00	9,221	20,439	75,708	.....	269,003 16
Aug. ...	30,264	263,548	7,459 84	3,322 00	8,285	19,942	67,697	.....	312,878 84
Sept....	30,572	249,640	7,459 84	3,322 00	17,144	23,573	79,684	.....	308,137 84
Total...	$473,168	$2,899,199	$88,146 74	40,341 60	$160,938	265,627	836,375	.....	3,661,793 34

ESTIMATED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$473,168 00
Freight	2,899,199 00
Mail	88,146 74
Express	40,341 60
Other sources	160,938 00
Number of passengers, 265,627	
Tons of freight, 836,375	
Total	3,661,793 34

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	188,946
Product of animals	92,468
Product of vegetable food	49,820
Other products	505,141
	836,375
Other agricultural products	3,691
Cotton	24,076
Grain	13,316
Flour	9,213
Other mill products	1,020
Hay	2,421
Fruit and vegetables	9,576
Cotton seed	16,254
	79,567
Live stock	71,121
Merchandise	63,261
Poultry	4
Other packing house products	4,154
Hides, leather, bones, etc	4,475
Wool	12,926
Coal	115,971
Coke	16,466
Stone, sand, etc	10,878

Salt	$3,931
Lumber	169,697
Other products of the forest	15,286
Shingles	3,963
Wood and ties	37,923
Petroleum and other oils	6,631
Sugar	10,445
Rice	786
Molasses	3,829
Seed cotton	344
Copper and lead bullion	40,268
Other casting and machinery	13,022
Iron and steel rails	3,722
Other railroad material	32,112
Bars and sheet metal	6,301
Cement, lime and brick	5,762
Agricultural implements	1,034
Wagons, carriages and tools	1,786
Wines, liquors and beer	19,041
Household goods and furniture	3,745
Cotton seed and oil cake	7,094
Tobacco	2,616
Other manufactures	37,022
All other miscellaneous sources	31,122
Total	836,375

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively.

	Repairs Railway and Bridges	Buildings Water Stations	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cost of Fuel.	Int.	Taxes	Other Expenses
1888.									
Oct.	$51,000	$4,556	$12,710	$19,073	$84,452	$40,792		$ 375	$61,721
Nov.	60,720	3,684	17,554	19,251	77,600	44,902		9,064	77,381
Dec.	55,232	3,405	11,971	23,808	88,206	41,953		43,762	51,209
1889.									
Jan.	67,574	6,860	14,183	18,865	86,422	48,743		1,186	68,060
Feb.	69,210	2,782	17,259	20,232	80,877	42,622		1,864	67,131
Mar.	76,832	4,137	14,959	20,685	90,602	43,760			61,785
April	61,647	5,163	17,857	17,857	91,185	40,267			55,491
May	74,684	4,581	16,072	21,114	94,800	42,927			58,932
June	58,212	5,192	14,574	18,599	88,108	37,295			55,326
July	56,484	4,340	12,941	19,016	91,905	35,330			42,378
Aug.	48,268	5,767	15,309	18,098	85,924	37,596			56,667
Sep.	45,903	8,808	13,613	16,448	58,110	38,790		15	77,124
Total.	$725,766	$59,275	$179,002	$233,048	$1,018,191	$494,977	$1,605,220	$56,296	$733,206

Total expenses $5,104,981

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs, railways and bridges	$725,766
Buildings, including water stations	59,275
Engines	179,002
Cars	233,048
Salaries	1,018,191
Cost of fuel	494,977
Interest	1,605,220
Taxes	56,296
Other expenses	733,206
Total	$5,104,981

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—none.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	9
Machine shops	2
Car shops	2
Passenger houses	13
Passenger and freights	14
Freight houses	33
Telegraph offices	12
Pump houses	39
Dwelling houses	4
Coach sheds	2
Section houses	87
Tool houses	87
Blacksmith shops	4
Foundry and pattern shops	1
Store houses, etc	7
Total Houses and shops	316
Engines	128
Cars, coach, sleepers, emigrant, passengers and officers	55
Mail cars Cars, baggage and express	13
Cars, freight box and combination box	1,582
Cars, freight, flat	707
Cars, freight, stock	193
Cars, freight, coal	452
Cars, caboose	49
Cars, supply and boarding	19
Cars, derrick	3
Cars, pile driver	1
Road service cars—water, 70, prison, 6, plow, 1, wood, 3	80
Total cars	3,154

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	824,278
Mixed trains	40,745
Freight trains	2,095,963
Work trains	249,719
Switching trains	322,208
Total	3,532,913

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	1
Land office	10
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	50
Porters and watchmen	16
Engineer 1, superintendents, 3	4
Firemen	103
Train masters and dispatchers	12
Road masters and fuel agents	6
Store keepers and clerks	6
Superintendent clerks	15
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	170

Conductors	76
Brakemen	148
Telegraph operators	75
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	23
Foremen and laborers	895
Engineers	99
Work hands	81
Bridge repairers	163
Work train	138
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	8
Machinists and blacksmiths	356
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	228
Yardmasters and switchmen	75
Other employees	109
Total men	2,876

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries.

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Getting off and on trains	1	17
Falling off trains	1	12
Coupling and uncoupling cars	1	16
Switching and other work		1
From work about track		16
From lying on track	5	3
Attempting to cross track ahead of train		2
Collisions	1	16
From other causes	5	41
Total	14	124

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

Number of acres donated by the State	1,432,960
Number of acres sold during the year	6,080
Number of acres remaining unsold	1,076,331

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

GULF, COLORADO AND SANTA FE RAILWAY COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
W. B. Strong,	President,	Chicago, Illinois.
Geo. Sealy,	Vice-President,	Galveston, Texas.
A. A. Robinson,	2nd Vice-President,	Topeka, Kansas.
J. F. Goddard,	3rd Vice-President,	Chicago, Illinois.
J. H. Scott,	Gen'l Sup't & Chief Eng.	Galveston, Texas.
J. M. Bird,	Secretary and Treasurer,	Galveston, Texas.
W. A. Frost,	Auditor,	Galveston, Texas.
W. H. Masters,	Gen'l Freight Agent,	Galveston. Texas.
J. S. Cark,	Gen'l Pass. & Tkt. Agt.	Galveston, Texas.

MAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
W. B. Strong,	Chicago, Illinois.
Geo. Sealy,	Galveston, Texas.
L. T. Burr,	Boston, Mass.
A. W. Nickerson,	Boston, Mass.
R. S. Willis,	Galveston, Texas.
J. W. Terry,	Galveston, Texas.
Thos. W. Jackson,	Galveston, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors, First Tuesday in March.
General Offices of the Company are located at Galveston, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of main line from Galveston, Texas, to Purcell, I.T.	517.69	417.69
BRANCHES		
From Alvin, Texas, to Houston, Texas	25.66	25.66
From Somervell, Texas, to Conroe, Texas	73.59	73.59
From Temple, Texas, to San Angelo, Texas	227.04	227.04
From Coleman Junction, Texas, to Coleman, Texas	6.26	6.26
From Cleburne, Texas, to Dallas, Texas	53.33	53.33
From Dallas, Texas, to Paris, Texas	100.90	100.90
From Ladonia, Texas, to Honey Grove, Texas	11.80	11.80
From Cleburne, Texas, to Weatherford, Texas	41.73	41.73
Total length of main line and branches	1,058.	959.
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	104.35	99.99
Number ot miles iron rail	489.67	485.31
Number of miles steel rail	672.68	572.68
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	1,162.35	1,057.99

Guage of road..... 4 ft 8 1-2 inches

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas.....	113		102
Number of buildings,.....	125	Number of tanks.....	71

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Iron bridges, number	55	Aggregate length.....	4 miles
Wooden trestles, number 1,760		" " ...	27.3 "

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Cords of wood	1,448	1,376
Tons of coal.....	105,243	96,824

Total cost of road and equipment,.....	$23,766,277 73
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	22,463 40
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas...	21,519,937 73

Amount of stock per mile of road	4,310 01
Amount of stock represented in Texas	4,000 00
Total number of stockholders	10
Total number ot stockholders in Texas	4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$4,560,000 00
Amount actually paid in.....	4,560,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land.....	$10,916 54
For construction	62,063 44
For buildings.....	6,828 10
For locomotives	38,860 00
For cars.....	24 20
For stock, tools and machinery	401,466 30
Total.....	520,158 58

3. The amount and nature of the indebtedness and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$21,160,000 00
When due—12,696,000.00 due January 1st, 1909.	
8,464,000.00 " October 1st, 1923.	
Bonds due July 1st, 1909—7 per cent.	
" " October 1st, 1923—6 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness.....	255,950 00
248.820.00 of this amount not due until October 1st, 1889.	
Amount of other indebtedness.....	1,777,275 76
Total	23,193,225 76
Amount due the corporation.....	794,870 87

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Passengers Carried.	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct	$84,830 06	$355,272 49	5,916 13	5,112 96	$2,883 84	55,961	86,533	8,653	$434,015 48
Nov	53,801 34	264,795 77	5,916 13	8,938 61	2,450 30	38,944	63,869	6,386	335,902 15
Dec	64,933 25	278,275 58	8,965 52	21,295 35	664 41	51,006	71,910	7,191	374,134 11
1889									
Jan	51,617 55	176,890 45	5,916 13	8,000 00	1,026 13	37,372	52,969	5,296	243,450 26
Feb	42,585 86	166,815 60	5,916 13	8,000 00	1,045 91	30,963	46,619	4,661	224,363 50
March	43,915 63	160,978 57	6,330 18	8,000 00	741 35	31,210	47,704	4,770	219,965 73
April	50,986 37	281,990 04	6,705 78	5,931 06	920 55	34,482	86,259	8,625	346,533 74
May	50,698 25	234,172 87	6,097 29	7,000 00	844 55	36,157	65,815	6,581	298,812 96
June	63,990 30	173,529 42	6,059 69	8,000 00	888 98	45,719	55,387	5,538	252,468 39
July	61,051 24	186,547 09	7,152 85	8,000 00	1,059 90	43,499	59,850	5,985	263,811 08
Aug	63,856 11	249,452 24	1174572	7,000 00	1,376 32	44,816	66,401	6,640	333,430 39
*Sept	57,358 81	358,019 25	1174566	7,000 00	566 67	40,566	93,823	9,382	434,690 39
Total	669,624 71	2 886,739 37	88,467 21	10227798	14,468 91	490,385	797,139	79,708	3,761,578 18

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR.

Passengers	$593,306 62
Freight	2,642,402 41
Mail	80,059 65
Express	89,277 91
Other sources	13,745 46
Number of passengers—440,385.	
Tons of freight—773,225.	
Carloads of freight—77,317.	
Total	3,418,792 05

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	172 978
Other mill products	10,623
Product of animals	8,000
Flour	20,151
Product of vegetable food	5,698
Grain	32,495
Live stock	107,859
Other Texas tonnage	415,421
Total	773,225
Cotton	89,998.
Grain—wheat, 23,759.9; corn, 13,735.3	37,495.2
Flour	24,151.7
Other mill products	11,623.2
Hay	3,857.8
Fruit and vegetables	6,698.3
Cotton seed	44,437.9
Total	218,262.1
Live stock—cattle, 104,830.6; mules and horses, 4,917.8; sheep, 5,905.3; hogs, 2,205 6	117,859.3
Hides, leather and bones 4,520.6 / Wool 5,717.7	10,238.3
Coal	28,910.7
Stone, sand, etc.—see building material.	

Salt	7,896.8
Lumber	172,978.5
Naval stores—United States government supplies	1,703.7
Machinery	8,022.
Iron and steel rails	13,518.2
Building material	66,066.6
Other manufactures—bagging and ties	2,615.8
All other miscellaneous sources	149,066.8
Total tonnage	797,139.

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal: Tons	Tons of Coal: Lbs	Taxes	Water Stations
1888.										
Oct....	$104,603 30	$ 260 95	$38,500 00	.....	$193,297 96	91	8,977	500	$6,414 99	$5,521 08
Nov...	83,337 35	166 24	.....	.....	180,208 75	102	7,602	500	5,590 00	5,296 31
Dec ...	86,917 23	50 38	420 00	.....	168,804 99	102	8,154	1,250	9,744 43	6,829 50
1889										
Jan ...	103,790 22	16 24	60 00	.....	161,129 54	90	9,668	100	7,187 50	4,813 87
Feb...	92,208 55	171 00	.....	.....	153,671 37	98	6,436	1,000	7,125 00	4,072 58
Mar...	95,355 56	1,314 63	.....	24 20	163,624 61	103	8,084	1,860	7,153 17	3,394 08
April	93,572 47	1,515 97	.....	.....	178,279 74	188	12,183	410	7,125 00	4,290 95
May .	93,291 85	531 85	.....	.....	166,407 06	129	11,522	1,300	6,932 75	4,146 97
June..	88,024 16	1,141 91	.....	.....	150,640 64	109	8,234	230	7,233 20	3,897 18
July .	97,148 88	286 37	.....	.....	158,066 80	125	6,983	700	7,220 30	3,780 76
Aug...	93,223 61	797 56	.....	.....	166,336 64	152	8,095	1,600	7,125 00	3,607 59
Sept..	103,000 00	575 00	.....	.....	176,723 01	150	9,300	550	7,125 00	3,800 00
Total.	1,134,473 18	$6,828 10	$38,860 00	$24 20	2,017,191 11	1,448	105243	....	$85,976 34	$53,450 87

Grand total $3,336,779 60

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR, FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$1,077,749 52
Buildings	6,486 70
Engines	36,860 00
Cars	24 20
Salaries	1,996,331 53
Cords of wood—1,347.	
Tons of coal—97,881.	
Taxes	84,476 34
Water stations	49,450 81
Total	3,251,379 10

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.—none.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Engine houses	13	13
Machine shops	3	3
Car shops	4	4
Passenger houses, where tickets are sold	113	102
Passenger and freights	125	115
Telegraph offices	6	5
Pump houses	56	52
Dwelling houses	12	12
Coach sheds	2	2
Section houses	118	105
Tool houses	5	5
Blacksmith shops	3	3

Foundry and pattern shops	4	4
Store houses, etc	2	2
Total houses and shops	466	427
Engines	83	83
Cars, coach, first-class	22	22
Cars, coach, second-class	16	16
Cars, combination, passenger	3	3
Cars, baggage, express and postal	28	28
Cars, chair	4	4
Cars, officers	2	2
Cars, freight box	1,178	1,178
Cars, freight flat	704	704
Cars, freight, stock	200	200
Cars, freight, coal	150	150
Cars, caboose	42	42
Cars, derrick	3	3
Cars, tank	25	25
Road service cars	15	15
Total engines	83	83
" passenger cars	75	75
" freight cars	2,257	2,257
" company service cars	60	60
Total cars, all kinds	2,392	2,392

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Passenger trains	1,007,707	930,362
Mixed trains	114,763	114,763
Freight trains	1,610,034	1,418,334
Work trains	150,625	134,819
Switching trains	501,638	474,236
Other trains	39,016	35,204
Total	3,423,783	3,107,745

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
General officers	9	6
General freight and passenger agents	2	2
Land office	2	2
Auditor and assistant auditor	1	1
Traveling auditor	2	2
Clerks in general offices	109	109
Porters and watchmen	82	78
Traveling agents	3	3
Division superintendent	2	2
Assistant engineer	1	1
Trainmasters and dispatchers	10	10
Depot masters—none.		
Road masters and fuel agents	9	9
Store keepers and clerks	10	10
Superintendent clerks	5	5
Treasurer and paymasters	2	2
Station agents and assistants	273	253
Conductors	77	77
Brakemen	180	180
Telegraph repairers	4	4
Telegraph operators	69	69

Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	21	21
Mechanics in shops	323	323
Foremen and laborers, on track	1,114	1,037
Engineers and firemen	210	210
Pumpers	41	37
Work hands	43	38
Bridge repairers	101	101
Work train	49	49
Masonry gang	3	3
Master mechanic and master car builder & ass'ts	3	3
Machinists and blacksmiths	101	91
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	123	118
Yardmasters and switchmen	97	90
Other employees	150	145
Total	3,231	3,085

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Entire Line.		In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track	1	12	1	11
Getting on and off train	3	16	3	14
Falling off trains	2	2	2	1
Coupling and uncoupling cars	2	39	2	39
Switching and other work		7		7
From work about track	1	22	1	22
From lying on track	9	3	9	2
Attempting cross track ahead of train	1	9	1	7
While switching, their own careles'ns		6		6
By engine turning over	2		2	
Collisions		2		2
From other causes	2	90	2	82
Total	23	208	23	193

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.

No person whose negligence caused any of the accidents referred to have been retained in the service.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

The company possesses no land acquired from the State by donation. All land certificates received from the State were disposed of, unlocated, prior to October, 1887, and are so reported on former reports. The company, however, has a claim against the State for land certificates for 662 sections of land, say 423,680 acres, being 16 sections to the mile for that portion of its road, 41 miles and 2,050 feet, from Belton, Texas, toward Lampasas, Texas, which was constructed, approved, and accepted by the engineer appointed by the Governor before the passage of the Act of April 22, 1882, which repealed all laws granting certificates to railroads; said report reaching the Governor on the same day said Act was approved.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

GULF, WEST TEXAS AND PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICERS	ADDRESS
Julius Kuittschnitt,	President,	Houston, Texas.
M. P. Mouserrate,	Vice-Pres. & Gen'l. Supt.,	Victoria, Texas.
W. J. Craig,	Treas. & Gen'l F. & P. Agt.	Victoria, Texas.
C. S. Wells,	Secretary,	Victoria, Texas.
R. S. Batson,	Auditor,	Victoria, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
C. P. Huntington,	New York City.
A. P. Hutchinson,	New Orleans, La.
C. C. Gibbs,	Houston, Texas.
F. S. Stockdale,	Cuero, Texas.
D. C. Proctor,	Cuero, Texas.
A. Da Costa,	Cuero, Texas.
M. D. Mouserrate,	Victoria, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: April 1, 1889.
General offices of the Company are located at Victoria, Texas.

Lenghth of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Lavacca to Cuero	.....	56.50
Total length of main line and branches	.....	56.50
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	5.50
Number miles iron rail	.....	50.66
Number of miles steel rail	.....	11.34
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	62

Guage of road ..... 4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of road in Texas 3
Number of buildings ..... 26 Number of tanks 7

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Iron bridges, number. ..... 1 Aggregate length, feet ... 225
Wooden trestles, number ..... 54 " " " .. 2.573

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood	170
Tons of coal	2,626

Total cost of road and equipment	$497,301 34
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	8,020 00
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	497,301 34
Amount of stock per mile of road	9,700 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas	2,500 00

Total number of stockholders	9
Total number of stockholders in Texas	6

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$500,000 00
Amount actually paid in	500,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$9,900 55
For construction of road	1,814 74
For buildings	2,094 46
Account Beeville extension not yet complete, $765,000.	
Total	13,809 75

3. The amount and nature of indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of other indebtedness	$5,040 34
Total	$5,040 34
Amount due the corporation	$120,887 87

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct	$1,127	$1,618	$202	$60	$ 40	1,903	2,112		$3,047
Nov	1,243	1,364	201	60	52	2,151	1,911		2,920
Dec	1,345	966	202	60	146	3,118	1,574		2,719
1889									
Jan	994	807	201	60	39	2,048	1,286		2,101
Feb	1,014	810	202	60	581	1,460	1,174		2,667
March	1,008	789	201	60	149	2,047	893		2,207
April	968	657	202	60	669	3,301	2,096		2,556
May	762	887	391	60	2,028	3,493	1,308		3,346
June	1,038	1,096	202	60	2,665	3,586	6,511		5,061
July	2,398	1,433	53	60	1,466	3,039	5,761		5,410
Aug.	2,623	1,863	202	60	4,414	3,410	2,401		9,162
Sept	2,952	1,841	201	60	68	3,751	2,816		5,122
Total	$17,472	$14,131	$1,678	$720	$12,317	33,207	29,843		$46,318

ESTIMATED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$17,472 00
Freight	14,131 00
Mail	1,678 00
Express	720 00
Other sources	12,317 00
Number of passengers, 33,207	
Tons of freight, 29,843	
Total	$46,318 00

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	8,034
Product of animals	6,170
Product of vegetable food	1,150
Other products	14,489
	29,843
Other agricultural products	37
Cotton	1,007
Grain	162
Flour	564
Other mill products	33
Hay	35
Fruit and vegetables	136
Cotton seed	1,605
Total	3,579
Live stock	5,909
Merchandise	912
Other packing house products	26
Hides, leather, bones, etc	90
Wool	80
Coal	947
Coke	1
Stone, sand, etc	85
Salt	152
Lumber	7,142
Other products of the forest	822
Shingles	70
Wood and ties	3,993
Petroleum and other oils	85
Sugar	100
Rice	12
Molasses	120
Other railroad material	459
Other casting and machinery	148
Iron and steel rails	1,354
Bars and sheet metal	75
Cement, lime and brick	229
Agricultural implements	40
Wagons, carriages and tools	84
Wines, liquors and beer	327
Household goods and furniture	108
Cotton seed and oil cake	881
Tobacco	15
Other manufactures	907
All other miscellaneous sources	1,091
Total	29,843

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively.

	Repairs of Roadway.	Buildings Including Water Stations	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cost of Fuel	Taxes	Other Expense
1888								
Oct.....	$1,392	$201 94	$699 87	$294 87	$1,446	$967	$113 11	$1,869
Nov.....	1,750	61 86	436 73	220 64	1,140	942	.....	2,324
Dec ...	1,833	39 26	425 98	206 60	1,738	689	2,659 86	1,278
1889								
Jan	1,818	32 52	357 49	56 46	1,737	575	2 50	1,451
Feb	1,523	20 85	216 92	202 28	1,625	522	.....	810
March	1,735	78 24	65 67	201 16	1,471	785	2 00	1,395
April...	1,678	22 80	302 15	167 98	1,041	1,111	.....	2,371
May....	2,300	18 48	395 10	197 14	1,312	1,114	.....	2,532
June...	1,269	15 10	506 17	146 47	3,471	1,773	.....	1,993
July ...	2,530	386 23	633 34	337 94	3,454	2,090	.....	3,247
Aug.....	1,718	21 22	429 49	476 43	3,182	1,530	.....	2,444
Sept....	1,858	345 04	595 65	293 14	1,344	715	.....	2,215
Total...	$21,404	$1,243 54	$5,064 56	$2,801,11	$22,961	$12,813	$2,777 47	23,929

Total expenses..... $92,993 68

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs of roadway	$21,404 00
Buildings, including water stations	1,243 54
Engines	5,064 56
Cars	2,801 11
Salaries	22,961 00
Cost of fuel	12,813 00
Taxes	2,777 47
Other expenses	23,929 00
Total	$92,993 68

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	2
Machine shops	1
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	2
Passenger and freights	3
Freight houses	2
Telegraph offices	1
Pump houses	1
Dwelling houses	1
Section houses	6
Tool houses	6
Total houses and shops	26
Engines	5
Cars, coach	3
Mail cars, Cars, baggage and express	2
Cars, freight box	26
Cars, freight, flat	26
Cars, freight, stock	10
Cars, supply and boarding	4
Road service cars	1
Total cars	72

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	20,785
Mixed trains	12,887
Freight trains	18,260
Work trains	62,592
Switching trains	37,637
Total	152,161

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	1
Land office	2
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	2
Porters and watchmen	1
Engineer and superintendent	1
Firemen	4
Train masters and dispatchers	1
Road masters and fuel agents	1
Superintendent clerks	3
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	9
Conductors	2
Brakemen	4
Telegraph operators	2
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	1
Foremen and laborers	192
Engineers and firemen	3
Work hands	2
Bridge repairers	78
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	8
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	4
Other employees	4
Total men	335

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries.

	In Texas. Killed.	Injured.
From work about track	2	1
Total	2	1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—Nothing.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

Number of acres donated by the state	303,748
Number of acres sold during the year	56,321
Number of acres remaining unsold	150,600

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

HOUSTON BELT RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
R. H. Harrison,	Pressdent,	Columbus, Texas.
Jacob E. Fisher,	Secretary & Treas'r,	San Antonio, Texas

NAMES OF DIRECTORS.	RESIDENCE.
R. H. Harrison,	Columbus, Texas.
Jacob E. Fisher,	San Antonio, Texas.
W. H. Albertson,	Lake Charles, Louisiana.
John J. Steven,	San Antonio, Texas.
E. J. Sandmeyer,	Columbus, Texas.

Date of Annual election of Directors: October 4th.
General Offices of the Company are located at Houston, Texas.

Total length of main line	7 miles.
Contemplated line around the outskirts of City of Houston, length when completed	15 miles.
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track) when completed	15 miles.
Guage of road	4 feet, 8 1-2 inches.
Total cost of road and equipment, at Sheriff's sale	$600 00
Amount of stock per mile of road	3,333 33
Amount of stock represented in Texas	45,000 00
Total number of stockholders	10
Total number of stockholders in Texas	9

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$50,000 00
Amount actually paid in	600 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural product, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers. 2

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:—None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—None.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

HOUSTON, EAST AND WEST TEXAS RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
T. W. House,	President,	Houston, Texas.
M. G. House,	Receiver,	Houston, Texas.
E. Dargan,	Secretary,	Houston, Texas.

NAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
T. W. House,	Houston, Texas.
E. P. Hill,	Houston, Texas.
W. M. Rice,	Houston, Texas.
W. E. Lufkin,	Houston, Texas.
James Appleby,	Houston, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors, First Tuesday in December.
General Offices of the Company are located at Houston, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of main line from Houston, Texas, to Logansport..	192	192
Total length of main line and branches	.....	192
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above.....	.....	14
Number ot miles iron rail...	.....	65
Number of miles steel rail.....	.....	127
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track).....	.....	192

Guage of road..... 3 feet.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas.. 45
Number of buildings,..... 17 Number of tanks..... 10

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Iron bridges, number.....4 Aggregate length, feet .801
Wooden trestles, number .....468 " " " ..45,830

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood.. 8,420
Tons of coal..... 594

Total cost of road and equipment,.....Do not know.
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile ..... " "
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas.... " "

Amount of stock per mile of road.....Do not know.
Amount of stock represented in Texas... ..... " "
Total number of stockholders ..... " "
Total number ot stockholders in Texas..... " "

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock $10,000,000 00
Amount actually paid in, is stated 1,500,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land..... Nothing.
For construction ..... "
For buildings..... "
For locomotives ..... "
For cars..... "
For stock, tools and machinery "

3. The amount and nature of the indebtedness and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness $1,344,000 00
When due—1898.
Rate of interest—7 per cent.
Amount of coupon indebtedness 392,280 00
School fund, State of Texas—Nothing.
Amount of other indebtedness—about..... ..... 800,000 00

Total..... .... 2,536,280 00

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Passengers Carried.	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct	$5,199 00	$31,175 00	$796 00	$869 00	....	.....	.....	.....	$38,613 00
Nov	5,153 00	30,251 00	796 00	867 00	710 00	.....	.....	.....	37,777 00
Dec	6,903 00	30,672 00	796 00	867 00	810 00	.....	.....	.....	40,048 00
1889									
Jan	5,163 00	16,502 00	796 00	867 00	603 00	.....	.....	.....	23,931 00
Feb	3,852 00	18,189 00	996 00	867 00	520 00	.....	.....	.....	24,224 00
March	4,074 00	21,214 00	796 00	867 00	386 00	.....	.....	.....	27,337 00
April	4,309 00	20,508 00	796 00	867 00	1,216 00	.....	.....	.. ....	27,696 00
May	4,456 00	21,165 00	796 00	675 00	347 00	.. ..	.....	.....	27,439 00
June	6,150 00	17,647 00	796 00	675 00	649 00	....	.....	... .	25,917 00
July	4,912 00	19,875 00	796 00	675 00	875 00	....	.....	.. ....	27,133 00
Aug	5,936 00	26,423 00	796 00	675 00	442 00	.....	.....	... .	34,272 00
Sept	4,317 00	28,884 00	796 00	675 00	518 00	.....	.....	.....	35,190 00
Total	60,424 00	282,505 00	9,552 00	9,444 00	7,652 00				369,577 00

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR.

Passengers	$60,424 00
Freight	282,505 00
Mail	9,552 00
Express	9,444 00
Other sources	7,652 00
Total	369,577 00

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS	
Product of the forest	149,860	
Product of animals	1,045	
Product of vegetable food	7,088	
Other products	29,103	
Total	187,096	
Other agricultural products	9,851	
Cotton	8,879	
Grain	3,787	
Flour	2,191	
Other mill products	855	
Hay	549	
Fruit and vegetables	270	
Total	26,382	
Live stock	251	
Other packing house products	708	
Hides, leather, bones, etc	23	
	982	
Coal	111	
Lumber	104,937	
Shingles	77	
Wood and ties	44,923	
	149,937	

Petroleum and other oils	404
Sugar	451
Iron, pig and blown	1,236
Other castings and machinery	734
Bars and sheet metal	246
Cement, lime and brick	228
Agricultural implements	104
Wagons, carriages and tools	103
Wines, liquors and beer	394
Household goods and furniture	232
All other miscellaneous sources	5,552
	9,684
Total tonnage	187,096

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal	Taxes	Water Stations
1888.									
Oct.		$1,376	$2,318	2,527	$ 18,109	825	29	$ 2,399	
Nov.		2,151	2,329	2,647	17,619	796	32	5,662	
Dec.		22,269	2,389	2,193	18,260	816	43	1,623	
1889									
Jan.		1,625	2,225	1,935	17,886	657	34		
Feb.		1,765	1,745	2,005	16,316	608	67		
Mar.		1,610	2,615	2,095	17,252	712	54		
April		2,513	2,132	1,884	16,504	633	45		
May		1,742	2,114	1,828	16,098	648	72		
June		4,899	2,090	3,391	14,525	594	35		
July		10,111	2,467	2,131	15,733	666	65		
Aug.		6,929	1,754	2,670	15,655	725	65		
Sept.		41,499	1,635	2,012	14,897	740	53		
Total.		98,489	25,813	26,318	$198,851	8,420	594	$9,684	

Total operating expenses, in which the above items are included $299,325 01

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR, FOR TEXAS.

Buildings	$984 89
Engines	25,813 00
Cars	26,318 00
Salaries	198,851 00
Cords of wood—8,420.	
Tons of coal—594.	
Taxes	9,684 00
Total	261,650 89

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.—none.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	In Texas.
Engine houses	2
Machine shops	1
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	1
Passenger and freights	17
Fretght houses	16
Telegraph offices	14
Pump houses	3
Coach sheds	1

Section houses	19
Tool houses	19
Blacksmith shops	1
Store houses, etc	1
Total houses and shops	96
Engines	15
Cars, coach	7
Cars, baggage, express and postal	3
Cars, freight box	98
Cars, freight flat	345
Cars, freight, stock	6
Cars, caboose	7
Cars, supply and boarding	18
Cars, derrick	1
Total cars	485

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	139,968
Freight trains	152,574
Work trains	61,034
Switching trains	30,618
Total	384,194

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	2
General freight and passenger agents	1
Land office	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	2
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	5
Porters and watchmen	8
Firemen	12
Trainmasters and dispatchers	2
Road masters and fuel agents	3
Store keepers and clerks	1
Superintendent clerks	1
District treasurer and paymasters	1
Station agents and assistants	18
Conductors	8
Brakemen	21
Telegraph repairers	1
Telegraph operators	5
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	3
Mechanics in shops	48
Foremen and laborers	115
Engineers and firemen	23
Pumpers	2
Bridge repairers	21
Work train	25
Master mechanic and master car builder & ass'ts	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	9
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	22
Yardmasters and switchmen	3
Other employees	17
Total	382

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Injured.
Switching and other work	1
From other causes	2
Total	3

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.

No accident has arisen from the carelessness nor negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State (1,312 certificates)	839,680
Number of acres sold during the year	None.
Number of acres remaining unsold	640

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

HOUSTON AND TEXAS CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
A. C. Hutchinson,	President,	New Orleans La.
Chas. Dillingham,	Vice-President,	Houston, Texas,
E. W. Cave,	Treasurer,	Houston, Texas.
H. Hall,	Secretary,	Houston, Texas.
G. A. Quinlan,	Chief Eng. & Gen'l Supt.	Houston, Texas.
A. W. Lilley,	Division Superintendent.	Houston, Texas.
L. A. Duffau,	Division Superintendent.	Corsicana, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
C. P. Huntington,	New York City, N. Y.
I. E. Gates,	New York City, N. Y.
A. C. Hutchinson,	New Orleans, Louisiana,
Chas. Dillingham,	Houston, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.
John J. Atkinson,	Houston, Texas.
A. H. Swanson,	Houston, Texas.
Chas. Fowler,	Galveston, Texas.
J. G. Schriever,	New Orleans, Louisiana.

Date of annual election of Directors: First Monday in May.
General offices of the company are located at Houston, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles. Entire Line	Miles. Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Houston to Denison, Tex.		338
BRANCHES		
From Hempstead, Texas, to Austin, Texas		115
From Bremond, Texas, to Ross, Texas		54
Total length of main line and branches		507
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above		71.19
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)		578.19

Guage of road.....4 feet, 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 70

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number,	2	Aggregate length, feet.			167
Combination bridges, truss, "	17	"	"	"	1,650
Iron bridges, number	79	"	"	"	4,390
Wooden trestles, number	570	"	"	"	49,247
Hog chain	2	"	"	"	224

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood 6,439
Tons of coal 57,746.70

Total cost of road and equipment	$27,679,903 77
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	54,595 27
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	All.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, authorized	$10,000,000 00
Amount actually paid in	7,726,900 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$ 531 50
For construction of road	27,125 52
For buildings	2,591 50
For locomotives	82,075 00
For stock, tools and machinery	2,755 02
Total	115,078 54

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$19,147 000 00
Rate of interest, 6, 7 and 8 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	3,496,300 00
School fund, State of Texas	123,329 40
Amount of other indebtedness	1,820,173 81
Total	24,586,803 21

Amount due the corporation..... $1,518,589 58

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Pas-sen-gers	Freight	Mail	Ex-press	Other So'rces	No. of Pass'ngr's Carried	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
October...	$74,243 96	$355,580 29	$5,664	$6,000	$3,441 30	.....	.....	$444,929 50
Novemb'r	59,162 01	229,052 75	5,664	6,000	1,686 59	.....	.....	301,565 35
December	71,909 16	238,163 82	5,664	6,000	3,471 02	.....	.....	325,208 00
1889								
January..	57,737 44	173,702 80	5,664	6,000	15,661 99	.....	.....	258,766 23
February.	51,388 65	148,942 06	5,664	6,000	7,818 33	.....	.....	219,813 04
March ...	51,509 86	135,128 61	5,664	6,000	18,326 09	.....	.....	216,628 56
April.....	51,688 51	107,094 28	5,664	6,000	6,877 99	.....	.....	177,324 78
May.....	50,311 21	115,681 24	5,664	6,000	6,427 56	.....	.....	184,084 01
June	68,842 58	102,542 84	5,664	6,000	6,568 33	.....	.....	189,617 75
July	63,760 43	127,297 04	5,664	6,000	6,722 16	.....	.....	209,443 63
August....	69,391 12	208,628 80	5,664	6,000	16,852 67	.....	.....	306,536 59
*Septeb'r.	67,983 75	345,297 40	5,664	6,000	3,500 00	.....	.....	428,445 15
Total.....	737,928 68	2,287,111 93	67,968 00	72,000 00	97,354 03	.....	.....	3,262,36264

*Estimated.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$737,928 68
Freight	2,287,111 93
Mail	67,968 00
Express	72,000 00
Other sources	97,354 03
Total	3,262,362 64

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles.

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	145,678
Product of animals	36,443
Product of vegetable food	9,615
Other products	373,471
Total	565,207
Cotton	80,877
Grain	33,764
Flour	20,839
Other mill products	3,767
Hay	3,636
Fruit and vegetables	9,615
Seed cotton	35,744
Total	188,272
Live stock	23,574
Dressed meats	8,214
Other packing house products	1,516
Hides, leather, bones, wool, etc	3,139
Coal	35,710
Stone, sand, etc,	4 386

Salt	5,483
Lumber	121,660
Shingles	6,492
Wood and ties	17,526
Petroleum and other oils	5,513
Sugar	6,148
Molasses	2,501
Naval stores	616
Iron, pig and blown	360
Other castings and machinery	5,284
Iron and steel rails	2,228
Bars and sheet metal	1,037
Cement, lime and brick	12,860
Agricultural implements	4,303
Wagons, carriages and tools	3,632
Wines, liquors and beer	13,386
Household goods and furniture	5,406
Cotton seed and oil cake	9,515
Building material	2,188
Other manufactures	18,316
All other misscellaneous sources	55,942
Total manufactures and goods	376,935
Grand total	565,207

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

Repairs	$923,491 21
Buildings	2,591 50
Engines	82,075 00
Salaries	1,459,438 09
Cords of wood—6,439.	
Tons of coal—5,774,670.	
Taxes	93,898 35
Grand total	2,561,494 15

NOTE.—The total operating expenses for the period named, including renewals, etc., and including $93,898.35 taxes paid, amount to $2,409,923.08. (Expenses of September being partly estimated.)

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	7
Machine shops	12
Car shops	
Passenger houses	24
Passenger and freights	33
Freight houses	23
Telegraph offices	2
Pump houses	12
Dwelling houses	5
Coach sheds	4
Section houses	75
Tool houses	10
Blacksmith shops	4
Foundry and pattern shops	2
Store houses, etc	4
	217
Engines	86

Cars, coach	44
Mail cars	10
Cars, baggage and express	20
Cars, freight box	1,056
Cars, freight flat	428
Cars, freight stock	102
Cars, freight coal	265
Cars, caboose	50
Cars, supply and boarding	29
Cars, derrick	3
Total cars	2,009

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	700,190
Mixed trains	224,460
Freight trains	790,700
Work trains	187,660
Switching trains	420,730
Total	2,323,740

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	3
Land office	14
Auditor and assistant auditor	2
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	58
Porters add watchmen	2
Traveling agents	6
Engineer and superintendent	3
Train masters and dispatchers	7
Depot masters	1
Road masters and fuel agents	12
Store keepers and clerks	2
Superintendent clerks	2
District treasurer and paymaster	1
Station agents and assistants	255
Conductors	48
Baggage masters	19
Brakemen	93
Telegraph repairers	3
Telegraph operators—included in agents and assistants.	
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	26
Mechanics in shops	209
Laborers in shops	187
Engineers and firemen	159
Pumpers	21
Work hands	529
Bridge repairers	97
Work train	53
Masonry gang	29
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	3
Yardmasters and switchmen	82
Other employees	5
Total	1,937

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track		1
Getting off and on trains	1	14
Falling off trains	1	1
Coupling and uncoupling cars		14
Switching and other work		1
From work about track	1	7
From lying on track	2	1
Attempting to cross track ahead of train	1	1
From other causes	6	53
Total	12	93

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.—No.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State	5,250,560
Number of acres sold during the year	2,522,620.79

Number of acres remaining unsold.—None.

All lands granted by the State of Texas to the Houston & Texas Central Railway Company have been sold. All such lands not previously reported as having been sold, have been sold at special Master's sale, made on the 8th day of September, 1888, in pursuance of a decree made by the Circuit Court of the United States for the eastern district of Texas, at Galveston, in the suit of Nelson S Easton and James Rintoul, trustees, and the Farmers Loan and Trust Company, trustee, *vs.* the Houston & Texas Central Railway Company, et. al., numbered on the chancery docket of said court as number 198, which said report of sale was subsequently confirmed by said Circuit Court of the United States, on the 7th day of December, 1888, copy of which decree confirming said report is hereto attached. Deeds made in pursuance of said sale and decree of confirmation, have been executed by said special Master and the Houston & Texas Central Railway Company, and by all others having interest in said lands, to the purchaser, at said sale, which said deeds have been recorded in each and all counties wherein said lands are situated.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

INTERNATIONAL AND GREAT NORTHERN RAILROAD CO.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICERS	ADDRESS
T. R. Bonner,	Receiver,	Palestine, Texas.
J. M. Eddy,	Receiver,	Palestine, Texas.
W. L. Maury,	Auditor,	Palestine, Texas.
A. R. Howard,	Cashier,	Palestine, Texas.
T. G. Golden,	General Superintendent,	Palestine, Texas.
J. E. Galbraith,	Traffic Manager,	Palestine, Texas.
W. S. Herndon,	General Solicitor,	Tyler, Texas.
Chilton & Duncan.	Attorneys.	Tyler. Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: First Monday in April.
General offices of the Company are located at Palestine, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Longview to Laredo, Tex	496.3	647
Length of main line of road from Palestine to Houston	150.7	.....
BRANCHES.		
From Troupe to Mineola	44.4	44.4
From Houston to Columbia	50	50
From Phelps to Huntsville	8	8
From Round Rock to Georgetown	10	10
From Overton to Henderson	16	16
Total length of main line and branches	775.4	.....
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	99.2	.....
Number miles iron rail	139.1400	.....
Number of miles steel rail	636.712	.....
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	874.6	.....

Guage of road ..... 4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations with agents on line of road in Texas..... 73
Number of buildings..... 87. Number of tanks..... 40

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number....	4	Aggregate length, feet	512
Combination bridges truss, number	10	" " "	1,408
Iron bridges, number.....	19	" " "	5,864
Wooden trestles, number.....	1,324	" " "	108,774
Stringers on masonry.....	48	" " "	788

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.
Cords of wood	4,082
Tons of coal	121,985

Cost of road and equipment	$27,945,714 63
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	36,040 38
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	100 per ct.
Amount of stock per mile of road	12,580 60

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$9,755,000
Amount actually paid in—not shown by I. & G. N. R. R. Co.'s books.	

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	Not shown by I. & G. N. R. R. Co.s books.
For construction	
For buildings	
For locomotives	
For cars	
For stock, tools and machnry	

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$15,008,000 00
When due—1919, $7,954,000. 1909, 7,054,000.	
Rate of interest—6 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	479,023 04
Amount of other indebtedness	1,325,949 95
Total	16,812,972 99
Amount due the corporation	$731,822 24

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight Tons	Freight Cars	Total
1888									
Oct	$56,715 76	$286,320 37	$7,807 12	4,426 76	2,220 15	42,714	80,658	.....	$357,490 66
Nov	63,956 25	213,608 46	7,555 28	4,646 68	1,194 83	46,670	64,251	.....	290,961 50
Dec	61,541 11	242,273 63	7,807 15	6,275 98	1,302 78	46,412	71,100	.....	319,200 65
1889									
Jan	55,836 61	142,950 01	7,980 61	4,089 81	913 16	37,545	51,779	.....	211,770 20
Feb	62,714 71	147,856 51	7,208 29	4,385 25	890 15	35,162	57,440	.....	223,054 91
March	48,964 70	166,324 27	7,980 63	3,840 19	1,120 40	34,087	65,519	.....	228,230 19
April	49,051 94	167,685 39	7,638 30	4,841 25	1,254 94	32,681	63,566	.....	230,471 82
May	49,451 04	177,044 80	7,892 91	4,538 95	2,967 29	32,314	63,408	.....	241,894 99
June	57,994 17	176,193 94	7,638 30	6,558 32	2,869 14	38,759	63,619	.....	251,253 87
July	59,797 93	168,353 66	7,807 12	6,335 90	1,941 47	40 158	66,344	.....	244,236 08
Aug.	56,577 32	206,339 28	7,807 12	5,848 19	1,894 92	37,880	72,348	.....	278,466 83
Sept.	55,535 72	278,952 61	7,555 29	6,395 54	2,969 89	37,779	*75,000	.....	351,409 05
Total	678,137 26	2,373,902 93	92,678 12	62,182 82	21,539 12	462,161	795,03	.....	3,228,440 25

*Estimated.

ESTIMATED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$ 678,137 26
Freight	2,373.902 93
Mail	92,678 12
Express	62,182 82
Other sources	21,539 12
Number of passengers, 462,161	
Tons of freight, 795,032	
Total	$3,228,440 25

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	229,231
Product of animals	69,808
Other products	495,993
Total	795,032
Other agricultural products	43,115
Cotton	57,820
Grain, in bulk	14,955
Flour and sacked grain	37,521
Live stock	62,607
Coal	96,832
Lumber	190,000
Iron, pig and blown	811
Lead ore	15,128
All manufactures and merchandise	155,957
All other miscellaneous sources	73,854
Total	795,032

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively.

	Condct'g Transportation.	Motive Power.	Maintenance of Way.	Maintenance of Cars.	General Expenses.	Cords of Wood.	Tons of Coal.	Taxes.	Water Stations.
1888									
Oct	$67,430 78	$78,451 29	$51,651 30	$16,839 44	$6,623 98			$495 07	
Nov	57,528 38	65,709 65	57,256 94	16,614 26	6,552 38			18,895 77	
Dec	64,294 16	79,230 52	49,451 95	17,903 57	7,194 26			1,274 53	
1889									
Jan	59,151 94	56,302 18	62,172 71	8,190 31	9,016 99			180 53	
Feb	55,490 81	58,913 00	52,515 38	8,756 66	7,902 42			169 71	
March	57,607 58	64,185 00	57,357 20	12,188 81	18,310 02				
April	57,418 23	70,379 18	57,248 88	11,901 50	9,971 48				
May	55,718 63	67,532 01	56,539 35	18,003 84	11,962 97			55 23	
June	58 092,18	58,682 51	47,696 63	18,278 24	10,390 27				
July	56,586 70	62,682 22	58,050 96	18,392 45	9,392 26			142 27	
Aug	59,584 93	68,485 32	47,291 09	19,159 17	9,373 71				
Sept	65,241 25	67,392 69	71,196 41	15,553 77	9,503 68			23,710 30	
Total	714,145 57	797,945 57	668,428 80	181,782 02	116,194 42			44,923 41	

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Conducting transportation	$714,145 57
Motive power	797,945 57
Maintenance of way	668.428 80

Maintenance of cars	$181,782 02
General expenses	116,194 42
Taxes	44,923 41
Total	$2,523,419 79

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—No dividends paid.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line	
Engine houses	7	
Machine shops	3	
Car shops	2	
Passenger depots	22	
Passenger and freight depots	45	
Freight depots	20	
Telegraph offices	4	
Pump houses	7	
Dwelling houses	3	
Coach sheds	3	
Section houses	75	
Tool houses	63	
Blacksmith shops	3	
Foundry and pattern shops	1	
Store houses, etc	12	
		270
Engines	73	
Cars, coach	30	
Cars mail	9	
Cars, baggage and express	13	
Cars, freight box	473	
Cars, freight, flat	282	
Cars, freight, stock	209	
Cars, freight, coal	241	
Cars, caboose	44	
Cars, supply and boarding	17	
Cars, derrick	2	
Cars, pile driver	1	
Road service cars	24	
Total cars		1,345

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Passenger trains	758,662
Mixed trains	1,633,832
Switching trains	364,973
Total	2,757,467

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	10
General freight and passenger agents	3
Auditor	1
Traveling auditor	2
Clerks in general offices	82
Porters and watchmen	108
Traveling agents	5

Engineer and superintendent	1
Train masters and dispatchers	15
Road masters and fuel agents	4
Superintendent clerks	9
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	188
Conductors	77
Brakemen	143
Telegraph repairers	5
Telegraph operators	45
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	23
Mechanics in shops	48
Foremen and laborers	790
Engineers and firemen	239
Pumpers	25
Work hands	137
Bridge repairers	113
Work train	3
Masonry gang	9
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	2
Machinists and blacksmiths	169
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	163
Yardmasters and switchmen	97
Other employees	14
Total	2,532

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries.

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track		2
Getting off and on trains	1	8
Falling off trains		6
Coupling and uncoupling cars	2	11
Switching and other work		3
From work about track		5
From laying on track	2	
Attempting to cross track ahead of train	1	1
While switching, their own carelessness		2
By engine turning over	1	1
Collisions		4
From other causes	1	6
Total	8	49

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.

Employees are always discharged when accidents result from their carelessness or negligence.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

All the land donated by the State was sold to the New York and Texas Land Co. in November, 1879, for $4.628,400.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

LOUISIANA WESTERN EXTENSION RAILROAD COMPANY,

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
C. P. Huntington,	President,	New York City, N. Y.
Julius Kuittschnitt,	Vice-Pres. & Gen. Mgr.	Houston, Texas.
Isaac E. Gates,	Assistant Secretary,	New York City, N. Y.
Jno. Bagnal,	Secretary & Auditor,	Houston, Texas.
P. J. Huder,	Treasurer,	Houston, Texas.
W. G. VanVleek,	Gen'l Superintendent,	Houston, Texas.
E. G. Bleker,	Gen'l Frt. & Pass. Agt.	Houston, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
C. P. Huntington,	New York City, N. Y.
Julius Kuittschnitt,	Houston, Texas.
Isaac E. Gates,	New York City, N. Y.
C. C. Gibbs,	Houston, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.
T. W. House,	Houston. Texas.
E. P. Hill,	Houston, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: June 25th, 1889.
General offices of the company are located at Houston, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles.	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Sabine to Orange, Texas	....	6.70
Total length of main line and branches	... .	6.70
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	83
Number of miles iron rail	.....	83
Number miles steel rail	.....	6.70
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	7.53

Guage of road.....4 feet, 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 1
Number of buildings 3
Number of tanks 1

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden trestles, number, ... 22 Aggregate length, feet. 1,648

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood	48
Tons of coal	1,111

Total cost of road and equipment	$184,000 00
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	26,300 00
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	184,000 00
Amount of stock per mile of road	26,300 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas	500 00

Total number of stockholders	8
Total number of stockholders in Texas	5

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, authorized	$50,000 00
Amount actually paid in	50,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$134,000 00
When due—1921.	
Rate of interest, 6 per cent.	
Amount of other indebtedness	15,437 00
Total	149,437 00
Amount due the corporation	$14,118 00

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'ngr's Carried	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
October	$596 92	$4,984 40	$81 20	$76 50	$186 71	2,832	4,175	$5,925 73
Novemb'r	662 84	5,014 28	81 20	76 50	214 12	3,156	3,801	6,048 94
December	855 63	3,932 00	81 20	76 50	252 12	4,213	3,129	5,227 55
1889								
January	580 40	4,554 86	81 20	76 50	165 40	2,764	3,839	5,458 36
February	592 84	3,119 24	81 20	87 41	182 37	2,823	3,227	4,063 06
March	710 15	4,025 21	81 20	76 50	129 52	3,381	3,394	5,022 58
April	24 05	3,508 34	81 20	76 50	118 68	114	2,791	3,808 77
May	19 20	4,023 97	314 15	76 50	103 70	92	3,371	4,547 52
June	14 80	3,730 13	114 48	76 50	179 66	212	3,218	4,115 57
July	28 75	4,412 30	114 48	76 50	142 55	137	3,139	4,774 58
August	30 75	4,765 35	114 48	76 50	149 51	147	2,627	5,136 59
Septeb'r	25 50	4,371 70	114 48	76 50	75 49	122	3,673	4,663 67
Total	4,171 83	50,451 78	1,340 47	929 01	1,899 83	19,993	40,382	58,792 92

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$4,171 83
Freight	50,451 78
Mail	1,340 47
Express	929 01
Other sources	1,899 83
Number of passengers—19,993.	
Tons of freight—40,382.	
Total	58,792 92

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles.

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	6,817
Product of animals	4,464
Product of vegetable food	3,048
Other products	26,053
Total	40,382
Other agricultural products	248
Cotton	3,118
Grain	815
Flour	167
Other mill products	48
Hay	196
Fruit and vegetables	662
Cotton seed	45
Total	5,299
Live stock	3,341
Merchandise	3,921
Poultry	2
Other packing house products	79
Hides, leather, bones	327
Wool	655
Coal	4,897
Coke	758
Stone, sand, etc,	82
Salt	702
Lumber	6,139
Other products of the forest	172
Shingles	506
Wood and ties	612
Petroleum and other oils	404
Sugar	858
Rice	417
Molasses	302
Seed cotton	8
Copper and lead bullion	1,690
Other castings and machinery	705
Iron and steel rails	903
Other railroad material	783
Bars and sheet metal	449
Cement, lime and brick	117
Agricultural implements	50
Wagons, carriages and tools	82
Wines, liquors and beer	987
Household goods and furniture	174
Cotton seed and oil cake	265
Tobacco	198
Other manufactures	2,823
All other misscellaneous sources	1,673
Total	40,382

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs of Roadway	Buildings includ'g Water Stations	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cost of Fuel	Interest	Taxes	Other Exp'nse
1888.									
Oct.....	$784	$158 44	$123 97	$276 08	$848	398	.....	.....	$577
Nov...	666	12 80	142 95	248 49	825	395	.....	.....	584
Dec...	901	2 53	129 71	344 00	1,398	455	.....	$489 93	34
1889									
Jan ...	776	3 92	151 11	311 05	1,319	520	.....	.....	192
Feb...	838	19 95	184 95	355 27	1,147	455	.....	.....	598
Mar...	860	17 45	157 52	291 12	1,424	460	.....	.....	161
April	5,600	16 27	176 59	268 95	1,245	398	.....	.....	148
May .	702	16 01	153 58	309 60	1,320	410	.....	.....	218
June..	928	50 64	139 69	253 17	1,203	295	.....	.....	170
July .	665	10 48	132 65	289 23	1,511	362	.....	.....	42
Aug...	722	11 27	164 28	278 69	1,376	403	.....	.....	94
Sept..	642	67 60	139 90	269 77	930	406	.....	.....	470
Total.	14,084	387 36	1,796 90	3,495 42	14,546	4,957	8,040 00	489 93	3,288

Total expenses..... $51,084 61

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR, FOR TEXAS.

Repairs of roadway.....	$14,084 00
Buildings, including water stations.....	387 36
Engines.....	1,796 90
Cars.....	3,495 42
Salaries.....	14,546 00
Cost of fuel.....	4,957 00
Interest.....	8,040 00
Taxes.....	489 93
Other expenses.....	3,288 00
Total.....	51,084 61

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Passenger houses.....	1
Section houses.....	1
Tool houses.....	1
Total houses and shops.....	3

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains.....	10,174
Freight trains.....	18,464
Work trains.....	2,665
Switching trains.....	3,712
Total.....	35,015

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers.....	5
General freight and passenger agents.....	1
Auditor.....	1
Traveling auditor.....	1
Clerks in general offices.....	3
Porters and watchmen.....	1
Engineer and superintendent.....	2
Firemen.....	2
Train masters and dispatchers.....	1

Superintendent clerks	1
District treasurer and paymaster	2
Station agents and assistants	4
Conductors	1
Brakemen	4
Telegraph operators	1
Engineers	1
Bridge repairers	2
Yardmasters and switchmen	7
Total	40

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State
Number of acres sold during the year
Number of acres remaining unsold
} None.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

LAKE CREEK RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
R. T. Hardesty,	President and Sup't.	Montgomery, Texas.
H. H, Lummis,	Secretary and Treas'r.	Montgomery, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS.	RESIDENCE.
J. S. Irion,	Montgomery, Texas.
J. E. McComb,	Houston, Texas.
H. B. Rice,	Houston, Texas.
B. H. Powell,	Montgomery, Texas.
R. T. Hardesty,	Montgomery, Texas.
H. H. Lummis,	Montgomery, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors: October 1st.
General offices of the Company are located at Montgomery, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line from Montgomery to Hard Thicket		8
Total length of main line and branches		8
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above		600 Yds
Number miles iron rail		All iron
Number miles steel rail		None

Guage of road ..... 3 feet.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 2
Number of buildings ..... 1 Number of tanks 1

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number... 6 Aggregate length, feet, 13,000
Combination bridges " " None. Iron bridges..... None
Wooden trestles—included in bridges.

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood. 200
Tons of coal ..... None.

Total cost of road and equipment $40,000 00
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile..... 5,000 00
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas—Entire road in Tex.
Amount of stock per mile of road 625 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas—All.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock $50,000 00
Amount actually paid in 40,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:—None since las report.

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness..... None.
Amount due the corporation..... Nothing.

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural product, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	300
Product of animals—Nons.	
Product of vegetable food—None.	
Other products	231.5
Total tons	531.5
Grain	210
Flour	1 1-2
Hay	20
Lumber	300
Total tons	531.5

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Engines	$150 00
Cars	75 00
Salaries	2,390 00
Cords of wood—cost	140 00
Taxes	37 53
Water stations	25 00
Total	$2,817 53

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

Engine houses	1
Blacksmith shops	1
Store houses, etc	2
Total houses and shops	4
Cars, freight flat	23

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Freight trains	6,500

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	2
Engineer and superintendent	1
Firemen	1
Brakemen	1
Engineers and firemen	2
Work hands	2
Bridge repairers	2
Total—6 besides superintendent	11

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—No accidents.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—None.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of

GEO. A. EDDY AND H. C. CROSS, RECEIVERS OF THE

MISSOURI, KANSAS AND TEXAS RAILWAY COMPANY

INCLUDING

TRINITY AND SABINE, DALLAS AND WICHITA,
EAST LINE AND RED RIVER, DALLAS AND WACO,
TAYLOR, BASTROP & HOUSTON, DALLAS AND GREENVILLE,
AND GAINESVILLE, HENRIETTA & WESTERN RAILWAY CO'S,

The Receivers having taken possession of the property on November 1, 1888.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
Geo. A. Eddy, H. C. Cross	Receivers,	Sedalia, Missouri.
B. P. McDonald,	Treasurer for Receiver,	Sedalia, Missouri.
Geo. J. Pollock,	Auditor for Receiver,	Sedalia, Missouri.
J. Waldo,	Gen'l. Traffic Manager.	Sedalia. Missouri.
J. J. Frey,	General Superintendent,	Sedalia, Missouri.
Gaston Meslier,	Gen'l Pass. & Ticket Agt,	Sedalia, Missouri.
A. S. Dodge,	Gen'l Freight Agent,	Sedalia, Missouri.
S. K. Bullard,	Sup't Telegraph,	Sedalia, Missouri.
Harner, Dean & Hagerman,	General Solicitors,	Sedalia, Missouri.
John A. Smith,	Ass't Gen'l Freight Agt.,	Dallas, Texas.
H. P. Hughes,	Ass't Gen'l Pass. Agt.,	Ft. Worth, Texas.
J. W. Maxwell,	Division Sup't.,	Denison, Texas.

The Receivers not being in possession of the books and records of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railway company, it is impossible to give information asked for under heading of directors.

General Offices of the Receivers are located at Sedalia, Missouri.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of line from Hannibal, Missouri, to Denison, Texas	574.70	.....
Length of line from Junction City, Kans. to Parsons, Kans.	157	.....
Length of line from Denison, Texas, to Henrietta, Texas...	111.50	111.50
Length of line from Ft. Worth, Texas, to Boggy Tank, Tex	251.15	251.15
Length of line from Denison, Texas, to Mineola, Texas	102.40	102.40
Length of line from Denton, Texas, to Dallas, Texas.....	37.30	37.30
Length of line from Dallas, Texas, to Greenville, Texas....	52.20	52.20
Length of line from McKinney, Texas, to Jefferson, Texas.	153.10	153.10
Length of line from Trinity, Texas, to Colmesneil, Texas..	66.43	66.43
Length of line from Dallas, Texas, to Lancaster, Texas.....	14.80	14.80
Length of line from McAllister, I. T. to coal mines.....	4.11	.....
Length of line from Atoka, I. T. to coal mines.....	8.29	.....
Length of line from Echo, Texas, to Belton, Texas.....	7.14	7.14
Lenght of line from San Marcos, Texas to Lockhart, Texas	16	16
Joint track from Whitesboro, Texas, to Ft. Worth, Texas..	71	71
Total miles.....	1,627.12	883.02

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Total length of main line and branches	1,627.12	883.02
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	196.52	90.45
Number ot miles iron rail	514.34	256.96
Number of miles steel rail	1,112.78	626 06
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	1,627.12	895.42

Guage of road.....4 feet 8 1-2 inches and 3 feet.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 175
Number of buildings,.....311 Number of tanks..... 46

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss number...35	Aggregate length, feet	.	2,725
Combint'n. bridges, truss numb'r.17	"	" ..	1,868
Iron bridges, number 26	"	" ..	3,018
Wooden trestles, number..... 1,954	"	"	..140,114

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Cords of wood	3,227	1,166
Tons of coal	269,192	114,081

Total cost of road and equipment, ... $72,376,329 57
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile. 44,481 25
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas.... 39,829,400 88

Amount of stock per mile of road—This information not in possession of the receiver.

Amount of stock represented in Texas ..... As above.
Total number of stockholders ..... " "
Total number ot stockholders in Texas..... " "

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, per previous years report $46,405,000 00
Amount actually paid in, per previous years report ... 5,156 81

The receivers of property of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railway are informed and believe that there has been no subsequent change in the amount of capital stock.

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

As per previous years report	$71,875,023 58
For land, expended by receivers	10,669 85
For construction, expended by receivers	201,163 00
For buildings, expended by receivers	32,403 21
For locomotives, expended by receivers	121,157 42
For cars, expended by receivers	122,789 93
For stock, tools and machinery, expended by receivers.	13,122 58
Total	$72,376,329 57

3. The amount and nature of the indebtedness and the amount due the corporation: This information not in possession of the receivers.

nted indebtedness last year, Report 46,630.187,

Amount of bonded indebtedness as per previous years report	$2,328,097 54
Amount of bonded indebtedness for 1889	2,820,740 00
	$5,148,837 44
Less paid by receivers	133,184 60
	$5,015,652 94
When bonds are due, January and July, June and Dec. May and Nov., Feb. and Aug., April and Oct.	
Rate of interest—5, 6 and 7 per cent.	
Amount of other indebtedness	1,025,404 62
Total	$6,041,057 56
Amount due the corporation	$1,149,749 98

4. Amount received for the transpotation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passeengers.	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888.									
Oct....									
Nov...	$109,501 07	$410,858 42	$18,691 44	$12,114 59	$6,007 31	89,428	193,064	12,871	.....
Dec ...	123,027 78	401,868 47	19,314 51	13,459 09	17,086 42	111,534	161,518	10,768	.....
1889.									
Jan ...	106,608 33	324,080 50	19,743 59	9,879 05	10,530 99	86,217	133,695	8,913	.....
Feb...	97,920 50	340,054 91	17,396 52	9,427 46	13,573 29	89,204	133,179	8,878	.....
Mar...	108,593 05	346,905 04	31,860 64	10,081 26	11,840 09	84,089	137,808	9,287	.....
April	109,432 53	370,492 18	22,255 22	11,381 88	12,888 88	85,045	156,177	10,412	.....
May .	126,320 25	451,238 76	22,996 98	12,058 40	16,039 77	89,607	156,122	10,408	.....
June,	140,219 13	466,005 23	22,255 21	11,686 78	13,293 75	110,692	151,383	10,092	.....
July.	129,256 16	454,746 37	22,756 00	11,552 17	9,832 68	110,216	167,689	11,179	.....
Aug...	137,528 12	516,698 00	22,908 58	10,203 68	9,057 33	116,017	188,344	12,556	.....
Sept..	149,485 54	522,945 12	12,940 51	10,468 23	16,748 20	112,877	186,396	12,426	.....
Total.	1,337,937 46	4,605,893 00	233,119 20	122,312 59	136,898 67	1,084,926	1765,375	117,691	.....

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$604,544 21
Freight	1,588,732 14
Mail	71,911 04
Express	66,328 66
Other sources	66,698 04
Number of passengers—553,671	
Tons and carloads of freight, tons, 999,905; carloads, 66,660	
Total	$2,398,214 09

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	256,841
Product of animals	71,278
Product of vegetable food	13,034
Other products	668,752
Total	1,009,905

Other agricultural products	1,554
Cotton	52,547
Grain	36,820
Flour	18,321
Other mill products	2,408
Hay	7,715
Fruit and vegetables	13,034
Cotton seed	9,263
Live stock	56,446
Dressed meats	7,939
Other packing house products	4,965
Hides, leather, bones, etc	1,928
Coal	351,935
Stone, sand, etc	3,224
Salt	6,111
Lumber	211,036
Shingles	12,398
Wood and ties	33,407
Petroleum and other oils	5,620
Sugar	9,661
Molasses	3,113
Iron, pig and blown	200
Other castings and machinery	9,253
Iron and steel rails	1,763
Bars and sheet metal	2,113
Cement, lime and brick	8,505
Agricultural implements	7,510
Wagons, carriages and tools	3,143
Wines, liquors and beer	10 532
Household goods and furniture	11,385
Cotton seed and oil cake	1,295
Building material	4,024
Other manufactures	20,095
All other miscellaneous sources	70,642
Total tonnage	1,009,905

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Conduct'g Transp'tn	Motive Power	Mainten'c of Way	Mainten.c of Cars	General Expenses	Taxes
1888						
November	$93,188 17	$109,990 85	$114,996 09	$29,878 51	$8,623 13	$123,833 11
December	131,052 75	133,870 61	126,046 31	34,173 97	12,754 34	5,418 14
1889						
January	135,662 07	129,939 49	200,323 56	33,061 08	10,680 85	535 70
February	122,475 22	123,492 95	144,863 91	33,599 34	9,104 30	127 63
March	134,809 27	129,748 63	195,579 91	30,817 89	22,056 12	647 63
April	135,728 41	139,341 47	129,889 08	39,830 39	13,478 46	20 88
May	139,530 64	145,720 36	149,642 36	34,314 83	15,311 79	....
June	176,096 78	178,878 98	150,800 43	31,288 40	19,940 69	24,853 40
July	181,593 38	162,610 19	132,110 44	35,626 60	16,427 95	2,183 34
August	165,198 83	160,593 84	138,900 77	36,140 85	14,385 60	....
September	170,804 52	158,787 94	133,036 01	33,670 38	20,715 40	48,967 51
	1,586,140 04	1,574,975 36	1,615,988 87	372,382 24	163,478 63	195,751 06

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Conducting transportation	$773,266 59
Motive power	742,935 82
Maintenance of way	846,052 40
Maintenance of cars	132,775 69
General expenses	89,008 90
Cords of woods, 1,166 Tons of coal, 14,081. Taxes	58,988 83
Total	$2,643,028 23

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Engine houses	10	2
Machine shops	2	1
Car shops	2	1
Passenger houses	16	12
Passenger and freights	172	73
Freight houses	16	11
Eating houses	6	1
Telegraph offices	9	5
Pump houses	76	41
Dwelling houses	31	18
Coach sheds	2	1
Section houses	90	59
Tool houses	48	37
Blacksmith shops	9	4
Foundry and pattern shops	2	
Store houses, etc	21	12
Total houses and shops	522	278

	Entire Line.
Engines	197
Cars, coach	65
Mail cars	6
Cars, baggage and express	53
Cars, freight box	2,498
Cars, freight flat	339
Cars, freight, stock	1,055
Cars, freight coal	1,373
Cars, caboose	105
Cars, supply and boarding	6
Cars, derrick	4
Cars, pile driver	2
Road service cars	116
Refrigerator cars	67
Total cars	5,689

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Passenger trains	1,923,273	831,348
Freight trains	3,483,281	1,361,942
Mixed trains		39,312
Total	5,406,554	2,232,602

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
General officers, indcluding receivers	5	
General freight and passenger agents	2	
Land office	6	5
Auditor	1	
Traveling accountants	3	2
Clerks in general offices	205	
Porters and watchmen	7	
Traveling agents	10	
Assistant engineers and clerks	10	4
Trainmasters and dispatchers	45	19
Road masters and fuel agents	12	1
Store keepers and clerks	5	

Superintendent clerks	16	4
Paymasters	2	
Station agents and assistants	458	207
Conductors	197	91
Brakemen	392	174
Telegraph operators	200	52
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	45	17
Section foremen and laborers	2,349	925
Engineers and firemen	495	220
Pumpers	80	35
Work hands	554	227
Bridge repairers	246	118
Work train	91	49
Masonry gang	9	
Master mechanc and master car builder & ass't.	3	
Machinists and blacksmiths	292	165
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	260	175
Yardmasters and switchmen	123	40
Total	6,123	2,530

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Entire Line.		In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track	2	20	2	6
Getting on and off trains	3	24		7
Falling off trains	3	14		8
Coupling and uncoupling cars	2	27	2	11
Switching and other work	3	3	1	
From lying on track	11	6	7	5
Passing over trains	3	8		1
Attempiing to cross track ahead of train	3	7		1
While switching, their own carlessness		5		3
By engine turning over	3	5	1	3
Collissions		4		2
From other causes	6	33	1	8
Total	39	156	14	55

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.—Four persons were injured through carlessness of employees. The parties at fault were dismissed from the service.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State	None
Number of acres sold during the year	"
Number of acres remaining unsold	"

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

NEW YORK, TEXAS AND MEXICAN RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICERS	ADDRESS
Julius Kuittschnitt,	President,	Houston, Texas.
M. D. Mouserrate,	Vice-Pres. & Gen. Supt.	Victoria, Texas.
C. S. Wells,	Secretary,	Victoria, Texas.
W. J. Craig,	Tres & Gen. Frt & Pass Agt	Victoria, Texas.
R. S. Batson,	Auditor,	Victoria, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
C. P. Huntington,	New York City.
Charles F. Crocker,	San Francisco, California.
A. C. Hutchinson,	New Orleans, Louisiana.
F. S. Stockdale,	Cuero, Texas.
D. C. Proctor,	Cuero, Texas.
M. D. Mouserrate,	Victoria, Texas.
C. C. Gibbs.	Houston, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: January 28th, 1889.
General offices of the Company are located at Victoria, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line road from Rosenberg to Victoria, Tex.	.....	91
Total length of main line and branches	.....	91
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	5.80
Number miles iron rail	.....	4
Number of miles steel rail	.....	92.80
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	96.80

Guage of road ..... 4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of road in Texas 6
Number of buildings ..... 30 Number of tanks 5

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Iron bridges, number ..... 3 Aggregate length, feet 650
Wooden trestles, number ..... 137 " " " 9,989

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.
Cords of wood	162
Tons of coal	2,976

Total cost of road and equipment	$2,169,369 00
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	22,370 00
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	2,169,369 00
Amount of stock per mile of road	6,920 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas—70 shares	70,000 00
Total number of stockholders	13
Total number of stockholders in Texas	7

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$630,040 00
Amount actually paid in	630,040 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$ 2 00
For construction	2,397 99
For buildings	3,601 96
Total	6,001 95

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$1,518,000 00
When due—1912.	
Rate of interest—4 and 6 per cent.	
Amount of other indebtedness	191,376 24
Total	1,709,376 24

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct	$3,208	$14,339	$ 567 41	$150 00	$210 58	2,395	1,630		$18,474 99
Nov	2,656	12,479	567 41	150 00	255 12	2,457	10,291		16,107 53
Dec	3,512	10,753	567 41	150 00	1,005 88	2,639	8,679		15,988 29
1889									
Jan	2,616	5,366	567 41	150 00	905 19	2,686	4,104		9,606 60
Feb	2,084	4,865	567 41	171 39	424 66	2,120	4,493		8,112 46
March	2,125	4,687	567 41	150 00	390 55	2,540	6,924		7,919 96
April	1,871	10,233	567 41	150 00	437 88	2,329	12,998		13,259 29
May	1,936	9,582	567 41	150 00	362 49	2,411	6,321		12,597 90
June	2,629	8,348	567 41	150 00	410 34	2,489	4,927		12,104 75
July	2,072	10,658	567 41	150 00	167 10	2,533	7,263		13,614 51
Aug.	1,878	10,763	567 41	150 00	95 47	2,235	5,200		13,453 88
Sept.	1,964	14,877	567 41	150 00	413 47	2,593	9,260		17,971 88
Total	28,553	116.950	6,808 92	1,821 39	5,078 73	29,427	91,090		159,212 04

ESTIMATED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$28,553 00
Freight	116,950 00
Mail	6,808 92
Express	1,821 39
Other sources	5,078 73
Number of passengers—29,427.	
Tons of freight—91,090.	
Total	159,212 04

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	23,916
Product of animals	23,432
Product of vegetable food	3,841
Other products	39,901
Total	91,090
Other agricultural products	86
Cotton	3,735
Grain	945
Flour	1,684
Other mill products	79
Hay	79
Fruit and vegetables	482
Cotton seed	3,887
Total	10,977
Live stock	22,622
Merchandise	3,016
Poultry	2
Other packing house products	190
Hides, leather, bones, etc	433
Wool	185
Coal	5,432
Coke	11
Stone, sand, etc	133
Salt	520
Lumber	22,576
Other products of the forest	977
Shingles	364
Wood and ties	10,137
Petroleum and other oils	284
Sugar	339
Rice	25
Molasses	233
Seed cotton	172
Other railroad material	1,340
Other castings and machinery	467
Iron and steel rails	1,737
Bars and sheet metal	104
Cement, lime and brick	918
Agricultural implements	82
Wagons, carriages and tools	256
Wines, liquors and beer	929
Household goods and furniture	248

Cotton seed and oil cake	1,947
Tobacco	49
Other manufactures	2,222
All other miscellaneous sources	2,163
Total tonnage	91,090

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively.

	Repairs of Roadway	Buildings includ'g Water Stations	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cost of Fuel	Interest	Taxes	Other Exp'nse
1888.									
Oct....	$6,669	$10 35	$1,099	$952	$4,517	1,518	.....	$39 40	2,332
Nov...	7,218	83 16	669	849	4,356	1,443	.....	.....	2,529
Dec ...	6,725	19 03	842	1,298	4,445	1,361	.....	4,994 23	2,010
1889									
Jan ...	8,705	362 85	638	677	2,161	1,029	.....	.....	7,068
Feb...	7,427	46 89	395	1,109	4,638	932	.....	.....	1,042
Mar...	6,279	401 84	80	666	53,04	956	.....	.....	984
April	7,004	176 77	397	703	4,770	1,461	.....	.....	2,686
May .	6,868	235 18	481	661	4,609	1,356	.....	.....	2,121
June..	5,842	67 43	364	584	3,786	1,273	.....	.....	2,600
July .	5,165	531 51	374	806	4,707	1,233	.....	.....	1,868
Aug...	3,317	86 65	240	949	4,780	853	.....	.....	1,933
Sept..	7,280	1 31	972	935	3,741	1,166	.....	.....	3,198
Total.	78,499	2,022 97	6,551	10,189	51,814	14,579	61 930	5,033.63	30,371

Total expenses $250,989 60

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs of roadway	$78,499 00
Buildings, including water stations	2,022 97
Engines	6,551 00
Cars	10,189 00
Salaries	51,814 00
Cost of fuel	14,579 00
Interest	61,930 00
Taxes	5,033 63
Other expenses	30,371 00
Total	260,989 60

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line
Engine houses	1
Passenger houses	1
Passenger and freight depots	5
Pump houses	3
Section houses	10
Tool houses	10
Total houses and shops	30
Engines	3
Cars, coach	5
Cars mail Cars, baggage and express	2

Cars, freight box	28
Cars, freight, flat	11
Cars, freight, stock	48
Total cars	94

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Passenger trains	67,654
Freight trains	54,289
Work trains	17,430
Switching trains	10,300
Total	149,673

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	4
Porters and watchmen	1
Engineer and superintendent	1
Firemen	5
Train masters and dispatchers	1
Road masters and fuel agents	1
Superintendent clerks	5
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	16
Conductors	2
Brakemen	4
Telegraph operators	5
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	1
Foremen and laborers	90
Engineers and firemen	4
Work hands	2
Bridge repairers	20
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	8
Car repairers, carpenters, etc.	4
Other employees	4
Total	189

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries.

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Coupling and uncoupling cars		1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

PARIS AND GREAT NORTHERN RAILROAD COMPANY,

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
Jno. O. Day,	President,	St. Louis, Missouri.
S. J. Wright,	Vice-President,	Paris, Texas.
W. C. Smith,	Secretary & Treasurer,	Paris, Texas.
W. C. Smith,	Auditor,	Paris, Texas.
W. C. Smith,	Gen'l Superintendent,	Paris, Texas.
W. C. Smith,	Gen'l Frt. & Pass. Agt.	Paris, Texas.
W. C. Smith,	Chief Engineer,	Paris, Texas.

NAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
John O. Day.	St. Louis, Missouri.
A. Douglas,	St. Louis, Missouri.
D. H. Nichols,	St. Louis, Missouri.
James Dun,	St. Louis, Missouri.
Jno. Martin,	Paris, Texas.
J. C. Gibbons,	Paris, Texas.
T. D. Craig,	Paris, Texas.
B. J. Baldwin, Jr.,	Paris, Texas.

Date of annual election of directors: 1sr Wednesday in Jan. each year.
General offices of the company are located at Paris, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	MILES	
	Entire Line	Length In Texas
Length of main line of road from Red River to Paris, Tex.	.....	16.94
Total length of main line and branches	.....	16.94
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	4.02
Number of miles iron rail	.....	.. ....
Number of miles steel rail	.....	20.96
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track.)	.....	20.96

Guage of road ..... 4 feet, 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 3
Number of buildings ..... 15 Number of tanks 1

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Iron bridges, number ..... 1 Aggregate length, feet 800
Wooden trestles, " .....35 " " " 2,563

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood	92.8
Tons of coal	296.3

Total cost of road and equipment	$439,559 50
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	25,948 02
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	439,559 50
Amount of stock per mile of road	29,515 94

Amount of stock represented in Texas—all.

Total number of stockholders	10
Total number of stockholders in Texas	4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$500,000

Amount actually paid in—Stock all given to St. L. & S. F. railway company in payment for building road.

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$37,491 00
For construction	364,043 66
For buildings	38,024 84
Total	$439,569 50

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$339,000 00

When due—1987.
Rate of interest, 5 per cent.

Total	339,000 00

Amount due the corporation—nothing.

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Passengers Carried.	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
Oct	$1,008 06	$4,325 90	$101 38	35 55		$2,781	27,198	
Nov	831 41	4,763 26	101 38	35 55		2,064	27,808	
Dec	937 05	4,143 31	101 38	35 55		2,721	25,919	
1889								
Jan	921 15	3,394 08	101 38	35 55		2,143	19,902	
Feb	890 22	2,574 56	101 38	35 55		2,099	12,674	
March	843 77	2,388 66	101 38	35 55		2,054	12,210	
April	660 41	2,801 57	101 38	35 55		1,915	15,520	
May	858 40	3,451 98	101 38	35 55		2,054	19,210	
June	778 23	3,647 93	101 38	35 55		2,017	18,451	
July	1,403 65	5,095 91	101 38	35 55		3,078	20,841	
Aug	1,035 75	4,420 13	101 38	35 55		2,966	25,115	
Sept	1,051 63	3,973 15	101 46	35 63		2,726	23,134	
Total	$11,219 73	$44,980 44	$1.216 64	$426 68		$28,618	247,982	

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$11,219 73
Freight	44,980 44
Mail	1,216 64
Express	426.68
Number of passengers—28,618.	
Tons of freight—247,982.	
Total	57,843 49

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles.

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	16,050
Product of animals	36,487
Product of vegetable food	20,363
Other products	175,122
Total	248,022
Other agricultural products	13,380
Cotton	1,455
Grain	2,550
Flour	15,469
Other mill products	2,344
Hay	131
Live stock	30,568
Other packing house products	4,502
Hides, leather, bones etc	1,417
Coal	95,872
Stone, sand, etc,	48,618
Lumber	4,432
Wood and ties	11,916
Iron, pig and blown	22
Bars and sheet metal	280
Other manufactures	14,931
All other misscellaneous sources	95
Total	248,022

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal
1888.		
October	$298	9
November	334	8.6
December	315	11.5
1889.		
January	240	9.5
February	189	7.8
March	195	6.7
April	176	5.8
May	281	7.7
June	195	6.5
July	195	5.6
August	237	6.4
September	308	7.7
Total	2,963	82.8

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR, FOR TEXAS.

Repairs, Buildings, Engines, Cars, Salaries	$56,439 88	
Tons of coal—3,041.		
Taxes		1,112 78
Total		57,552 66

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—none made or earned.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	1
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	1
Passenger and freights	1
Telegraph offices	1
Section houses	4
Store houses	6
Total houses and shops	15

Engines, cars, etc.,—none owned.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	11,475
Freight trains	26,790
Switching trains	38,067
Total	76,332

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	3
Store keepers and clerks	1
Station agents and assistants	5
Telegraph operators	2
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	1
Foremen and laborers	24
Pumpers	2
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	6
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	17
Yardmasters and switchmen	5
Total	66

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State, Number of acres sold during the year, Number of acres remaining unsold	None.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of*

PARIS, MARSHALL AND SABINE PASS RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
D. H. Scott,	President,	Paris, Texas.
R. D. Haislip,	Vice-President,	Marshall, Texas.
J. W. Harte,	General Manager,	Marshall, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
D. H. Scott,	Paris, Texas.
Jno. Martin,	Paris, Texas.
W. A. Fletcher,	Beaumont, Texas,
A. Gilmer,	Orange, Texas.
E. J. Fry,	Marshall, Texas.
R. D. Haislip,	Marshall, Texas.
J. S. Groce,	Dallas, Texas.

Date of Annual election of Directors: June 26, 1889.
General Offices of the Company are located at Marshall, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of main line of road from Marshall to Montvale Springs	15	All
Total length of main line and branches	15	"
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	1	"
Number ot miles iron rail	6	"
Number of miles steel rail	10	"
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track) outside of switches	15	"

Guage of road, standard.....4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 7
Number of buildings,..... 3 Number of tanks..... 1

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss number...58 Aggregate length, feet . 2,850

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.
Cords of wood..	400

Total cost of road and equipment,..... $190,000 00
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile..... 12,666 66
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas—all in Texas.

Amount of stock per mile of road..... $10,000
Amount of stock represented in Texas.—All.
Total number of stockholders..... 70
Total number of stockholders in Texas.—All.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock,..... $150,000
Amount actually paid in..... 150,000

The additional cost of road and equipment being out of earnings.

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$ 50
For construction	11,883
For cars,.....	325
For stock, tools and machinery	100
Total.....	$12,358

3. The amount and nature of the indebtedness and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness..... $156,000
When due—1918.
Rate of interest—6 per cent.
Amount of other indebtedness..... 12,000

Total..... $168,000

Amount due the corporation $5,000

4. Amount received for the transpotation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight
1888		
October.....	$55 80	$1,182 89
November.....	56 55	1,308 19
December.....	59 05	1,025 20
1889		
January.....	42 75	830 16
February.....	56 20	1,179 16
March.....	66 45	1,093 39
April.....	87 75	1,174 82
May.....	134 00	1,047 16
June.....	29 55	764 46
July.....	39 45	1,341 77
August.....	40 00	1,523 91
September.....	21 65	1,577 10
Total.....	689 20	14,048 21

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$ 689 20
Freight	14,048 21
Number of passengers—2,330.	
Tons and carloads of freight, tons, 8,820; cars, 760	
Total	$14,737 41

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	8,500
Other products	320
Total	8,820
Grain	100
Flour	20
Hay	80
Lumber	8,230
Shingles	270
Other castings and machinery	20
Other miscellaneous sources	100
Total	8,820

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

Repairs	$11,883 00
Engines	225 00
Cars	325 00
Cords of wood—400	
Taxes	579 00
Water stations	300 00

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$11,883
Engines	225
Cars	325
Cords of wood—400.	
Taxes	579
Water stations	300
Total	$13,312

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	Entire Line
Engine houses	1
Passenger and freights	2
Blacksmith shops	1
Total houses and shops	4
Engines	1
Cars, freight box	7
Cars, caboose	1
Total, cars	8

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Mixed trains	8,500
Total	8,500

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	1
Firemen	1
Station agents and assistants	1
Brakemen	2
Foremen and laborers	16
Engineers and conductors	1
Total	22

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:—None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold —None.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

RIO GRANDE RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
Alexander Werbiski,	President,	Brownsville, Texas.
Simon Celaya,	General Manager,	Brownsville, Texas.
Geo. Tripland,	Auditor,	Brownsville, Texas.
James B. Wells,	Attorney,	Brownsville, Texas.
F. San. Roman,	Treasurer,	Brownsville, Texas.
Jose Celaya.	Secretary and Cashier.	Brownsville, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS.	RESIDENCE.
Simon Celaya,	Brownsville, Texas.
E. San. Roman,	Brownsville, Texas.
William Kelly,	Brownsville, Texas.
James A. Browne,	Brownsville, Texas.
Alexander Werbiski,	Brownsville, Texas.
Henry Wilson,	Brownsville, Texas.
James B. Wells.	Brownsville, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors: May 22d each year.
General offices of the Company are located at Brownsville, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line from Brownsville to Point Isabel	22 1-2	22 1-2
Total length of main line and branches	22 1-2	22 1-2
Number miles iron rail	19 1-2	.....
Number miles steel rail	3	.....
Aggregate length of track operated be this company (computed as single track)	22 1-2	.....

Guage of road ..... 3 feet 6 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 2
Number of buildings ..... 3 Number of tanks 5

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number...12 Aggregate length, feet, 17,150
Wharf ..... " " " 1,500

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Cords of wood	600	600

Total cost of road and equipment	$403,082 04
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	17,914 75
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	403,082 04
Amount of stock per mile of road	11,342 22
Amount of stock represented in Texas	255,200 00
Total number stockholders	44
Total number of stockholders in Texas	17

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$255,200 00
Amount actually paid in	255,200 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$ 7,000 00
For construction	337,182 04
For buildings	12,000 00
For locomotives	18,900 00
For cars	26,000 00
For stock, tools and machinery	2,000 00
Total	403,082 04

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$120,000 00
When due, July 1, 1893	
Rate of interest, 7 per cent. per annum	
School fund State of Texas	151 75
Amount of other indebtedness	55,396 73
Total	175,548 48
Amount due the corporation	12,249 11

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers.	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888.									
Oct.....	$211 54	$4,515	$82 50	.....	$356 00	346	1,050	105	.....
Nov...	183 70	4,215	82 50	.....	12 50	299	1,130	113	.....
Dec ...	166 22	5,867	82 50	.....	9 25	268	1,270	127	.....
1889.									
Jan ...	189 22	3,680	82 50	.....	4 25	260	1,230	123	.....
Feb ...	201 87	7,147	82 50	.....	4 25	294	1,250	125	.....
Mar...	193 73	4,815	82 50	.....	12 70	340	1,150	115	.....
April.	150 22	4,306	82 50	.....	30 00	306	1,100	110	.....
May ..	242 00	6,708	82 50	.....	87 00	492	1,200	115	.....
June..	349 00	5,502	82 50	.....	16 61	572	1,150	115	.....
July ..	495 00	4,000	82 50	.....	88 15	906	1,050	105	.....
Aug...	414 00	6,252	82 50	.....	.....	761	1,300	130	.....
Sep ...	245 37	5,162	82 50	.....	15 10	395	1,120	112	.....
Total.	3,041 87	62,169	990 08	.....	625 81	5,239	14,000	1,400	.....

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$ 3,041 87
Freight	62,169 00
Mail	990 08
Other sources	635 81
Number of passengers—5,239	
Tons and carloads of freight—14,000 tons, 1,400 cars	
Total	66,836 76

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural product, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	2,100
Product of animals	1,300
Product of vegetable food	1,050
Other products	7,200
Total tons	11,650
Cotton	5
Grain	100
Flour	1,100
Other mill products	20
Hay	10
Fruit and vegetables	5
Cotton seed	60
Total	1,300

Live stock	5
Dressed meats	10
Other packing house products	20
Hides, leather, bones, etc	600
Coal	5
Salt	6
Lumber	2,015
Shingles	85
Petroleum and other oils	440
Sugar	120
Molasses	5
Other castings and machinery	100
Bars and sheet metal	40
Cement, lime and brick	64
Agricultural implements	35
Wagons, carriages and tools	10
Wines, liquors and beer	410
Household goods and furniture	32
Building material	2
Other manufactures	3,653
All other miscellaneous sources	2,693
Total tons	11,650

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Taxes	Water Stations
1888.								
Oct....	$380			$15	$2,200	$150	$125	
Nov...	265		$850		2,200	150	125	
Dec ...	258				2,200	150	125	
1889.								
Jan ...	300		145	100	2,200	150	125	
Feb...	250		25		2,200	150	125	
Mar...	264		36	150	2,200	150	125	
April	294		25	35	2,200	150	125	
May.	2,614		130	60	2,200	150	125	
June,	782		120	75	1,650	150	125	
July.	636		285	130	1,650	150	125	
Aug...	302		100	75	1,650	150	125	
Sept..	782		285	125	1,650	150	125	
Total.	7,097	350	1,956	765	24,200	1,800	1,500	

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$ 7,097
Buildings	350
Engines	1,956
Cars	765
Salaries	24,200
Cords of wood—600 cords	1,800
Taxes	1,500
Total	37,668

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	Entire Line.
Engine houses	2
Machine shops	1
Freight houses	2
Telegraph offices	2

Pump houses	2
Dwelling houses	1
Coach sheds	2
Section houses	3
Blacksmith shops	1
Total houses and shops	16
Engines	3
Cars, coach	2
Cars, baggage and express	1
Cars, freight, box	20
Cars, freight, flat	22
Cars, freight, stock	1
Cars, derrick	1
Road service cars	2
Total cars	49

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Paassenger trains 22 1-2 Freightt trains 22 1-2	24.325

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	2
General freight and passenger agents	2
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	3
Porters and watchmen	5
Engineers and superintendent	1
Firemen	2
Conductors	1
Brakemen	5
Telegraph repairers Telegraph operators	2
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops Mechanics in shops	5
Foremen and laborers	20
Pumpers	2
Master mechanc and master car builder & ass't	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	1
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	1
Yardmasters and switchmen	2
Total	56

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Entire Line.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Getting off and on trains		1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold —None.

Number of acres donated by the State Number of acres sold during the year Number of acres remaining unsold	None.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

RIO GRANDE AND EL PASO RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
W. B. Strong,	President,	Chicago, Illinois.
C. R. Hudson,	Vice-P. & G. F. & P. Agt	El Paso, Texas.
J. W. Zollars.	Secretary & Treasurer,	El Paso, Texas.
G. L, Goodman,	Assistant Treasurer,	Boston, Mass.
E. Wilder,	Assistant Secretary,	Topeka, Kansas.
J. P. Whitehead,	Comp't & Gen'l Aud'tr,	Boston, Mass.
A. J. Crane,	Auditor,	El Paso, Texas.
H. W. Mudge,	Gen'l Suderintendent,	El Paso, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
W. B. Strong,	Chicago, Illinois.
I. T. Burr,	Boston, Mass.
G. O. Manchester,	Boston, Mass.
C. R. Hudson,	El Paso, Texas.
H. S. Kaufman,	El Paso, Texas.
Jos. Shultz,	El Paso, Texas.
J. W. Zollars,	El Paso, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: May 15th, 1889.
General offices of the Company are located at El Paso Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line road from New Mexico and Texas Line to El Paso, Texas,	.....	20.15
Total length of main line and branches	.....	20.15
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	10.55
Number miles iron rail	.....	7.20
Number of miles steel rail	.....	12.95
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	30.70

Guage of road ..... 4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of road in Texas			4
Number of buildings	15	Number of tanks	3

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number	1	Aggregate length, feet	212
Wooden trestles, number	50	" " "	2,920

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood	126.14-16
Tons of coal	3,269.430-2000

Total cost of road and equipment	$700,000 00
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	34,739 45
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	700,000 00
Amount of stock per mile of road	9,925 56
Amount of stock represented in Texas	400 00
Total number stockholders	9
Total number of stockholders in Texas	4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$1,200,000
Amount actually paid in	200,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For construction	$3,803 89
For buildings	1,151 84
Total	4,955 73

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$500,000 00
When due—October 1st, 1920.	
Rate of interest—6 per cent. per annum.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	30,000 00
Amount of other indebtedness	166,690 61
Total	696,690 61
Amount due the corporation	$116,983 74

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct.....	$1,304 90	$3,458 54	$151 13	$294 17	† $57 06	2,204	14,517	1,252	$5,151 68
Nov....	1,180 85	3,052 27	151 13	299 21	42 93	1,997	11,282	906	4,726 39
Dec.....	1,455 86	4,165 26	151 17	107 67	69 25	2,644	14,151	1,143	5,949 21
1889									
Jan.....	1,264 80	2,787 56	151 13	96 64	174 78	1,948	8,760	930	4,474 91
Feb.....	1,160 04	3,233 62	151 13	96 64	213 99	2,073	9,117	758	4,855 42
March	1,312 73	3,203 58	151 12	105 70	306 34	2,107	10,538	842	5,079 47
April...	1,184 79	3,469 49	151 13	123 81	267 33	2,250	11,434	946	5,196 55
May....	1,191 85	3,573 96	151 13	105 70	292 54	2,346	13,358	1,083	5,315 18
June...	1,134 70	3,626 19	151 13	105 70	220 58	2,243	14,356	1,049	5,238 30
July....	1,258 55	3,196 85	151 13	96 64	136 69	2,576	12,640	900	4,839 86
Aug. ...	1,254 14	2,181 01	151 13	96 64	19 54	2,517	11,221	1,111	4,702 46
Sept....	1,469 22	3,575 14	151 13	96 64	60 69	2,418	13,783	1,503	5,352 82
Total...	15,172 43	40,523 47	1,813 59	1,625 16	1,747 60	27,303	145,162	12,423	60,882 25

† Dr.

ESTIMATED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$15,172 43
Freight	40.523 47
Mail	1,813 59
Express	1,625 16
Other sources	1,747 60
Number of passengers—27,303.	
Tons and carloads of freight—tons, 145,162; cars, 12,423.	
Total	60,882 25

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	4,251
Product of animals	1,756
Other products	139,154
Total	145,161
Grain	708
Flour	294
Hay	1,025
Live stock	1,703
Dressed meats	31
Coal	74,208
Salt	523
Lumber	4,251
Petroleum and other oils	1,969
Iron, pig and blown	35
Other castings and machinery	844
Iron and steel rails	11,634
Household goods and furniture	122
Building material	709
All other miscellaneous sources	47,084
Total	145,161

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

Month	Total Operating Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal	Taxes	Water Stations
1888											
October	$8,647 56	$875 65	$2,006 63	$442 16	$462 63	$463 77	$4,129 64	15.1	311.400	.....	$268 08
November	‡ 5,114 59	‡ 4,025 12	695 11	113 34	398 61	235 56	‡ 2,641 24	14.1	213.1850	$4 07	109 15
December	‡ 10,190 67	‡ 4,954 31	578 90	32 52	144 27	319 10	‡ 6,486 86	10.1	348.1600	3,038 79	175 71
1889											
January	4,750 20	126 02	416 09	103 57	295 14	341 27	3,421 61	5.11	185.1900	.....	46 50
February	4,882 63	1,299 62	340 65	27 22	527 98	226 63	2,385 32	10.11	205.240	.....	75 21
March	3,382 47	‡ 574 16	555 54	‡ 51 70	481 27	290 27	2,604 62	12.4	217.300	.....	76 63
April	5,305 47	‡ 90 68	1,534 24	100 50	523 99	314 55	2,756 43	12.3	234.1120	.....	166 44
May	6,023 46	‡ 845 96	3,001 98	25 10	591 84	293 99	2,879 89	16.11	630.550	.....	76 62
June	7,381 23	1,394 61	1,279 48	869 88	547 43	336 43	2,844 02	8.3	279.100	.....	109 38
July	6,117 45	1,175 34	958 39	411 57	65 03	250 59	2,994 08	11	301.370	209 68	262 45
August	4,433 58	368 67	672 45	516 27	460 63	230 71	2,074 05	4	127	250 00	110 80
September	3,360 36	‡ 983 49	1,011 20	326 45	455 48	316 52	2,531 13	7.8	215	250 00	‡ 296 93
Total	38,979 15	‡ 6,233 81	13,050 66	2,916 88	4,954 30	3,618 39	19,442 69	126.15-16	3269.430	3,752 54	1,180 04

‡ Cr.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Operating expenses	$32,745 34
Repairs	13,050 66
Buildings	2,916 88
Engines	4,954 30
Cars	3,618 39
Salaries	19,492 69
Cords of wood—126.15-16.	
Tons of coal—3,269.430.	
Taxes	3,752 54
Water stations	1,180 04
Total	81,710 84

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	1
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	1
Passenger and freights	1
Freight houses	1
Telegraph offices	1
Dwelling houses	3
Section houses	2
Tool houses	3
Blacksmith shops	1
	15
Engines	3
Cars, freight, coal	100
Total cars	100

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	20,900
Freight trains	12,941
Work trains	11,335
Switching trains	59,633
Total	104,809

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	4
General freight and passenger agent	1
Vice-president and general superintendent	1
Auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	3
Engineers	7
Firemen	7
Superintendent clerks	6
Secretary and treasurer	1
Station agents and assistants	14
Conductors	2
Brakemen	2
Telegraph operators	2
Mechanics in shops	2
Foremen and laborers	2
Pumpers	1
Work hands	17
Work train	1
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	6
Yardmasters and switchmen	7
Other employees	24
Total	111

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas. Killed.	Injured.
Coupling and uncoupling cars		2

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—None.

Number of acres donated by the State	None.
Number of acres sold during the year	
Number of acres remaining unsold	

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

SABINE AND EAST TEXAS RAILROAD COMPANY,

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
J. Kuittschnitt,	President,	Houston, Texas.
W. C. Averill,	Vice-Pres Trea's & Gen. Pass. & Fr't Agent.	Beaumont. Texas.
W. N. Shaw,	Secretary,	Houston, Texas.
Wm. Mahl,	Assistant Secretary,	New York, N. Y.
C. A. Scott,	Auditor,	Beaumont, Texas.

NAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
Isaac E. Gates,	New York City, N. Y.
F. H. Davis,	New York City, N. Y.
Wm. Mahl,	New York City, N. Y.
T. W. House,	Houston, Texas.
C. C. Gibbs,	Houston, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.
E. P. Hill,	Houston, Texas.

Date of annual election of directiors: June 26, 1889.
General Offices of the company are located at Beaumont, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles. Entire Line	Miles. Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Sabine Pass to Rockland, Texas		103.57
Total length of main line and branches		103.57
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above		.93
Number of miles iron rail		81
Number miles steel rail		23.50
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)		104.50

Guage of road ..... 4 feet, 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas	6
Number of buildings	28
Number of tanks	5

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Combinat'n bridges, truss number	2	Aggregate length, feet.	203
Wooden trestles, number	254	" " "	21,066

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood	595
Tons of coal	6,291

Total cost of road and equipment	$2,575,000
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	24,760
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	2,575,000

Amount of stock represented in Texas	400
Amount of stock per mile of road	2,880
Total number of stockholders	8
Total number of stockholders in Texas	4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$300,000
Amount actually paid in	300,000

2. Amount paid for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For construction	2,990 59
For buildings	1,069 61
Total	4,060 20

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, the amount due the corporation.

Amount of bonded indebtedness	2,075,000
Rate of interest—6 per cent.	
Total indebtedness	$2,075,000

4. Amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'ngr's Carried	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
October...	$2,605 37	$6,897 04	$381 40	$30 00	$910 46	$3,943	$13,232	$10,824 27
Novemb'r	2,428 05	7,711 67	381 40	30 00	881 14	4,096	14,093	11,432 26
December	3,255 44	8,617 85	381 40	30 00	1,566 73	5,720	16,516	13,851 42
1889								
January..	2,362 44	9,537 34	381 40	30 00	1,970 22	3,682	15,789	14,281 23
February.	2,074 90	10,070 04	381 40	34 27	313 18	2,909	16,094	12,873 79
March ...	2,375 94	10,116 80	381 40	30 00	601 86	3,657	16,021	13,506 00
April.....	2,261 63	11,754 04	381 40	30 00	194 00	5,717	12,429	14,621 07
May.....	2,364 90	13,384 27	290 10	30 00	505 04	4,585	20,609	15,994 11
June	2,816 30	14,392 30	381 40	30 00	173 79	4,664	21,966	17,793 79
July ...	2,971 95	19,623 50	214 63	30 00	1,081 20	6,083	16,822	23,921 28
August....	2,746 30	16,627 98	381 40	30 00	185 71	5,572	22,176	19,971 39
Septeb'r..	2,658 55	7,432 60	381 40	30 00	1,344 52	5,144	13,178	11,847 07
Total.. ...	30,921 60	$136,165 43	3738 53	$364 27	9,727 85	$55,772	$198,925	$180,917 68

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$30,921 60
Freight	136,165 43
Mail	3,738 53
Express	364 27
Other sources	9,727 85
Number of passengers—55,772.	
Tons of freight—198,925.	
Total	180,917 68

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles.

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	116,341
Product of animals	3,574
Product of vegetable food	5,876
Other products	73,134
Total	198,925
Other agricultural products	310
Cotton	974
Grain	4,084
Flour	655
Other mill products	108
Hay	582
Fruit and vegetables	353
Cotton seed	4
Total	7,070
Live stock	3,469
Merchandise	1,241
Other packing house products	89
Hides, leather, bones etc	18
Wool	2
Coal	1,602
Stone, sand, etc,	27,079
Salt	464
Lumber	113,786
Other products of the forest	2,208
Shingles	347
Wood and ties	34,934
Petroleum and other oils	168
Sugar	70
Rice	66
Molasses	24
Seed cotton	13
Copper and lead bullion	14
Other castings and machinery	441
Iron and steel rails	988
Other railroad material	517
Bars and sheet metal	589
Cement, lime and brick	1,446
Agricultural implements	16
Wagons, carriages and tools	83
Wines, liquors and beer	88
Household goods and furniture	205
Cotton seed and oil cake	98
Tobacco	16
Other manufactures	739
All other misscellaneous sources	1,035
Total tons	198,925

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs of Roadway	Buildings includ'g Water Stations	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cost of Fuel	Interest	Taxes	Other Exp'nse
1888.									
Oct....	$12,308	$673 44	$751 05	$609 62	$2,821	$2,410	.....	.....	$4,751
Nov...	12,840	307 25	906 24	644 62	2,760	2,502	.....	$2,842 90	4,874
Dec ...	10,136	21 65	574 42	852 78	3,004	2,013	.....	4,109 76	4,290
1889									
Jan ...	7,518	13 58	690 81	723 14	3,926	2,374	.....	.....	4,188
Feb...	8,969	364 81	838 59	756 60	3,479	2,076	.....	.....	3,143
Mar...	7,740	98 72	746 79	876 80	3,425	2,185	.....	.....	3,454
April	11,387	667 19	905 21	676 41	3,490	2,041	.....	.....	3,448
May .	10,765	41 18	802 37	836 67	3,670	2,143	.....	.....	3,328
June..	6,917	582 60	798 24	941 85	3,779	2,043	.....	.....	3,173
July .	4,928	603 71	927 31	1054 32	2,892	2,532	.....	.....	10,330
Aug...	5,491	55 28	1,070 88	1036 16	2,103	3,608	.....	.....	7,756
Sept..	15,785	594 89	854 62	675 66	1,805	2,425	.....	.....	5,606
Total.	$114,784	4,024 30	9,866 53	9684 63	$37,154	28,352	$149,500	$6,952 66	$58,341

Total expenses..... $418,659 12

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs of roadway	$114,784 00
Buildings, including water stations	4,024 30
Engines	9,866 53
Cars	9,684 63
Salaries	37,154 00
Cost of fuel	28,352 00
Interest	149,500 00
Taxes	6,952 66
Other expenses	58,341 00
Total	418,659 12

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line
Engine houses	1
Passenger and freight	6
Pump houses	2
Section houses	9
Tool houses	9
Store houses, etc	1
	—28
Engines	5
Cars, coach	4
Cars, freight box	24
Cars, freight, flat	29
Total cars	57

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Passenger trains	54,593
Mixed trains	9,180
Freight trains	84,618
Work trains	25,791
Switching trains	22,244
Total	196,426

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	1
Auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	3
Porters and watchmen	1
Engineer and superintendent	2
Firemen	7
Train masters and dispatchers	1
Road masters and fuel agents	1
Superintendent clerks	1
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	12
Conductors	5
Brakemen	12
Telegraph operators	2
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	1
Foremen and laborers	106
Engineers	6
Work hands	2
Bridge repairers	19
Machinists and blacksmiths	2
Car repairers, carpenters, etc.	1
Yardmasters and switchmen	7
Other employees	4
Total	205

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries.

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Switching and other work		1
From lying on track	2	
Total	2	1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold.

Number of acres donated by the State.—East Texas railway, 231,040; Sabine and East Texas railway, 432,640.

Number of acres sold during the year.—None.

Number of acres remaining unsold.—None.

By virtue of land scrip issued to E. T. and S. E. T. R. R. by State of Texas, 661,120 acres of land were located in El Paso and Greer counties, but locations are not recognized by Commissioner General Land Office.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of*

SAN ANTONIO AND ARANSAS PASS RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
U. Lott,	President,	San Antonio, Texas.
B. F. Yoakum,	General Manager,	San Antonio, Texas.
A. G. Cooper,	Auditor,	San Antonio, Texas.
A. C. Schryner,	Treasurer,	San Antonio, Texas.
R. Houston.	Secretary.	San Antonio, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
U. Lott,	San Antonio, Texas.
Wm. Henermann,	San Antonio, Texas.
Henry Elmendorf,	San Antonio, Texas.
Sam Maverick,	San Antonio, Texas.
H. D. Kampmann,	San Antonio, Texas.
A. C. Schryner,	San Antonio, Texas.
Reagan Houston,	San Antonio, Texas.
B. F. Yoakum,	San Antonio, Texas.
E. P. Swanson.	New York City.

General Offices of the Company are located at San Antonio, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of main line of road from San Antonio to Aransas Bay	.....	148.5
BRANCHES.		
From Gregory to Corpus Christi	.....	14
From Skidmore to Alia	.....	43
From San Antonio to Kerrville	.....	71
From Kenedy to Wallis	.....	131.6
From Yoakum to West Point	.....	50
From Ingleside Junction to Ingleside	.....	4.5
From Aransas Junction to Rockport	.....	12
From Wallis to Houston	.....	45.5
From Shiner to Luling	.. ..	40
Total length of main line and branches	.....	560.1
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	34.1
Number of miles iron rail	.....	None
Number of miles steel rail	.....	All
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	594.2

Guage of road..... 4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 33
Number of buildings,..... 85 Number of tanks..... 29

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss number.	2	Aggregate length, ft.	450
Combination bridges, truss, number.	11	" " "	1,650
Iron bridges, number	3	" " "	900
Wooden trestles, number	939	" " "	64,264

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood..	598
Tons of coal.....	29,205

Total cost of road and equipment	$17,438,944 06
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	31,140 97
Amount of stock per mile of road	8,928 57
Amount of stock represented in Texas.....	4,160,000 00

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$5,000,000 00
Amount actually paid in	5,000,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars.—$17,438,944 06.

Road built and equipped as a whole by contract.

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness.....	$11,445,000 00
Rate of interest—5 and 6 per cent.	
Amount of other indebtedness—due Capt. M. Kenedy	986,659 82
Amount of other indebtedness—due sundry others...	265,312 36
Total.....	12,696,972 18
Amount due the corporation.....	$258,028 12

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Passengers Carried.	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
Oct.....	$13,497 50	$82,602 67	$1,813 67	$1,326 88	$143 66	$9,554	$41,528	$99,384 38
Nov.....	21,429 41	69,902 84	1,935 01	2,064 09	122 16	33,038	48,029	95,453 51
Dec	14,918 26	78,602 81	1,878 07	1,415 29	108 16	10,176	46,030	96,922 59
1889								
Jan	11,000 63	64,867 82	1,885 24	1,648 00	296 98	4,876	39,600	79,698 67
Feb.....	10,991 31	72,506 67	1,885 24	1,267 41	332 42	5,943	4 ,280	86,985 05
March.....	11,431 93	59,424 99	1,885 24	1,262 12	238 70	6,079	47,900	74,242 98
April	12,329 50	76,586 03	1,885 24	1,092 76	566 02	9,980	38,760	92,459 55
May	14,295 74	84,772 53	2,865 84	1,581 24	341 52	10,765	43,700	103,846 87
June.....	17,087 04	81,791 30	1,951,23	782 00	466 77	11,490	45,420	102,078 44
July	16,832 32	70,745 36	1,961 59	1,931 92	396 64	14,168	38,000	91,867 83
Aug.....	18,467 14	106,284 46	1,961 59	1,031 19	233 15	13,276	57,690	127,977 53
Sept	15,706 75	131,719 44	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,500 00	11,862	32,071	152,926 19
Total.....	177,987 53	979,806 92	23,908 06	17,402 90	4,746 18	141,207	498,248	1,203,851 59

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$177,987 53
Freight	979,806 92
Mail	23,908 06
Express	17.402 90
Other sources	4,746 18
Number of passengers—141,207.	
Tons of freight—498,248.	
Total	1,203,851 59

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	650
Product of animals	262
Product of vegetable food	198
Total	1,110
Other agricultural products	980
Cotton	54,750
Grain	2,560
Flour	1,978
Other mill products	160
Hay	590
Fruit and vegetables	78
Cotton seed	13,688
Total	70,784
Live stock	79,573
Dressed meats	454
Other packing house products	318
Hides, leather, bones, etc	12,485
Coal	5,934
Stone, sand, etc	35,672
Salt	11,973
Lumber	16,220
Shingles	4,872
Wood and ties	15,129
Petroleum and other oils	893
Sugar	1,819
Molasses	894
Naval stores	733
Iron, pig and blown	431
Other castings and machinery	3,140
Iron and steel rails	23,790
Bars and sheet metal	380
Cement, lime and brick	17,412
Agricultural implements	11,377
Wagons, carriages and tools	1,568
Wines, liquors and beer	13,426
Household goods and furniture	923
Cotton seed and oil cake	852
Building material	982
Other manufactures	3,043
Other miscellaneous sources and company property	53,749
Total tons	318,042
Grand total	388,826

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal	Water Stations
1888								
Oct.....	$15,033 23	$253 10	$3,372 21	$3,643 42	$41,475 53	7,385	1,506,290	994 04
Nov.....	14,025 30	271 80	2,607 75	2,753 80	43,207 77	1,390	1,478,568	755 18
Dec	13,796 40	215 95	2,097 17	2,433 24	45,162 53	19,800	1,579,081	1,375 24
1889								
Jan	19,751 48	280 16	1,740 94	3,530 28	43,999 25	.....	1,492,279	925 65
Feb	18,929 65	263 35	2,121 89	3,918 80	40,280 63	13,500	1,256,094	723 81
March	12,855 00	242 17	2,427 60	4,245 33	45,536 80	4,075	1,571,063	884 00
April...	11,870 70	276 74	2,124 70	4,536 59	45,102 07	6,965	1,402,233	934 32
May....	13,819 28	255 90	2,092 03	3,040 07	47,553 88	1,850	1,681,790	784 51
June...	12,973 28	242 85	2,368 10	3,046 54	48,119 65	21,794	1,440,168	1,012 56
July ...	13,722 75	263 10	2,438 96	3,239 08	46,656 10	22,638	1,357,616	968 39
Aug.....	9,048 70	282 90	2,423 91	2,466 55	53,881 83	17,100	1,314,278	900 78
Sept....	8,500 00	276 10	2,781 34	3,189 34	53,566 66	32,00	1,443,942	1,006 18
Total...	164,325 77	3,124 12	28,596 60	41,142 84	557,542 70	129,697	17,523,402	11,265 66

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$164,325 77
Buildings	3,124 12
Engines	28,596 60
Cars	41,142 84
Salaries	557,542 70
Cords of wood—129,697.	
Tons of coal—17,523,402.	
Water stations	11,265 66
Total	$805,997 69

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	In Texas.
Engine houses	2
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	3
Passenger and freights	26
Freight houses	3
Telegraph offices	33
Pump houses	29
Dwelling houses	1
Coach sheds	1
Section houses, Tool houses	18
Blacksmith shops	2
Store houses, etc	2
Total houses and shops	121
Engines	35
Cars, coach	28
Mail cars	2
Cars, baggage and express	6
Cars, freight box	420
Cars, freight, flat	170
Cars, freight, stock	75
Cars, caboose	22
Cars, construction	10
Road service cars	102
Cars, vegetable	4
Total cars	839

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	231,306
Mixed trains	119,885
Freight trains	319,774
Work trains and others	114,867
Switching trains	197,250
Total,	983,082

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	2
Land office	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	35
Porters and watchmen	1
Traveling agents	3
Engineer and superintendent	2
Train masters and dispatchers	4
Road masters and fuel agents	3
Store keepers and clerks	4
Superintendent clerks	8
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	145
Conductors	25
Brakemen	35
Telegraph operators	30
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	10
Mechanics in shops	20
Foremen and laborers	450
Engineers and firemen	75
Pumpers	20
Work hands	115
Bridge repairers	30
Machinists and blacksmiths	15
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	30
Yardmasters and switchmen	30
Other employees	16
Total	1,118

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track	1	4
Getting on and off train	2	3
Falling off trains	1	4
Coupling and uncoupling cars		17
Switching and other work	1	1
From work about track	2	7
From lying on track	4	1
While switching, their own carelessness	1	3
Collissions		1
From other causes	5	11
Total	17	52

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

ST. LOUIS, ARKANSAS AND TEXAS RAILROAD COMPANY.

(IN TEXAS.)

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
S. W. Fordyce,	Company Receiver,	St. Louis, Mo.
A. H. Swanson,	Company Receiver,	Tyler, Texas.
W. B. Doddridge,	General Manager,	St. Louis, Mo.
Jefferson Chandler,	General Solicitor,	St. Louis, Mo.
Edwin Gould,	Secretary,	New York City, N.Y.
G. K. Warner,	Treasurer,	St. Louis, Mo.
S. C. Johnson,	Auditor,	St. Louis, Mo.
T. W. Gathright,	Traveling Auditor,	Tyler, Texas.
J. F. Behrman,	Traveling Auditor,	Tyler, Texas.
D. Miller,	Gen'l Frt. and Pass. Agt.	St. Louis, Mo.
L. F. Day,	Ass't Gen. Frt. & P. Agt.	Fort Worth, Texas.
H. G. Fleming,	Sup't & Chief Engineer,	Texarkana, Texas.
H. D. Milton,	Division Sup't,	Tyler, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS.	RESIDENCE.
Geo. Clark,	Waco, Texas.
C. M. Seeley,	Waco, Texas.
James Garrity,	Corsicana, Texas.
Tom Randolph,	Sherman, Texas.
Wm. Behana,	Texarkana, Texas.
J. C. Reiff,	New York City, N. Y.
Edwin Gould,	New York City, N. Y.
R. C. Kerens,	St. Louis, Mo.
S. W. Fordyce,	St. Louis, Mo.

Date of Annual Election of Directors: First Wednesday in May.
General offices of the Receivers are located at Tyler, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line from Texarkana to Gatesville, Texas..	.....	304.6
BRANCHES.		
From Mt. Pleasant, Texas, to Sherman, Texas.....	.....	109.9
From Commerce, Texas, to Fort Worth, Texas.....	.....	97.2
From Tyler, Texas, to Lufkin, Texas.....	.....	88.6
From Corsicana, Texas, to Hillsboro, Texas.....	.....	40
Total length of main line and branches.....	.....	640.3
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above.....	.....	61.7
Number miles iron rail.....	.....	22
Number miles steel rail.....	.....	680
Aggregate length of track operated be this company (computed as single track)..	.....	640.3

Guage of road .. . 4 feet 8½ inches—608.5 miles, including sidings.
Guage of road...3 feet—93.5 miles, including siding (K. & G. S. Line)

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas..... 54
No. of buildings (Frt. & Pass. Houses) 49 Number of tanks ... 30

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number	13	Aggregate length, feet ..		491
Combinat'n " " "		" " " " ..		350
Iron " " "		" " " " ..		1,056
Wooden trestles, "	1,554	" " " " ..		116.126

FUEL CONSUMED.

	In Texas.
Cords of wood..	2,775
Tons of coal.....	41,223

Total cost of road and equipment	$22,007,836 07
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile (bonded mileage 6,608).....	33,304 84
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas—same as above.	
Amount of stock per mile of road (bonded mileage 6,608)	24,335 65
Amount of stock represented in Texas.....	13,000 00
Total number of stockholders	19
Total number of stockholders in Texas	6

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock...	$16,081,000 00
Amount actually paid in..... ..	16,081,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For construction.....	$63,369 43
For buildings.....	8,094 20
For locomotives...	127,117 86
For cars.....	348,773 73
For stock, tools and machinery—Included in conttruction	
Total.....	547,355 22

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness.....	$17,180,000 00
When due—May 1, 1936.	
Rate of interest—6 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness.....	259,170 00
Amount of other indebtedness.....	1,587,139 97
Total.....	19,026,309 97
Amount due the corporation.....	$51,260 28

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Passengers Carried.	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
Oct	$24,251 44	$107,493 86	$2,637 92	$1,537 89	$985 32	26,341	39,983	136,906 43
Nov	22,959 52	80,887 83	2,552 84	2,156 46	617 12	22,892	33,783	109,173 77
Dec	35,099 14	84,122 48	2,637 92	6,051 23	2,058 79	35,754	34,081	129,969 56
1889								
Jan	24,295 79	65,578 11	2,728 61	1,712 17	762 80	22,849	27,003	95,077 48
Feb	18,761 90	61,857 45	2,435 60	1,520 24	528 89	16,817	25,972	85,104 08
March	16,996 84	57,630 96	2,696 54	1,647 02	639 14	16,431	26,674	79,610 50
April	14,688 62	57,517 12	2,580 89	1,661 08	647 86	15,902	23,315	77,095 57
May	17,866 18	54,844 46	8,975 37	1,853 35	2,067 46	19,594	30,458	85,606 82
June	20,741 72	55,579 46	3,112 78	1,640 02	1,661 98	23,967	25,617	82,735 96
July	24,246 37	63,536 11	3,181 56	1,761 05	1,960 19	26,420	29,166	94,685 28
Aug	26,053 15	87,883 07	3,181 57	1,769 32	1,683 10	27,342	39,233	120,570 21
Sept	24,976 10	125,127 15	3,078 95	1,742 51	932 54	24,854	46,461	155,857 25
Total	270,936 77	902,058 06	39,800 55	25,052 34	14,545 19	279,163	381,746	1,252,392 91

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$270,936 77
Freight	902,058 06
Mail	39,800 55
Express	25,052 34
Other sources	14,545 19
Number of passengers—279,163.	
Tons of freight—381,746.	
Total	1,252,392 91

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	139,694
Product of animals	13,484
Product of vegetable food	90,900
Miscellaneous—merchandise, coal, emigrant outfit, agricultural implements, etc	137,668
Total	381,746

TONNAGE SUB-CLASSIFIED.

Other agricultural products—included in miscellaneous.	
Cotton	33,155
Grain	27,670
Flour	14,289
Other mill products	1,737
Hay	1,950
Tobacco	540
Fruit and vegetables	2,836
Cotton seed—included in miscellaneous.	
Live stock	8,021
Dressed meats—bacon Other packing house products—bacon	5,463
Hides, leather, bones, etc.—included in miscellaneous.	
Coal	22,855

Stone, sand, etc.—included in miscellaneous.	
Salt— " "	
Lumber	139,694
Shingles—included in lumber.	
Wood and ties—included in miscellaneous.	
Petroleum and other oils	8,310
Sugar	414
Molasses—included in miscellaneous.	
Naval stores— " "	
Iron, pig and blown— "	
Other castings & machinery "	
Iron and steel rails— "	
Bars and sheet metal— "	
Cement, lime and brick— "	
Agricultural implements	3,166
Wagons, carriages and tools—included in miscellaneous	
Wines, liquors and beer— " "	
Household goods and furniture—emigrant outfit	3,194
Cotton seed and oil cake—included in miscellaneous.	
Building material— " "	
Other manufactures and merchandise	32,640
Other miscellaneous sources	75,813
Total	381,746

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Conduct'g Trans-portation	Motive Power	Maintenance of Cars	Maintenance of Way	General Expenses	Total
1888						
October	$43,813 10	$38,734 69	$11,602 59	$30,363 04	$8,061 63	$132,578 05
November	52,378 39	41,155 19	11,809 60	35,649 72	8,154 17	149,147 07
December	45,095 54	38,958 79	10,167 84	26,127 18	4,145 83	124,496 18
1889						
January	43,222 44	33,460 96	9,512 77	39,362 47	8,619 63	134,178 27
February	36,424 03	29,732 98	9,148 45	38,365 56	9,080 19	122,751 21
March	34,816 95	26,692 40	4,313 60	35,845 56	8,432 14	110,100 65
April	29,208 79	25,742 33	5,064 65	34,148 65	7,365 95	101,530 37
May	30,529 61	26,623 23	5,770 50	34,305 17	8,943 88	105,572 39
June	25,563 64	28,713 55	5,122 00	33,180 62	6,890 18	99,469 99
July	25,259 95	28,124 79	4,404 35	36,588 98	7,579 97	101,958 04
August	32,090 33	30,294 52	4,656 08	45,874 51	8,437 24	128,352 68
September	33,406 69	30,701 63	9,339 06	49,220 28	7,878 44	130,546 10
Total	431,813 46	378,335 06	97,911 49	439,031 74	93,589 25	1,440,681 00

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Miscellaneous $1,440,681,00

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	In Texas.
Engine houses	2
Machine shops	1
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	7
Passenger and freights	49
Freight houses	7
Telegraph offices	2
Pump houses	22
Dwelling houses	6
Coach sheds	1
Section houses	55

Tool houses	2
Blacksmith shops	2
Boiler and tin shops	2
Store houses, etc	35
Total houses and shops	194

	Owned.	Trust Equipment.
Engines	47	75
Engines—less owned by A. & M. Company, 1-2	23 1-2	37 1-2
Total owned by Texas Company	23 1-2	37 1-2
Cars, coach	19	33
Other cars in passenger service	1	
Cars, baggage, mail and express	8	11
Cars, freight box	361	1,458
Cars, freight flat	235	486
Cars, freight, stock	17	369
Cars, freight coal	67	345
Cars, caboose	14	25
Cars, derrick	2	
Road service cars	5	
Refrigerator cars	13	
Total cars	742	2,727
Less owned by A. & M. Company, 1-2	371	1,363 1-2
Total owned by Texas Company	371	1,363 1-2

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	366,916
Mixed trains	378,753
Freight trains	294,282
Work trains	136,687
Switching trains	245,347
Other trains	30,924
Total	1,425,909

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	19
General freight and passenger agent	2
Land office	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	2
Clerks in general offices	54
Porters and watchmen	21
Traveling agents	28
Engineer and superintendent	1
Train masters and dispatchers	9
Road masters and fuel agents	7
Storekeepers and clerks	4
Superintendent clerks	8
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	182
Conductors	41
Brakemen	104
Telegraph operators	38
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	6
Mechanics in shops	14

Foremen and laborers	514
Engineers and firemen	117
Pumpers	21
Work hands	13
Bridge repairers	98
Work train	20
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	46
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	44
Yardmasters and switchmen	31
Other employees	68
Total	1,517

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Killed.	Injured.
Getting off and on trains		3
Falling off trains	1	2
Coupling and uncoupling cars		12
Switching and other work		1
From work about track		1
From lying on track	3	
Passing over trains		1
Attempting to cross track ahead of train		1
By engine turning over		1
From other causes	2	6
Total	6	28

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

Caused by their own carelessness.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State
Number of acres sold during the year
Number of acres remaining unsold
} None.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

SOUTHERN KANSAS RAILWAY COMPANY OF TEXAS.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
W. B. Strong,	President,	Chicago, Illinois.
C. B. Strohm,	Vice-P. & Gen. Sup't.,	Panhandle, Texas.
A. A. Robinson,	Second Vice-president,	Topeka, Kansas.
J. F. Goddard,	Third Vice-president,	Chicago, Illinois.
J. C. Paul,	Secretary & Treasurer,	Panhandle, Texas.
E. Wilson,	Assistant Secretary,	Topeka, Kansas.
G. L. Goodwin,	Assistant Treasurer,	Boston, Mass.
J. P. Whitehead,	Comptroller,	Boston, Mass.
J. W. Reinhart,	General Auditor,	Boston, Mass.
J. A. Ostrander.	Aud'r & G. F. & P. Agt,	Panhandle, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
W. B. Strong,	Chicago, Illinois.
I. T. Burr,	Boston, Mass.
A. W. Nickerson,	Boston, Mass.
Alden Speare,	Boston, Mass.
Thos. W. Jackson,	Galveston, Texas.
Geo. Sealy,	Galveston, Texas.
J. H. Scott.	Galveston, Texas.
E. W. Taylor,	Fort Worth, Texas.
K. M. VanZandt,	Fort Worth, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: ———
General offices of the Company are located at———

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line road from Indian Territory and Texas Lines to Panhandle	.....	100.41
Total length of main line and branches	.....	100.41
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	6.79
Number of miles steel rail	.....	100.41
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	107.20

Guage of road ..... 4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of road in Texas 9
Number of buildings ..... 16 Number of tanks 3

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden trestles, number	74	Aggregate length, feet.	8,929

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood	170.13-16
Tons of coal	8,307.565-2000

Total cost of road and equipment	$2,187,500
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	21,785
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	2,187,500
Amount of stock per mile of road	6,020 32
Amount of stock represented in Texas	5,000 00

Total number of stockholders	10
Total number of stockholders in Texas	5

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$3,000,000
Amount actually paid in	604,500

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land		$951 15
For construction—(Excess of value of material, etc., sold over expenditures for the year	Cr. 2,927 31	
For buildings		13,496 73
		14,447 88
Credit		2,927 31
Total		11,520 57

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$1,583,000 00
When due—March 1st, 1927.	
Rate of interest—5 per cent. per annum.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	19,787 50
Amount of other indebtedness	24,189 12
Total	1,626,976 62
Amount due the corporation	$14,194 72

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct.....	$646 77	$12,725 11	$210 75	$523 34	$151 60	591	24,145	1,995	$14,256 57
Nov....	606 15	13,362 78	210 75	526 78	298 77	467	15,466	2,585	15,005 23
Dec.....	721 13	6,183 81	210 75	93 59	90 61	545	4,910	916	7,299 89
1889									
Jan.....	500 65	1,414 36	210 75	81 12	191 66	457	1,066	204	2,402 54
Feb.....	606 44	923 53	210 75	85 12	122 31	411	982	180	2,028 15
March	712 31	1,688 46	210 75	93 10	80 42	491	1,941	344	2,785 04
April...	1,010 62	8,311 24	1,731 67	109 05	116 52	642	7,825	1,050	11,279 10
May....	1,075 46	2,331 37	460 45	93 10	106 34	661	4,031	597	4,066 66
June...	813 99	3,339 05	460 45	93 10	62 26	640	3,281	840	4,768 85
July....	722 68	5,069 09	460 48	85 12	142 50	510	4,943	732	6,479 87
Aug. ...	584 04	4,076 20	460 48	85 12	97 10	405	5,615	712	5,302 94
Sept....	776 54	8,089 80	460 48	85 12	90 35	420	8,762	1,182	9,502 29
Total...	8,856 72	67,514 80	5,298 51	1,956 66	1,550 44	6,240	82,967	11,337	85,177 13

ESTIMATED FOR TAE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passenger	$8,856 72
Freight	67,514 80
Mail	5,298 51
Express	1,956 66
Other sources	1,550 44
Number of passengers—6,240.	
Tons of freight—82,967 tons, 13.337 cars.	
Total	85,177 13

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles.

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	820
Product of animals	70,393
Other products	11,754
Total	82,967
Grain	3,528
Flour	737
Hay	48
Live stock	70,287
Dressed meats	2
Coal	1,258
Salt	71
Lumber	820
Petroleum and other oils	18
Sugar	1
Other castings and machinery	92
Iron and steel rails	2,554
Household goods and furniture	258
Building material	62
All other misscellaneous sources	3,127
Total tons	82,967

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

Month	Total Operating Expenses	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal	Taxes	Water Stations
1888											
October	$13,876 40	$3,886 61	$1,617 76	$156 36	$1,291 16	$2,159 64	$4,460 18	18.8	1,412	.. ..	$304 69
November	15,602 42	5,122 97	1,217 44	169 39	1,471 51	2,037 92	5,416 89	26	1,797.365	$5 74	166 30
December	7,908 94	3,047 36	1,143 14	‡35 55	569 93	763 21	2,583 42	15.1	913.800	558 99	‡162 57
1889											
January	5,650 88	1,482 97	938 88	39 95	652 14	419 91	1,952 78	93	395	.....	164 25
February	6,349 10	1,807 80	1,190 81	21 05	723 76	344 96	1,650 30	8.2	278.1000	2,631 55	610 42
March	5,929 84	1,399 54	1,452 53	31 55	617 49	499 45	1,757 96	12.11	466.1000	....	171 32
April	11,075 68	2,524 46	3,211 15	12 37	1,113 07	1,041 27	3,136 68	15	595.700	.....	36 68
May	9,030 17	2,132 48	2,846 30	41 62	934 57	684 36	2,286 14	12.4	464.1000	....	104 70
June	10,297 16	1,916 75	4,099 50	111 61	789 65	853 57	2,341 72	12.12	436	....	184 36
July	7,148 91	1,716 09	3,177 53	33 46	297 63	71 17	2,413 93	12.1	545.1600	318 71	‡560 90
August	7,851 32	1,492 78	1,819 70	279 52	808 24	858 90	2,302 34	11.3	353	380 00	289 84
September	9,730 18	3,507 57	1,761 52	90 04	276 80	666 48	3,171 75	18	650	380 00	256 02
Total	110,451 00	30,037 38	24,476 26	951 37	9,545 95	10,400 84	33,474 09	170 13-16	8,307	4,274 99	1,565 11

‡ Cr.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$24,476 26
Buildings	951 37
Engines	9,545 95
Cars	10,400 84
Salaries	33,474 09
Cords of wood—170.13-16	
Tons of coal—8,307.465-2000	
Taxes	4,274 99
Water stations	156,511 00
Miscellaneous	140,488 38
Total	225,176 99

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	1
Passenger and freights	4
Telegraph offices	1
Pump houses	3
Section houses	2
Tool houses	5
Total	16

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	72,874
Freight trains	100,472
Work trains	6,068
Total	179,414

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	7
Vice-president and general superintendent	1
Auditor and general freight and passenger agent	1
Engineers	4
Firemen	4
Secretary and treasurer	1
Station agents and assistants	7
Conductors	4
Brakemen	6
Telegraph operators	4
Mechanics in shops	2
Pumpers	2
Work hands	28
Bridge repairers	3
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	1
Other employees	10
Total	85

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Coupling and uncoupling cars		1
Switching and other work		1
Collisions		2
From other causes		1
Total		5

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation.—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State	None.
Number of acres sold during the year	
Number of acres remaining unsold	

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of*

TEXARKANA AND FORT SMITH RAILROAD COMPANY.

(LATE TEXARKANA AND NORTHERN.)

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
W. L. Whittaker,	President,	Texarkana, Texas.
William Buchanan,	Vice-President,	Texarkana, Texas.
L. L. Keller,	Gen'l Supt. & Chief Eng.	Texarkana, Texas.
C. A. Williams,	Treasurer,	Texarkana, Ark.
J. H. Smilser,	Secretary.	Texarkana, Texas.
H. M. Whittaker,	General Attorney,	Tyler, Texas.
J. E. Dougherty,	Ass't. Chief Engineer,	Texarkana, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
W. L. Whittaker,	Texarkana, Texas.
William Buchanan,	Texarkana, Texas.
William Beehan,	Texarkana, Texas.
A. L. Ghio,	Texarkana, Texas.
J. H. Smilser,	Texarkana, Texas.
Judge B. L. Estes,	Texarkana, Texas.
Judge L. A. Byrne,	Texarkana, Arkansas.
H. C. Moore,	Fort Scott, Kansas.
A. J. Tullock,	Leavenworth, Kansas.
W. C. Clopton,	New York City.

Date of annual election of directors:—August 26, of each year when not on Sunday.

General offices of the company are located at Texarkana, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	MILES	
	Entire Line	Length In Texas
Length of main line of road from Texarkana, Texas to Red River.	10	10
Total length of main line and branches	10	10
Number of miles iron rail	10	10
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track.)	10	10

Guage of road ..... 4 feet, 8 1-2 inches.

TRESTLES.

Wooden trestles, number...31 Aggregate length, feet...2,684 Entire.

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood 30
Tons of coal 120

Total cost of road and equipment, ... $100,000 00
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile..... 10,000 00
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas—all in Texas.

Amount of stock per mile of road..... $10,000
Amount of stock represented in Texas.—All in Texas.
Total number of stockholders..... 10
Total number of stockholders in Texas..... 7

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock,..... $100,000
Amount actually paid in..... 27,550

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For locomotives..... $3,000
For cars..... 2,950

Total..... $5,950

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

4. Amount received for the transpotation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Tons and carloads of freight—10,458 tons, 1,141 cars.

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural product, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	21,868
Lumber, logs and ties—estimated	21,568

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Engines	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal
1888.				
October		$358 25	$2 00	$20 00
November		328 60	2 00	20 00
December		388 00	3 00	12 50
1889.				
January		295 25	3 00	12 50
February		340 25	3 00	25 00
March		333 50	3 00	75 00
April		333 85	4 00	75 00
May		286 25	8 00	75 00
June		654 50	8 00	60 00
July		729 70	8 00	75 00
August		759 40	8 00	75 00
September	$50 00	793 80	8 00	75 00
Total	$50 00	$5,551 35	$60 00	$600 00

The amount of $5,551.35 includes track repairs, from service and superintendents salary.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Engines	$3,050 00
Cars	2,950 00
Salaries	5,551 35
Cords of wood	60 00
Tons of coal	600 00
Taxes	245 00
Total	12,456 35

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Engines	1	1
Cars, flat—10, logging—10	15	15
Road service cars—2 hand, 6 truck or push	8	8
Total cars	23	23

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
General officers	3	3
Engineers and superintendent	1	1
Conductors	1	1
Foremen and laborers	7	7
Engineer and firemen	2	2
Total	14	14

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:—None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—None.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

TEXAS CENTRAL RAILWAY COMPANY,

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
A C. Hutchinson,	President,	New Orleans, La.
J. M. Lee,	Vice-Pres. and Trea's.	Walnut Springs, Texas.
R. E. Swanson,	Secretary,	Walnut Springs, Texas.
J. M. Lee,	Engineer and Supt.	Walnut Springs, Texas.

NAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
A. C. Hutchinson,	New Orleans, Louisiana.
Chas. Dillingham,	Houston, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.
Chas. Evershade,	Houston, Texas.
John O. Carr,	Houston, Texas.
M. A. Wescott,	Houston, Texas.
J. M. Lee,	Walnut Springs, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directiors: 1st Wednesday in May.
General Offices of the company are located at Walnut Springs, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles. Entire Line	Miles. Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Ross to Albany, Texas.	.....	178
BRANCHES.		
From Garrett Texas, to Roberts, Texas	.....	52
Total length of main line and branches	.....	230
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	10.07
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	.....	240.07

Guage of road ..... 4 feet, 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 22
Number of buildings 50

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Combinat'n bridges, truss number 2	Aggregate length, feet.		110
Iron bridges, number 11	"	"	1,425
Wooden trestles, number 430	"	"	21,414

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood ..... Data not kept.
Tons of coal ..... " " "

Total cost of road and equipment	4,899,000
Average cost of road and equipment per mile	21,300

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock—authorized	$1,000,000
Amount actually paid in	205,265

2. Amount paid for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:—None.

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, the amount due the corporation.

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$3,399,000
Rate of interest—7 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	95,172
Amount of other indebtedness	1,968,120
Total	$5,462,292
Amount due the corporation	$46,000

4. Amount received for transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers.	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888.									
Oct.....	$4,444 46	$31,633 40	$1,304 95	$350	$181 70	.....	.....	.....	$38,114 51
Nov...	4,401 73	22,248 41	907 83	550	334 77	.....	.....	.....	28,442 74
Dec...	5,984 20	20,523 30	1,304 95	550	126 05	.....	.....	.....	28,488 50
1889.									
Jan...	4,477 81	15,480 52	1,304 95	550	229 17	.....	....	.....	22,042 45
Feb...	3,628 43	10,187 22	1,304 95	550	155 34	.....	.....	.....	15,025 94
Mar...	3,560 71	9,711 67	1,304 95	550	96 16	.....	.....	.....	15,223 49
April.	4,018 05	10,058 73	1,304 95	550	124 05	.....	.....	.....	16,055 78
May..	4,024 10	8,526 53	1,304 95	550	159 10	.....	.....	.....	14,564 68
June..	4,248 59	16,488 59	1,304 95	550	184 95	.....	.....	.....	22,777 08
July..	4,771 97	12,107 95	1,304 95	550	269 26	.....	.....	.....	19,004 13
Aug...	5,919 72	17,214 26	1,304 95	550	290 75	.....	.....	.....	25,279 88
†Sep..	† 6,400 00	† 28,000 00	1,304 95	550	250 00	.....	.....	.....	36,504 95
Total.	55,879 97	202,180 58	15,262 28	6,600	2,402 30	.....	.....	.....	282,325 13

† Estimated.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR, FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$55,879 97
Freight	202,180 58
Mail	15,262 28
Express	6,600 00
Other sources	2,402 30
Total	282,325 13

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	23,000
Product of animals	8,476
Product of vegetable food	720
Other products	33,916
Total	66,112
Cotton	10,766
Grain	5,060
Flour	1,495
Other mill products	233
Hay	676
Fruits and vegetables	720
Cotton seed	723
Total	19,673
Live stock	6,846
Dressed meats	671
Other packing house products	81
Wool	666
Hides, leather, bones, etc	212
Coal	1,428
Stone, sand, etc	942
Salt	1,362
Lumber	12,162
Shingles	1,047
Wood and ties	9,791
Petroleum and other oils	395
Sugar	274
Molasses	193
Naval stores	12
Iron, pig and blown	13
Other castings and machinery	479
Bars and sheet metal	20
Cement, lime and brick	375
Agricultural implements	603
Wagons, carriages and tools	416
Wines, liquors and beer	269
Household goods and furniture	695
Cotton seed products and oil cake	4
Building material	97
Other manufactures	1,834
All other miscellaneous sources	5,552
Total	66,112

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

NOTE.—The total operating, etc., expenses for the period named (including taxes paid) amount to $282,084.99, (expenses for September being partly estimated.)

ESTIMATED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$133,227 30
Salaries and pay rolls	161,595 33
Taxes	13,382 15
Total	308,204 78

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	In Texas.
Engine houses	1
Machine shops	1
Car shops	1
Passenger houses	1
Passenger and freights	16
Pump houses	12
Section houses	14
Store houses, etc	3
	49
Engines	8
Cars, coach	6
Mail cars, Cars, baggage and express	3
Cars, freight, box	70
Cars, freight, flat	96
Total cars	175

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	14,730
Mixed trains	154,910
Freight trains	27,500
Work trains	14,020
Switching trains	17,900
Total	229,060

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	4
General freight and passenger agents	2
Auditor and assistant auditor	2
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general office	5
Porters and watchmen	1
Engineer and superintendent	1
Train masters and dispatchers	2
Road masters and fuel agents	6
Superintendent clerks	2
District treasurer and paymasters	1
Station agents and assistants	32
Baggage masters	4
Conductors	9
Brakemen, etc	16
Telegraph repairers	1
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	1
Mechanics in shops	12
Foremen in shops	16
Engineers and firemen	24
Pumpers	6
Work hands	130
Bridge repairers	35
Work train	15
Other employees	3
Total	331

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas. Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track		2
Falling off trains	1	3
From work about track		4
Collisions		2
From other causes	1	2
	2	13

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation :—No.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—At date of last report the company had on hand of certificates received from the State, 233 for 640 acres each, all of which are still on hand.

Number of acres remaining unsold 149,120

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

TEXAS MEXICAN RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANIES.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
W. G. Roul,	President,	No. 6 Wall St., N. Y.
Tho. D. Kline,	Vice-Pres. and Gen'l Supt	Laredo, Texas.
Tho. D. Kline,	Gen'l. Frt. and Pass. Agt.	Laredo, Texas.
W. M. Sturgeon,	Secretary and Treasurer,	Laredo, Texas.
J. N. Galbraith,	Superintendent,	Laredo, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
W. G. Roul,	No. 6 Wall St. New York.
G. Marton,	No. 6 Wall St. New York.
A. Anderson,	No. 6 Wall St. New York.
Theo. D Kline,	Laredo, Texas.
Thos. W. Dodd,	Laredo, Texas.
J. N. Galbraith,	Laredo, Texas.
W. M. Sturgeon,	Laredo, Texas.

Date of annual election of directors :—June 26.
General Offices of the Company are located at Laredo, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Length	Length in Texas
Length of main line of road from ..... to	160.8	160.8
Total length of main line and branches	160.8	160.8
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	15.62	15.62
Number of miles iron rail	153.42	153.42
Number of miles steel rail.	23	23
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	176.42	176.42

Guage of road ..... 3 feet

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 23
Number of buildings, ... 11 Number of tanks 10

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss number. ..... 1 Aggregate length, ft. 45
Wooden trestles, number ..... 190 " " " 12,876

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Cords of wood	8,197	8,197
Tons of coal	1,961	1,961

Total cost of road and equipment	$4,979,055 98
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	28,222 74
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas ...	4,979,055 98
Amount of stock per mile of road	14,468
Amount of stock represented in Texas	2,449,350
Total number of stockholders	29
Total numbers of stockholders in Texas	4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$12,000,000
Amount actually paid in	2,500,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$95,926 65
For construction	4,245,098 73
For buildings	565,304 80
For locomotive ..... For cars	72,725 80
Total	$4,979,055 98

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$2,340,000
When due—$960,000, July 1, 1910; $1,380,000, July 1, 1921.	
Rate of interest—$960,000, 7 per cent.; $1,380,000, 6 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	105,840 00
Amount of other indebtedness	379,419 53
Total	2,825,259 53

Amount due the corporation..... 16,435 87

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1888									
Oct.....	$2,760 44	$28,448 35	$748 47	$310 87	$356 51	$2,052	7,444	744	$32,624 64
Nov....	2,325 75	10,2[illegible]5 53	.....	301 25	302 26	1,828	3,853	385	13,144 79
Dec.....	2,552 78	14,768 94	1,496 95	567 29	370 29	1,837	5,885	589	19,756 25
1889									
Jan.....	2,579 25	12,677 06	748 48	433 93	265 18	1,824	4,900	490	16,703 90
Feb.....	2,345 20	13,645 06	719 09	435 51	571 38	1,716	6,015	601	17,716 24
March	2,186 98	13,566 60	748 48	483 41	691 50	1,523	5,909	591	17,676 97
April...	2,347 22	15,215 40	748 48	356 92	309 80	1,656	6,066	607	18,977 82
May....	2,996 46	18,397 84	748 48	224 54	476 80	2,189	6,962	696	22,844 12
June...	2,639 45	14,073 92	748 48	321 39	325 22	2,116	6,112	611	18,108 46
July....	2,810 68	14,779 10	748 48	438 44	518 28	1,922	6,699	670	19,294 98
Aug. ...	2,956 66	13,120 41	748 48	363 56	336 46	2,159	6,012	601	17,525 57
Sept....	2,899 33	13,623 02	748 48	345 11	414 37	1,613	3,312	331	18,030 31
Total...	31,400 20	182,531 23	8,952 35	4,582 22	4,938 05	22,437	69,169	6,916	232,404 05

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$31,400 20
Freight	182,531 23
Mail	8,952 35
Express	4,582 22
Other sources	4,938 05
Number of passengers—22,437	
Tons and carloads of freight—tons, 69,169, cars, 6,916	
Total	$232,404 05

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	15,204
Mineral products	9,805
Product of animals	12,513
Machinery, etc	7,606
Product of vegetable food	5,601
General machinery, merchandise	18,440
Total	69,169
Other agricultural products	917
Ixtle	2,205
Cotton	919
Coffee	85
Grain	220
Flour	904
Hay	156
Total	5,406
General merchandise	18,440
Live stock	10,016
Hides, leather, bones, etc	2,497

Coal	676
Ores	5,268
Stone, sand, etc	437
Mineral products—sundries	3,215
Salt	209
Lumber	12,462
Wood and ties	2,742
Sugar	195
Other castings and machinery	742
Iron and steel rails	6,852
Agricultural implements	12
Total tons	69,169

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal	Taxes.	Water Stations.
1888.						
October	$8,768 41	$18,988 13	$680	$163	$603 79	$597 23
November	11,165 89	19,262 35	685	160	700 00	662 45
December	14,558 11	19,790 71	678	167	1 25	366 89
1889.						
January	9,452 58	20,412 57	682	152	39 37	533 73
February	8,980 43	19,284 75	685	157	.....	651 70
March	8,602 31	19,279 94	674	148	600 00	424 78
April	7,002 30	19,371 92	690	159	635 56	340 91
May	10,269 00	20,064 66	683	164	600 00	458 14
June	8,214 66	20,063 04	688	172	600 00	385 23
July	7,860 57	21,583 15	672	179	602 50	448 58
August	3,913 22	21,858 97	692	172	639 99	418 01
September	8,250 17	19,030 09	688	168	750 00	415 81
Total	$107,037 65	$239,890 28	$8,197	$1,961	$5,772 44	$5,803 46

Figures for September are given acurately as far as known but in some instances it is impossible to arrive at actual figures, and in such cases a careful estimate has been made.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$107,037 65
Salaries	239,890 28
Cords of wood—8,197 at $3.00	24,591 00
Tons of coal—1,961 at $4.00	7,844 00
Taxes	5,772 44
Water stations	5,803 46
Total	390,938 83

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Engine houses	1	1
Machine shops	1	1
Car shops	1	1
Passenger and freights	11	11
Pump houses	8	8
Dwelling houses	3	3
Coach sheds	1	1
Section houses	8	8
Tool houses	20	20

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Blacksmith shops	1	1
Foundry and pattern shops	2	2
Store houses, etc	2	2
Total houses and shops	57	59
Engines	5	5
Cars, coach	4	4
Cars, baggage and express	2	2
Cars, freight box	44	44
Cars, freight flat	93	93
Cars, freight stock	9	9
Cars, caboose	2	2
Road service cars	2	2
Total cars	156	156

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	2,254
Mixed trains	126,105
Freight trains	54,384
Total	182,743

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	4
General freight and passenger agent	1
Clerks in general offices	2
Porters and watchmen	5
Engineer and superintendent	1
Train masters and dispatchers	2
Road masters	1
Storekeepers and clerks	1
Superintendent clerks	1
Station agents and assistants	20
Conductors	3
Brakemen	6
Telegraph operators	1
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	4
Engineers and firemen	13
Pumpers	5
Work hands	165
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	28
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	60
Yardmasters and switchmen	4
Other employees	30
Total men	358

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Attempting to cross track ahead of train	1	1

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of certificates issued by the State—1,165
Number located and survey returned to land office—660 1-2.
Number of patents issued—208 or 132,800 acres.
Number of patents sold—63 or 40,320 acres.
Number of acres patented, unsold, 92,480.
Number of acres unsold, including those patented and surveyed and returned to land office—382,080.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

TEXAS-MEXICAN NORTHERN RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
W. G. Raoul,	President,	No. 6 Wall St., N. Y.
Theo D. Kline,	Vice-president,	Laredo, Texas.
Gabriel Morton,	Treasurer,	No. 6 Wall St., N. Y.
Andrew Anderson, Jr.,	Secretary,	No. 6 Wall St., N. Y.
Wm. Sturgeon,	Ass't Sec'y and Treas.,	Laredo, Texas.
J. N. Galbraith,	Superintendent,	Laredo, Texas.
	(Officers not salaried.)	

NAMES OF DIRECTORS.	RESIDENCE.
W. G. Raoul,	New York City.
Theo. D. Kline,	Laredo, Texas.
Andrew Anderson, Jr.,	New York City.
J. N. Galbraith,	Laredo, Texas.
T. W. Dood,	Laredo, Texas.
Gabriel Morton,	New York City.
W. M. Sturgeon,	Laredo, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors: June 28th.
General offices of the Company are located at Laredo, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line from Laredo, Texas, to Stock Pens....	1	1
(The number of miles originally constructed was 5 38-100, but 4 38-100 miles was taken up to repair wash outs on Texas Mexican division.)	.....	.....
Total length of main line and branches.....	1	1

Gauge of road	3 feet.
Total cost of road and equipment	$100,000
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile, originally	18,587 36
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	18,587 36
Amount of stock per mile of road	18,587 36
Amount of stock represented in Texas	97,000 00
Total number of stockholders	8
Total number of stockholders in Texas	5

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$100,000
Amount actually paid in	100 000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$1,243 90
For construction	98,756 10
Total	100,000 00

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:—The road is not operated, and nothing received.

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:—Road is not operated, and nothing received or paid out.

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:—Nothing paid out. Road is not operated, and none of the officers are salaried.

Taxes.—Amunt due for taxes included and paid for as Texas Mexican mileage.

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:—Owns no property excepting one mile of track.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:—No trains run.

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
General officers	4	4
Superintendent	1	1
District treasurer and paymaster	1	1
Total	6	6

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:—No trains run, and no accidents.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—No trains run, and no accidents.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State.....	None.
Number of acres sold during the year.....	
Number of acres remaining unsold.....	

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

TEXAS AND NEW ORLEANS RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
C. P. Huntington,	President,	New York City, N. Y.
Julius Kuittschnitt,	Vice-P. & Gen. Mg'r.,	Houston, Texas.
John Bagnal,	Secretary & Auditor,	Houston, Texas.
P. J. Huder,	Treasurer,	Houston, Texas.
Isaac E. Gates,	Assistant Secretary,	New York City, N. Y.
W. G. Van Vleck,	Gen'l Superintendent,	Houston, Texas.
E. G. Blecker,	Gen'l Frt. & Pass. Agt.	Houston, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
C. P. Huntington,	New York City, N. Y.
Isaac E. Gates,	New York City, N. Y.
Julius Kuittschnitt,	Houston, Texas.
C. C. Gibbs,	Houston, Texas.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.
T. W. House,	Houston, Texas.
E. P. Hill,	Houston, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directors: January 26, 1889.
General offices of the Company are located at Houston, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Orange to Houston, Texas		104.16
Total length of main line and branches		104.16
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above		27.66
Number miles iron rail		22.25
Number of miles steel rail		109.56
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)		131.81

Guage of road ..... 4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of road in Texas 9
Number of buildings ..... 34 Number of tanks 7

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number ..... 1 Aggregate length, feet, 55
Iron " " ..... 6 " " " 2,906
Wooden trestles, " ..... 187 " " " 25.761

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood 1,457
Tons of coal 34,993

Total cost of road and equipment	$8,337,410 07
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	63,160 00
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	8,337,410 07
Amount of stock per mile of road	48,000 00
Amount of stock represented in Texas	1,500 00
Total number of stockholders	8
Total number of stockholders in Texas	5

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$5,000,000
Amount actually paid in	5,000,000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$863 00
For construction	36,586 83
For buildings	2,392 72
For cars	144,939 20
Total	184,781 75

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$2,204,000 00
Rate of interest—7 per cent. on $1,620,000; 6 per cent. on $584,000.	
School fund, State of Texas	448,921 94
Amount of other indebtedness	789,969 07
Total	3,442,891 01

Amount due the corporation..... $416,249 81

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No. of Pass'ngr's Carried	Freight Tons	Total
1888								
October...	$10,224	$108,313	$1,219 78	$1,284 00	$2,184	4,986	90,496	$123,224 78
Novemb'r	10,851	111,803	1,219 78	1,284 00	5,351	5,684	83,927	130,508 78
December	13,984	89,503	1,219 78	1,285 68	6,464	6,054	71,586	112,456 46
1889								
January..	15,584	89,121	1,219 78	1,284 00	5,020	5,824	76,321	112,178 78
February.	15,058	74,317	1,219 78	1,467 10	5,995	3,259	69,199	98,056 88
March ...	15,220	89,676	1,219 78	1,284 00	4,862	3,480	81,934	112,261 78
April.. ...	3,839	80,545	1,219 78	1,284 00	8,212	3,106	71,977	95,099 78
May.....	3,692	96,599	4,553 22	1,284 00	5,071	3,087	86,685	111,199 22
June	4,075	93,822	1,704 56	1,284 00	4,313	3,175	81,354	105,198 56
July ...	4,157	103,751	1,704 56	1,284 00	5,414	3,383	84,616	115,810 56
August....	4,430	115,661	17,04 56	1,284 00	3,645	3,151	87,993	126,724 56
Septeb'r..	3,995	98,619	1,704 56	1,284 00	2,652	3,297	84,255	108,254 56
Total.....	105,059	1,151,230	19,909 92	15,592 78	59,183	48,486	964,343	1,350,974 70

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passenger	$105,059 00
Freight	1,151,230 00
Mail	19,909 92
Express	15,592 78
Other sources	59,183 00
Number of passengers—48,486.	
Tons of freight—964.343.	
Total	1,350,974 70

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	393,661
Product of animals	72,534
Product of vegetable food	51,844
Other products	446,304
Total	964,343
Other agricultural products	4,582
Cotton	52,072
Grain	18,447
Flour	3,093
Other mill products	1,201
Hay	1,474
Fruit and vegetables	8,689
Cotton seed	378
Total	89,936
Live stock	55,064
Merchandise	63,522
Poultry	20
Other packing house products	193
Wool	10,974

Hides, leather, bones, etc	5,283
Coal	73,229
Coke	12,953
Stone, sand, etc	4,200
Salt	10,831
Lumber	380,515
Other products of the forest	3,634
Shingles	9,511
Wood and ties	40,485
Petroleum and other oils	6,407
Sugar	14,629
Rice	2,124
Molasses	4,311
Seed cotton	167
Copper and lead bullion	25,764
Other castings and machinery	11,473
Iron and steel rails	11,152
Other railroad material	14,082
Bars and sheet metal	7,319
Cement, lime and brick	2,213
Agricultural implements	787
Wagons, carriages and tools	1,290
Wines, liquors and beer	16,146
Household goods and furniture	2,950
Cotton seed and oil cake	4,407
Tobacco	3,231
Other manufactures	45,880
All other misscellaneous sources	29,661
Total tons	964,343

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs of Roadway	Buildings including Water Stations	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Fuel	Interest	Taxes	Other Expn'se
1888									
Oct	$16,369	$1,139 95	$3,813 03	$5,653 16	$28,103	$12,237	....	205 57	$14,172
Nov	14,468	924 13	4,164 38	5,017 54	29,148	11,500	....	6041 22	7,980
Dec	12,792	747 25	3,909 73	7,576 77	28,751	13,703	....	6860 52	10,485
1889									
Jan	20,396	254 34	4,296 00	6,480 28	25,028	14,764	.....	....	8,741
Feb	19,255	467 50	5,241 65	7,307 81	24,807	12,909	.....	.....	17,303
March	16,130	723 00	5,110 81	6,609 03	24,871	14,950	.....	.....	21,108
April	16,397	650 19	5,842 72	6,397 57	29,543	13,175	.....	....	9,849
May	11,445	584 00	5,741 98	7,045 45	27,217	15,335	.....	....	18,316
June	9,030	562 26	5,199 99	4,451 18	25,134	13,307	.....	.....	18,628
July	9,270	218 77	4,615 94	6,758 30	29,282	12,601	.....	.....	20,349
Aug	10,788	178 70	5,330 04	6,343 82	26,556	13,091	.....	4935 40	14,802
Sept	13,631	1,891 52	3,642 32	5,709 98	20,567	10,263	....	.	16,227
Total	169,971	8,341 61	56,908 59	75,350 89	319,007	157,835	148,444	1804271	177,960

Total expenses $1,131,856 64

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs of roadway	$169,971 00
Buildings, including water stations	8,341 61
Engines	56,908 59
Cars	75,350 89
Salaries	319,007 00
Fuel	157,835 00
Interest	148,441 00
Taxes	18,042 71
Other expenses	177,960 00
Total	1,131,860 80

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line.
Engine houses	1
Passenger and freights	5
Freight houses	3
Telegraph offices	1
Pump houses	5
Section houses	9
Tool houses	9
Store houses, etc	1
Total houses and shops	34
Engines	16
Cars, coach	11
Mail cars Cars, baggage and express	2
Cars, freight box	232
Cars, freight, flat	1,072
Cars, freight, stock	24
Cars, caboose	7
Cars, pile driver	1
Total cars	1,349

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Passenger trains	155,604
Freight trains	520,476
Work trains	184,620
Switching trains	276,545
Total	1,137,245

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	5
General freight and passenger agents	1
Land office	5
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Traveling auditor	1
Clerks in general offices	21
Porters and watchmen	4
Engineer and superintendent	2
Firemen	30
Train masters and dispatchers	4
Road masters and fuel agents	1
Superintendent clerks	4
District treasurer and paymasters	2
Station agents and assistants	30
Conductors	28
Brakemen	52
Telegraph operators	12
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	1
Engineers and firemen	27
Work hands	2
Bridge repairers	64
Work trains	196
Machinists and blacksmiths	2
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	3
Yardmasters and switchmen	7
Other employees	9
Total	514

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Getting on and off train		2
Falling off trains		2
Coupling and uncoupling cars	2	7
Switching and other work		2
From work about track		10
From lying on track	1	
While switching, their own carelessness		2
Collissions		1
From other causes		5
Total	3	31

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State
Number of acres sold during the year
Number of acres remaining unsold } None.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of*

TEXAS AND PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
John A. Grant,	General Manager,	Dallas, Texas.
Guy Sumpter,	Assistant Treasurer,	Dallas, Texas.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock,
Amount actually paid in } Whole line $38,710,900

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For construction of road
For buildings and rolling stock, whole line } $80,477,155 45

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation, whole line:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$50,331,006 40
Amount of coupon indebtedness	407,767 51
Amount of other indebtedness	1,128,184 34
Total	51,866,958 25
Amount due the corporation	$761,965 79

4. Amount received for the transpotation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$1,287,059 95
Freight	3,182,725 22
Mail	163,031 50
Express	120,840 00
Miscellaneous	36,421 89
Total	4,790,078 56

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural product, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	252,931
Product of animals	127,859
Product of vegetable food and agricultural products	155,998
Manufactures and merchandise	328,574
Other articles	198,522
Total	1,063,884

6. Amount expended in Texas, for—

Conducting transportation, including repairs of station buildings	$1,362,971 92
Motive power, including machine shops and water stations	1,220,444 95
Maintenance of way	709,161 55
Maintenance of cars, including repairs of car shops	201,486 61
General expenses, including taxes	147,890 06
Total	3,641,955 09

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	9
Machine shops	4
Car shops	2
Paint shops	1
Car sheds	1
Blacksmith and repair shops	9
Total	26
Locomotives	180
Cars, passenger	81

Cars, baggage, express and mail	*Whole	Line.	24
Cars, box	"	"	1,954
Cars, flat	"	"	886
Cars, stock	"	"	599
Cars, coal	"	"	531
Cars, caboose	"	"	107
Cars, fruit	"	"	74
Road service cars	"	"	39
Total whole line			4,295

*All cars run over whole line, both in Texas and Louisiana.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	1,240,215
Freight trains	2,553,420
Other trains	77,028
Total	3,870,663

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

Conductors, Brakemen	285
Foremen and laborers	2,302
Engineers and firemen	270
Carpenters, masons, etc	155
Machinists and blacksmiths	763
Car repairers, etc	285
Yard masters and switchmen	92
Other employees	442
Total	4,594

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track	1	31
Getting off and on trains	5	39
Coupling and uncoupling cars	2	27
Switching and other work	4	23
From work about track		60
From lying on track	14	18
Passing over trains	3	13
By exposing person from moving train		9
From Collision		2
From other causes	2	67
Total	31	289

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

Four accidents were fault of employees. Not retained in service.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

All lands granted by the State of Texas to the Texas and Pacific Railroad Company have been alienated.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

TEXAS, SABINE VALLEY AND NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY CO.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
N. S Eastin,	President,	New York City.
Richard J. Evans.	Vice-Prest. & Gen. Mag'r.,	Longview, Texas.
Edwin S. Larcbar,	Secretary and Treasurer,	96 Broadway, N. Y. City
Frank M. Larcbar,	Auditor,	96 Broadway, N. Y. City
Charles W. Booth,	Ass't. Sec'y and Treasurer,	Longview, Texas.

N. B.—Mr. Booth resigned May 1st, 1889, since which time Mr. R. J. Evans, G. M., has performed the duties of Assistant Secretary and Treasurer and General Freight and Passenger Agent.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
Chas. M. Whitney,	96 Broadway, New York City.
Frank M. Larcbar,	96 Broadway, New York City.
Edwin S. Larcbar,	96 Broadway, New York City.
Nelson S. Easton,	66 Broadway, New York City.
Richard J. Evans,	Longview, Texas.
Andrew S. Taylor,	Longview, Texas.
James M. Mobbley,	Longview, Texas.
T. H. Crutcher,	Dallas, Texas.
Thomas F. Hall,	Carthage, Texas.

Date of annual election of directors:—Third Saturday in October.

General offices of the company are located at Longview, Gregg county, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	MILES	
	Entire Line	Length In Texas
Length of main line of road from Longview to Carthage, Texas.	38	38
Total length of main line and branches	.....	38
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	.....	2
Number miles iron rail	.....	22
Number miles steel rail	.....	18
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track.)	.....	40

Gauge of road.....4 feet 8 1-2 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas.... Regular, 6; flag, 10

No. of buildings..... 10 Number of tanks..... 3

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden bridges, truss, number	1	Aggregate length, feet	140
Wooden trestles, "	100	" " "	5,000

FUEL CONSUMED.

	In Texas.
Cords of wood, about	1,800
Tons of coal, about	25

Total cost of road and equipment	$475,000
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	12,500
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	12,500
Amount of stock per mile of road	12,500
Amount of stock represented in Texas	475,000
Total number of stockholders	10
Total number of stockholders in Texas	5

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$1,000,000
Amount actually paid in, 5 per cent	50 000

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land, For construction, For buildings, For locomotives, For cars, For stock, tools and machinery	$475,000

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$475,000
When due—July 1st, 1938.	
Rate of interest—5 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness—None.	
Total	475,000
Amount due the corporation—current station balances	$1,370 53

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers.	Freight	Mail	Other Sources	No. of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
						Tons	Cars	
1888.								
Oct	$608 40			$980 00	1,738	2,541	227	$5,705 41
Nov	673 00	$3,504 04	$45 50	321 46	2,243	1,403	161	4,534 00
Dec	834 40	2,825 29	42 85		2,086	1,219	139	3,702 54
1889.								
Jan	425 05	1,716 79		64 00	1,216	930	137	2,145 82
Feb	376 70	3,887 38	251 24		1,156	2,379	142	4,485 32
Mar	310 95	3,240 08			1,021	1,764	104	3,551 03
April	328 75	2,620 97		2 60	827	2,017	162	2,952 32
May	570 60	4,012 45	963 58	3 00	163	3,317	227	5,549 63
June	416 60	3,288 70		3 25	1,178	2,109	155	3,708 55
July	601 15	2,852 06		5 00	1,744	2,115	164	3,458 21
Aug	628 90	3,207 91	422 65		1,611	3,134	244	4,259 46
Sep	409 10	3,547 55		38 30	1,126	2,449	198	3,994 95
Total	6,153 60	38 820 21	1,715 82	1,357 61	17,582	25,375	2,060	48,047 24

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$6,153 60
Freight	38,820 21
Mail	1,715 82
Other sources	1,357 61
Number of passengers—17,582.	
Tons and carloads of freight—25,375 tons, 2,060 cars.	
Total	48,047 24

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest	21,780
Product of animals	88
Other products	3,381
Total	25,249
Cotton, 4,188 bales	1,023
Grain	891
Flour	200
Hay	168
Total	2,282
Live stock	88
Salt	150
Lumber, Shingles, Wood ties	21,780
Petroleum and other oils, Sugar, Molasses, Naval stores, Iron, pig and blown, Other castings and machinery, Iron and steel rails, Bars and sheet metal, Cement, lime and brick, Agricultural implements, Wagons, carriages and tools, Wines, liquors and beer	The amount of these separate items were not kept account of.
Other manufactures	949
Total	25,249

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs, Buildings, Roadw'ys and Bridges	Engines and Cars	Expense of Transpt'n, Wages, Fuel, Water, Salaries, etc	Taxes
1888				
October	$728 20	$169 38	$1,646 30	.....
November	586 45	269 50	1,536 83	.....
December	576 07	227 65	1,465 68	672 40
1889				
January	983 89	251 27	1,180 94	.....
February	690 42	355 15	1,345 69	.....
March	394 92	412 68	1,332 65	5 41
April	571 24	262 52	1,300 48	.....
May	548 95	256 48	1,117 39	.....
June	467 85	310 33	1,027 99	6 58
July	705 15	295 05	972 99	.....
August	553 80	571 62	1,397 57	.....
September	510 41	314 75	1,362 91	16 39
Total	7,317 35	3,696 38	15,686 82	700 78

FUEL—Average about 150 cords per month, 1,800 cords in all, included under head of Transportation in column of Salaries.

WATER STATIONS.—Included in cost of transportation under the head of transportation, etc.

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR, FOR TEXAS.

Repairs—roadway Buildings—bridges	$7,317 35
Engines Cars	3,696 38
Salaries, etc	15,686 82
Cords of wood—1,800.	
Tons of coal—20.	
Taxes	700 78
Water stations—Included in expenses of transportation.	
Total	27,401 33

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	In Texas.
Engine houses	1
Mechane shops	1
Passenger houses Passeng and freights Freight houses	6
Telegraph offices	9
Pump houses	3
Coach sheds	1
Section houses	4
Blacksmith shops	1
Store houses, etc	1
	27
Engines (stationary, 1)	3
Cars, coach	2
Mail cars Cars, baggage and express	1
Cars, freight box	3
Cars, freight, flat	21
Cars, caboose	1
Road service cars	8
Total cars	36

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains Mixed trains Freight trains	25,920
Work trains, about	23,700
Switching trains. Other trains	Included above.
Total	49,620

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	2
General freight and passenger agents, before May 1st	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	1

	In Texas.
Clerks in general offices after May 1st	1
Porters and watchmen	3
Road masters and fuel agents	1
Station agents and assistants	3
Conductors	1
Brakemen	2
Foremen	4
Fngineers and firemen	4
Pumpers	1
Work hands	20
Bridge repairers	5
Work trains	20
Master mechanic and master car builder and assstants	1
Machinists and blacksmiths	2
Car repairers, carpenters, etc.	1
Total men.	73

The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries.

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Car leaving track		8
Coupling and uncoupling cars		1
From work about track		5
While switching, their own carelessness		1
Total		15

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—Accidents to employees from their own carelessness; to passengers full compensation made to eight persons injured.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State.....
Number of acres sold during the year.....
Number of acres remaining unsold.....
} This company owns no land donated by the state.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, *of the*

TEXAS TRANSPORTATION RAILROAD COMPANY,

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
A. C. Hutchinson,	President,	New Orleans, La.
E. W. Cave,	Vice-President,	Houston, Texas.
Chas. Fowler,	Treasurer,	Galveston, Texas.
L. Megget,	Secretary,	Houston, Texas.
Charles Evershade,	Superintendent,	Houston, Texas.

NAME OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
A. C. Hutchinson,	New Orleans, Louisiana.
E. W. Cave,	Houston, Texas.
Charles Fowler,	Galveston, Texas.

Date of annual election of Directiors: 1st Monday in April.
General Offices of the company are located at Houston, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Houston to Clinton, Texas	7 9-10	7 9-10
Total length of main line and branches	7 9-10	7 9-10
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	1 4-10	1 4-10
Number of miles steel rail	9 3-10	9 3-10
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	7 9-10	7 9-10

Guage of road ..... 4 feet, 8 inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 2
Number of buildings 4
Number of tanks 2

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Combinat'n bridges, truss number 7 Aggregate length, feet. 1,340

FUEL CONSUMED.

Cords of wood—estimated 10 1-4
Tons of coal—estimated 73,500.2000

April 1878—Total cost of road and equipment includes real estate and appurtenances $335,078 39
April 1878—Average cost of road and equipment, per mile, main line includes real estate and appurtenances—estimated 42,400 00

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock authorized	$200,000 00
Amount subscribed	28,400 00
Amount actually paid in	23,400 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land, For construction, For buildings, For locomotives, For cars, For stock, tools and machinery.	$335,078 39

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness—first mortgage	$335,078 39
When due—past due.	
Rate of interest—10 per cent.	
Total	$335,078 39
Amount due the corporation	$5,000 00

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Other Sources	No. of Passengers Carried.	Freight		Total
					Tons	Cars	
1888							
October	$ 5 28	$ 18 15	$102 71	21			$126 14
November	6 00	19 20	340 23	24			365 43
December	5 75	33 45	105 94	23			145 14
1889							
January	3 50	111 75	338 56	14			453 81
February	5 50	48 85	221 86	22			276 21
March	50 50	35 20	104 99	202			190 69
April	144 50	28 10	109 16	578			281 76
May	462 50	53 70	124 62	1,850			640 82
June	166 75	24 20	599 38	667			790 33
July	212 50	23 35	275 95	850			511 80
August	99 50	46 95	276 26	398			222 71
September	225 25	83 70	120 00	901			428 95
Total	1,387 50	526 60	2,719 66	4,550			4,633 76

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$1,387 50
Freight	526 60
Other sources	2,719 66
Number of passengers—4,550	
Total	$4,633 76

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS.
Product of the forest—estimated	405
Product of animals—estimated	10
Total—estimated	415

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Buildings	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal	Taxes	Water Stations
1888									
October	$243 25	.....	.....	$1 82	$150 00	¾	4	.....	$ 15 00
November	360 99	.....	69	.....	150 00	¾	3.900	1,000 28	15 00
December	56 93	.....	.....	1 43	150 00	¾	4	.....	15 00
1889									
January	58 00	.....	.....	29 00	150 00	1	4	.....	15 00
February	241 64	.....	.....	.....	1 0 00	¾	3	.....	15 00
March	66 00	.....	43 13	.....	150 00	¾	4	.....	15 00
April	67 20	.....	15 20	.....	150 00	¾	4.900	.....	15 00
May	421 09	.....	1 81	.....	150 00	1¼	10	.....	15 00
June	688 32	.....	20	1 65	150 00	1	6.500	.....	15 00
July	60 00	.....	2 50	4 00	150 00	¾	4.500	.....	15 00
August	59 00	$12 85	5 80	.....	150 00	¾	4	.....	15 00
Sept	68 75	.....	.....	.....	150 00	1	8.700	.....	15 00
Total	2,371 17	12 85	69 33	37 90	1,800 00	10¼	59.1500	1,000 28	180 00

Grand total $5,471 53

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$2,371 17
Buildings	12 85
Engines	69 33
Cars	37 90
Salaries	1,800 00
Cords of wood—10 1-4	
Tons of coal—59.1500	
Taxes	1,000 28
Water stations	180 00
Total	5,471 53

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Engine houses	1	1
Car shops	1	1
Freight houses	3	3
Dwelling houses	2	2
Coach sheds	1	1
Section houses	1	1
Tool houses	1	1
Blacksmith shops	1	1
Total houses and shops	11	11
Engines	2	2
Cars, coach	9	9
Cars, baggage and express	3	3
Cars, freight box	1	1
Cars, freight flat	20	20
Road service cars	5	5
	1	1
Total cars	30	30

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Mixed trains	4,280

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	4
General freight and passenger agents	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	1
Porters and watchmen	2
Engineer and superintendent	1
Depot masters	2
Conductors	1
Brakemen	2
Engineers and firemen	2
Other employees	2
Total	18

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries: —None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—None.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

TEXAS TRUNK RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANIES.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
S. H. Kneeland,	President,	29 Broad St., N. Y. City
J. E. Schneider,	Vice-president,	Dallas, Texas.
Wm. G. Mowry,	Treas'r & Gen'l Mgr.,	Dallas, Texas.
P. A. Tucker,	Sec. & G. F. & P. Agt.	Dallas, Texas.
T. B. Donahoe,	Superintendent,	Dallas, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS.	RESIDENCE.
F. L. Russ,	New York City, N. Y.
W. W. Weigley,	Philadelphia, Pa.
S. H. Kneeland,	New York City, N. Y.
J. E. Schneider,	Dallas, Texas.
W. G. Mowry,	Dallas, Texas.
T. L. Marsalis,	Dallas, Texas.
W. W. Leake,	Dallas, Texas.

Date of Annual Election of Directors: May 7th.

General offices of the Company are located at Rooms 18-19, Merchants Exchange Building, Dallas, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line from Dallas, Texas, to Cedar, Texas ...	51	51
Total length of main line and branches	51	51
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	2,200 ft.	
Number ot miles iron rail.....	51	
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track).....	51	51

Guage of road—standard..... 4 feet 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas 10
Number of buildings,..... 5 Number of tanks..... 2

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Wooden trestles, number. ..... 131 Aggregate length, feet... 7,868

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.	In Texas.
Cords of wood	1,280	1,280
Tons of coal.....	708	708

Total cost of road and equipment—No record.
Amount of stock per mile of road $14,706 88
Amount of stock represented in Texas..... 400 00

Total number of stockholders 7
Total numbers of stockholders in Texas 4

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock $750,000 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For buildings.....	2,375 00
For stock, tools and machinery	14,892 05
Total	$17,267 05

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount advertising by stockholders	$102,720 00
Amount of other indebtedness	14,080 07
Total	116,800 07

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passeng'rs	Freight	Mail	Express	No. of Passeng'rs Carried	Freight Tons	Total
1888							
October	$317 65	$4,417 32	$134 38	$100 00			$4,969 35
November	69 15	3,563 21	165 00	100 00			3,897 36
December	99 70	3,570 09	165 00	100 00			3,934 79
1889							
January	74 60	2,330 69	165 00	84 00			2,654 29
February	112 55	2,398 37	165 00	100 00			2,775 92
March	75 20	1,621 92	165 00	100 00			1,962 12
April	151 75	1,597 05	165 00	100 00			2,013 80
May	176 10	1,478 16	131 59	100 00			1,885 85
June	238 10	1,321 94	165 00	100 00			1,825 04
July	207 20	1,574 42	137 75	100 00			2,019 37
August	143 00	1,833 84	165 00	92 31			2,234 19
September	102 40	1,403 21	165 00	81 65			1,752 26
Total	1,767 40	27,110 22	1,888 72	1,157 96	5,000	18,109	31,924 30

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passenger	$1,767 40
Freight	27,110 22
Mail	1,888 72
Express	1,157 96
Number of passengers—5,000.	
Tons of freight—18,109.	
Total	31,924 30

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS
Product of the forest	10,584
Product of vegetable food	1,773
Other products	16,336
Total	28,693
Cotton	552
Grain, Flour, Other mill products	327
Hay	4,873
Fruit, vegetables and various	1,773
Total	18,109

Lumber, Shingles	1,202
Wood and ties	9,382
Total	28,693

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Repairs	Buildings	Salaries
1888			
October	$6,278 91	.....	$2,228 66
November	3,256 97	.....	2,161 00
December	6,225 84	.....	2,336 55
1889			
January	5,974 55	.....	2,209 25
February	4,038 96	.....	2,230 40
March	1,414 13	.....	2,489 00
April	1,436 67	.....	2,099 95
May	1,263 46	.....	2,073 35
June	1,375 06	.....	2,312 00
July	1,755 74	.....	2,149 55
August	1,183 92	.....	2,477 15
September	1,633 74	.....	1,981 35
Total	35,837 95	2,375 00	26,748 21

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Repairs	$35,837 95
Buildings	2,375 00
Salaries	26,748 21
Total	64,961 16

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	In Texas.
Engine houses	1
Passenger houses	5
Section houses	1
Total houses and shops	7
Engines	2
Cars, freight, flat	9
Cars, supply and boarding	3
Cars, pile driver	1
Total cars	13

Most of equipment is rented from other lines.

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	In Texas.
Passenger trains	500
Mixed trains	15,337
Freight trains	2,420
Work trains	9,000
Switching trains	3,600
Total	30,857

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	In Texas.
General officers	2
Clerks in general office	1
Porters and watchmen	2
Engineer and superintendent	1
Firemen	2
Station agents and assistants	5
Conductors	1
Brakemen	3
Mechanics in shops	2
Foremen and laborers	36
Engineers and firemen	2
Work hands	16
Bridge repairers	8
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	1
Car repairers, carpenters, etc	2
Yardmasters and switchmen	1
Total	85

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	In Texas.	
	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track	1	9
From work about track	1	
While switching, their own carelessness		1
	2	10

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres donated by the State	None.
Number of acres sold during the year	
Number of acres remaining unsold	

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

TEXAS WESTERN RAILROAD COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
S. Packard,	Receiver,	Houston, Texas.

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

At present there is no stock, the old stock being wiped out.

2. Amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

No land bought, nothing for buildings, engines and cars.

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, the amount due the corporation.

There is no indebtedness.

Amount due the corporation:—Nothing due corporation.

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail and from all other sources:

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$4,563 70
Freight	18,104 09
Mail	941 72
Express	195 80
Total	23,805 31

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

	TONS. LBS.
Product of the forest	3,100.
Product of animals	17.551
Other sources	5,364.1,068
Total	8,481.1,619
Cotton—9,233 bales	2,308 1-4
Hay—30 cars	300
Cotton seed—193 cars	1,930
	TONS. LBS.
Live stock—18,050	9.50
Wool—3,247	1.1,247
Hides—11,254pounds	5.1,254
Wood—310 cars	3,100.
All other miscellaneous sources—1,652,568 pounds	826.568
Total	848.1,619

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Engines	1,369 29
Cars	800 80
Salaries	17,809 67
Total	19,979 76

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

None declared or paid.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	Entire Line.
Engine houses	1
Shops	2
Total houses and shops	3
Engines	2
Cars, coach	1
Cars, freight flat	20
Cars, caboose	2
Cars, supply and boarding	2
Total cars	25

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Mixed trains	16,089

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
Receiver and general manager	1
Agents	7
Section foremen	1
Section men	6
Night watchmen	1
Brakemen	1
Engineers and firemen	2
Machinists	1
Machinists helpers	1
Carpenters	2
Total	24

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:—None.

12. Whether any accidents have arrisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

No lands sold, there are no records in this office to show what lands are owned by this company. This matter is now being investigated by the attorneys and the United States courts, so that I can give no definite or positive information at present.

RECAPITULATION OF RAILWAYS

Number of railroads	35

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$226,806,512 00
Amount actually paid in	119,220,306 21

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$175,733 83
For construction of roads, For buildings, For rolling stock	6,176,398 12
For locomotives and engines	494,424 52
For cars	524,568 08
Miscellaneous	171,586,403 90
Total	178,957,528 45

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporations:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$192,256,737 73
Amount of coupon indebtedness	6,387,072 55
School fund, State of Texas	715,263 51
Amount of other indebtedness	17,010,185 95
Total	216,369,259 74
Amount due the corporation	$7,304,930 46

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

Passengers	$5,645,553 30
Freight	20,699,321 25
Mail	734,868 93
Express	594,260 74
Other sources	589,805 63
Total	28,263,809 85

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

	TONS.
Product of the forest	2,408,123
Product of animals	1,009,905
Product of vegetable food	438,614
Other products	4,839,481
Total	8,696,123

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

Repairs	$3,705,921 23
Buildings	102,338 75
Engines	520,308 07
Cars	465,609 71
Salaries	6,797,430 93
Taxes	455,508 85
Miscellaneous	14,558,497 22
Total	26,605,614 76

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

Engine houses	85
Mechane shops	33
Car shops	30
Passenger houses	230
Passenger and freights	578
Freight houses	136
Telegraph offices	109
Pump houses	309
Dwelling houses	83
Coach sheds	23
Section houses	656
Tool houses	362
Blacksmith shops	47
Foundry and pattern shops	15
Store houses, etc	102
Total houses and shops	2,798
Engines	955
Cars, coach	436
Mail cars } Cars, baggage and express }	233
Cars, freight box	10,391
Cars, freight, flat	5,685
Cars, freight, stock	2,895
Cars, freight, coal	3,454
Cars, caboose	577
Cars, supply and boarding	177
Cars, derrick	55
Cars, pile driver	7
Road service cars	428
Refrigerator cars	84
Total cars	24,422

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

Passenger trains	7,058,106
Mixed trains	3,026,808
Freight trains	11,113,997
Work trains,	1,329,166
Switching trains	2,797,945
Other trains	172,888
Total	25,498,910

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

General officers	151
General freight and passenger agents	33
Land office	42
Auditor and assistant auditor	25
Traveling auditor	22
Clerks in general offices	666
Porters and watchmen	281
Traveling agents	57
Engineer and superintendent	55
Firemen	185
Train masters and dispatchers	124
Depot masters	3
Road masters and fuel agents	74
Store keepers and clerks	37
Superintendent clerks	86
District treasurer and paymasters	31
Station agents and assistants	1,940
Conductors	734
Brakemen	1,503
Telegraph repairers	20
Telegraph operators	510
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	176
Mechanics in shops	683
Foremen and laborers	9,309
Engineers and firemen	1,891
Pumpers	247
Work hands	1,968
Bridge repairers	1,156
Work trains	627
Masonry gang	205
Master mechanic and master car builder and assistants	36
Machinists and blacksmiths	1,836
Car repairers, carpenters, etc.	1,307
Yardmasters and switchmen	682
Other employees	942
Total	27,644

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries:

	Killed.	Injured.
Cars leaving track	6	95
Getting on and off train	16	122
Falling off trains	11	54
Coupling and uncoupling cars	11	191
Switching and other work	9	52
From work about track	8	139
From lying on track	54	32
Passing over trains	6	23
Attempting to cross track ahead of train	6	25
While switching, their own carelessness	1	21
By engine turning over	7	20
Collissions	2	44
From other causes	30	329
Total	167	1,147

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

Number of acres sold during the year	2,625,341 79
Number of acres remaining unsold	1,469,171 00

Table No. 70.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending August 31, 1883			Year Ending August 31, 1884			Year Ending August 31, 1885		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Anderson	$341 20	$64 14	$405 34	$45 35	$33 31	$78 66	$93 98	$55 96	$149 94
Angelina	88 93	22 42	111 35	59 37	44 02	103 39	9 96	9 96	19 92
Archer	22 66	6 37	29 03	11 14	7 80	18 94	4 08	4 08	8 16
Atascosa	217 31	38 42	255 73	74 50	24 83	99 33	16 44	16 44	32 88
Austin	46 01	12 85	58 86	98 10	20 64	118 74			
Aransas									
Bandera									
Bastrop	23 09	6 73	29 82	1 56	1 56	3 12	3 51	3 51	7 02
Baylor	12 26	6 00	18 26	15 92	5 10	21 02			
Bell	51 67	10 81	62 48	5 00	1 89	6 89	15 71	4 60	20 31
Bexar	4,540 73	1,230 59	5,771 32	876 58	325 21	1,201 79	564 19	232 86	797 05
Blanco	7 34	2 28	9 62	2 48	2 48	4 96			
Bosque	86 28	21 52	107 80	17 45	16 87	34 32	32 76	21 77	54 53
Bowie	50 26	11 91	62 17	2 50	2 50	5 00	43 66	11 24	54 90
Brazoria	311 48	85 71	397 19	19 83	8 10	27 93	10 55	5 00	15 55
Brazos	218 98	80 05	299 03	29 88	15 95	45 83	41 08	30 82	71 90
Brown	111 54	17 48	129 02	62 20	38 20	100 40	38 57	26 33	64 90
Burleson	40 70	9 25	48 95	17 64	15 51	33 15	47 12	14 42	61 54
Burnet	45 30	7 16	52 46	21 84	13 64	35 48	14 85	3 88	18 73
Bee				2 00	1 50	3 50			
Caldwell	59 07	8 33	67 40	10 94	5 70	16 64	10 26	10 14	20 40
Calhoun									
Callahan	71 93	12 89	84 72	29 17	14 51	43 68	77 21	11 41	88 62
Cameron	89 64	27 13	116 77	581 76	214 56	796 32			
Camp	1 60	16	1 76				1 82	1 82	3 64
Cass	28 65	5 49	34 14	16 99	16 51	33 50	18 63	18 63	37 26
Chambers	20 88	6 34	27 22	5 25	5 25	10 50	24 82	17 51	42 33
Cherokee	35 33	7 43	42 76	21 81	6 49	27 80	7 22	5 28	12 50
Clay	15 89	5 00	20 89	20 37	17 76	38 13	61 35	33 74	95 09

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending Aug. 31, 1886			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1887			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1888			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1889		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Anderson	$95 15	$37 95	$133 10	$108 83	$68 94	$177 77	$95 08	$49 34	$144 42	$133 13	$50 36	$183 49
Angelina	42 37	19 39	61 76	13 76	13 76	27 52	34 58	27 55	62 13	40 88	15 62	56 50
Archer	3 60	3 60	7 20	.....	.....	.....	3 60	3 60	7 20	19 80	19 80	39 60
Atascosa	78 87	27 65	106 52	50 47	46 27	96 74	117 35	60 27	177 62	200 81	103 78	304 59
Austin	3 00	3 00	6 00	2 48	1 35	3 83	6 74	4 18	10 92	13 30	4 30	17 60
Aransas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	80	11 81	2 04	13 85
Bandera	4 93	4 93	9 86	1 32	34	1 66	2 94	2 81	5 75	12 11	9 69	21 80
Bastrop	21 23	8 86	30 09	5 94	5 94	11 88	23 96	18 99	42 95	26 04	22 54	48 58
Baylor	60 23	43 87	104 10	43 61	22 15	65 76	27 05	17 75	44 80	21 68	5 36	27 04
Bell	56 73	45 93	102 66	126 66	103 29	229 95	160 37	125 83	286 20	144 12	86 94	231 06
Bexar	402 06	242 66	644 72	721 61	378 90	1,100 51	1,072 03	650 07	1,722 10	764 64	338 66	1,103 30
Blanco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 40	8 40	16 80	28 64	12 23	40 87
Bosque	11 08	7 80	18 88	17 34	7 69	25 03	12 67	9 11	21 78	228 13	66 88	295 01
Bowie	20 56	16 53	37 09	5 78	3 82	9 60	.....	.....	.....	42 47	14 57	57 04
Brazoria	106 85	36 55	143 40	35 42	31 67	67 09	24 42	16 04	40 46	215 42	96 22	311 64
Brazos	13 85	9 83	23 68	71 61	44 32	115 93	68 19	26 88	95 07	6 65	2 54	9 19
Brown	21 25	9 86	31 11	33 26	27 45	60 71	62 79	54 22	117 01	58 06	45 18	103 24
Burleson	50 94	18 50	69 44	22 39	10 29	32 68	50 67	29 52	80 19	8 65	5 62	14 27
Burnet	22 67	22 69	45 36	104 00	66 70	170 70	73 37	24 04	97 41	70 58	63 70	134 28
Bee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell	91 10	65 14	156 24	4 02	4 02	8 04	59 43	31 74	91 17	13 79	10 61	24 40
Calhoun	.....	.....	.....	04	04	08	.....	.....	.....	12	12	24
Callahan	27 54	9 31	36 85	15 81	14 43	30 24	86 69	83 35	170 04	78 76	26 46	105 22
Cameron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp	3 22	3 22	6 44	2 97	2 97	5 94	.....	.....	.....	37	37	74
Cass	35 53	15 57	51 10	60 76	27 50	88 26	14 44	12 37	26 81	11 49	7 48	18 97
Chambers	4 17	1 15	5 32	6 90	4 80	11 70	7 54	2 57	10 11	6 81	3 26	10 07
Cherokee	1 62	1 21	2 83	.....	.....	.....	4 06	2 70	6 76	13 18	1 93	15 11
Clay	32 06	30 67	62 73	21 75	14 07	35 82	39 77	32 79	72 56	122 17	82 37	204 54

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending August 31, 1883			Year Ending August 31, 1884			Year Ending August 31, 1885		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Coleman	$23 97	$4 46	$28 43	$59 92	$28 74	$88 60	$62 04	$21 18	$83 22
Collin	44 40	6 09	50 49						
Colorado	28 34	5 63	33 97	26 12	17 00	43 12			
Comanche	135 77	31 31	167 08	120 94	56 57	177 51	46 75	17 29	64 04
Concho	44 49	7 23	51 72	87 15	23 11	111 26	16 32	4 00	20 32
Cooke	61 34	15 20	76 54	66 91	37 94	104 85	35 18	34 80	69 98
Coryell	108 39	29 72	128 11	338 08	75 11	413 19	101 20	42 72	143 92
Crosby									
Dallas	436 06	93 63	529 69	230 34	130 79	361 13	191 86	113 74	305 60
Delta	13 47	2 20	15 67	7 35	7 05	14 40	53 18	30 38	83 56
Denton	116 83	19 99	136 82						
DeWitt	333 38	87 90	421 28	106 13	81 09	187 22	11 19	8 89	20 08
Dimmit				20 01	16 26	36 27	3 68	1 28	4 96
Duval									
Eastland	58 37	7 00	65 37	24 41	22 16	46 57	34 39	13 67	48 06
Edwards									
Ellis	111 45	16 87	128 32	83 30	79 81	163 11	111 67	71 37	183 04
El Paso									
Encinal									
Erath				179 85	49 11	228 96	4 31	4 30	8 61
Falls	346 71	68 39	415 10	62 72	31 38	94 10	112 73	60 41	173 14
Fannin	57 05	21 45	78 50	56 62	29 70	86 32	68 60	41 30	109 90
Fayette	63 57	23 03	86 80	29 27	13 99	43 26	7 67	7 67	15 34
Fort Bend	633 46	171 85	805 31	140 39	27 07	167 46	84 15	14 62	98 77
Franklin	56	11	67	6 20	6 20	12 40	1 35	1 35	2 70
Freestone	53 38	9 10	64 48	70 03	13 47	83 50	27 23	11 10	38 33
Frio	124 56	28 20	152 76	21 90	9 01	30 91	4 96	3 52	8 48
Fisher									
Galveston	6,060 66	1,896 78	7,957 44	175 48	69 60	245 08	2,539 92	708 98	3,248 90

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending Aug 31, 1886.			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1887			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1888			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1889		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Coleman	$18 62	$9 23	$27 85	$23 28	$14 64	$37 92	$8 25	$8 25	$16 50	$67 21	$30 38	$97 59
Collin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 37	81 04	173 41	106 95	55 60	162 55
Colorado	19 17	8 53	27 70	13 88	6 74	20 62	57 46	13 58	71 04	7 88	4 13	12 01
Comanche	42 51	20 85	63 36	48 81	26 34	75 15	56 45	50 47	106 92	90 71	67 23	157 94
Concho	17 56	2 80	20 36	39 21	10 58	49 79	59 68	14 26	73 94	29 76	9 45	39 21
Cooke	39 93	31 28	71 21	86 91	71 74	158 65	63 86	47 85	111 71	53 35	42 96	96 31
Coryell	51 29	28 31	79 60	73 00	21 20	94 20	109 87	47 46	157 33	40 81	22 85	63 66
Crosby	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	1 44
Dallas	211 69	125 43	337 12	247 50	126 50	374 00	531 05	284 73	815 78	686 89	272 09	958 98
Delta	9 32	7 40	16 72	12 46	4 66	17 12	1 94	1 94	3 88	8 65	2 95	11 60
Denton	.....	.....	.....	42 84	29 93	72 77	110 77	59 12	169 89	55 26	22 98	78 24
DeWitt	193 37	25 22	218 59	48 88	41 80	90 68	49 06	47 72	96 78	27 83	13 03	40 86
Dimmit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 50	8 67	47 17	4 80	45	5 25
Duval	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 90	3 90	7 80	312 86	312 86	625 72
Eastland	29 63	22 32	51 95	42 96	42 95	85 91	99 03	55 56	154 59	117 74	75 07	192 81
Edwards	.....	.....	.....	7 80	5 40	13 20	232 67	229 77	462 44	10 08	10 08	20 16
Ellis	120 98	93 38	214 36	359 31	207 94	567 25	240 80	123 70	364 50	230 53	138 52	369 05
El Paso	45 53	41 39	86 92	26 74	8 48	35 22	14 09	6 46	20 55	24 33	16 97	41 30
Encinal	31 63	31 63	63 26	11 59	11 59	23 18	11 33	8 63	19 96	5 18	27	5 45
Erath	3 20	2 00	5 20	2 79	1 59	4 38	67 05	60 41	127 46	233 48	166 79	400 27
Falls	51 91	31 47	83 38	54 39	33 40	87 79	3 08	3 08	6 16	25 80	5 72	31 52
Fannin	35 34	9 82	45 16	64 84	36 40	101 24	13 58	9 30	22 88	42 54	30 59	73 13
Fayette	35 62	14 78	50 40	1 50	1 50	3 00	7 50	7 50	15 00	6 54	77	7 31
Fort Bend	39 99	9 22	49 21	223 64	68 04	291 68	56 92	28 33	85 25	4 20	4 20	8 40
Franklin	18 99	3 71	22 70	16 75	3 41	19 98	3 00	1 54	4 54	4 28	87	5 15
Freestone	11 23	2 44	13 67	2 01	2 01	4 02	12 28	10 18	22 46	47 01	25 31	72 32
Frio	28 16	16 30	44 46	7 15	7 15	14 30	68 20	50 14	118 34	62 35	21 82	84 17
Fisher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 05	3 21	9 26	03	03	06
Galveston	389 65	124 94	514 59	521 18	298 39	819 57	408 02	239 41	647 43	890 05	424 61	1,314 66

Table No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending August 31, 1883			Year Ending August 31, 1884			Year Ending August 31, 1885		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Gillespie	$5 85	$1 25	$7 10	$37 82	$27 30	$65 12	$4 04	$1 30	$5 34
Goliad	8 98	40	9 38				14	14	28
Gonzales	144 18	24 63	168 81	146 79	67 73	214 52	43 58	20 58	64 16
Grayson	333 71	82 70	416 31	256 82	138 80	395 62	187 59	133 01	320 60
Gregg	110 69	14 65	125 34	1 77	1 53	3 30	6 36	5 76	12 12
Grimes	87 99	15 03	103 02	98 71	43 18	141 89	83 59	29 07	112 66
Guadalupe				12 30	12 30	24 60	7 20	7 20	14 40
Hamilton	250 02	56 30	306 32	157 51	45 05	202 56	27 58	5 95	33 53
Hardin	1 60	51	2 11	7 00	3 20	10 20	42 65	42 65	85 30
Harris	2,060 64	429 86	2,490 50	739 62	182 91	922 53	1,486 48	1,480 62	2,967 10
Harrison	620 40	124 91	745 31	328 52	142 10	470 62	182 89	69 23	252 12
Hays	2 66	50	3 16	2 07	1 27	3 34	28	18	46
Henderson	23 50	3 80	27 30	165 66	69 39	235 05	55 02	17 14	72 16
Hill	403 47	121 15	524 62	214 74	105 66	320 40	59 16	29 15	88 31
Hood	38 65	8 46	47 11	5 53	5 53	11 06	8 02	2 71	10 73
Hopkins	174 05	31 45	205 50	50 46	15 00	65 46	15 18	6 12	21 30
Houston	148 61	28 39	177 00	166 61	45 38	211 99	32 62	22 93	55 55
Hunt	298 12	74 37	372 49	90 93	39 56	130 49	111 33	48 43	159 76
Hidalgo				16 79	15 99	32 78	2 44	2 44	4 88
Haskell									
Hardeman									
Howard									
Jack	98 85	8 74	107 59	74 65	43 60	118 25	59 27	20 95	80 12
Jackson	3 22	43	3 65	44 66	12 73	57 39	22 10	9 10	31 20
Jasper	3 40	1 64	5 04				4 72	4 72	9 44
Jefferson	98 44	20 46	118 90				87 60	21 65	109 25
Johnson	107 89	26 71	134 60	21 57	13 97	35 35	75 46	15 30	90 76
Jeff Davis									
Jones									

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending Aug. 31, 1886			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1887			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1888			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1889		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Gillespie	$2 04	$ 50	$2 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goliad	10 90	10 89	21 79	$ 95	$ 95	$1 90	$89 43	$63 17	$152 60	.....	.....	.....
Gonzales	8 57	5 86	14 43	78 87	34 98	113 85	31 01	16 55	47 56	$173 17	$106 15	$279 32
Grayson	187 03	139 23	326 26	232 34	146 87	379 21	515 56	315 39	830 95	363 66	147 84	511 50
Gregg	35 62	35 62	71 24	31 18	25 10	56 28	25 24	11 80	37 04	24 43	16 10	40 53
Grimes	8 16	8 15	16 31	41 19	24 34	65 53	7 38	7 36	14 74	.....	.....	.....
Guadalupe	1 87	1 87	3 74	3 25	1 72	4 97	30 27	30 27	60 54	33 09	5 14	38 23
Hamilton	47 98	24 03	72 01	142 22	80 34	222 51	94 42	73 01	167 43	63 70	26 68	89 88
Hardin	4 42	4 42	8 84	.....	.....	.....	114 02	45 58	159 60	8 02	5 84	13 86
Harris	353 24	353 12	706 36	409 45	342 11	751 56	768 72	306 11	1,074 83	1,779 34	614 82	2,394 16
Harrison	109 33	65 70	175 03	190 62	90 13	280 75	185 65	93 83	279 48	65 81	22 88	88 69
Hays	9 87	9 87	19 74	3 76	2 08	5 84	50 47	39 17	89 64	11 91	10 06	21 97
Henderson	84 41	36 05	120 46	92 12	69 82	162 54	49 48	39 09	88 57	61 84	29 38	91 22
Hill	176 29	62 12	238 41	77 74	62 29	140 03	72 09	37 06	109 15	41 24	35 13	76 37
Hood	.....	.....	.....	16 85	16 34	33 19	14 02	13 27	27 29	30 58	13 86	44 44
Hopkins	38 12	35 25	73 37	79 36	21 56	100 92	8 05	3 00	11 05	57 71	20 16	77 87
Houston	74 27	39 53	113 80	4 79	4 42	9 21	132 45	80 74	213 19	16 04	3 89	19 93
Hunt	118 83	62 50	181 33	77 15	46 84	123 99	139 82	44 84	184 66	09 84	26 01	95 85
Hidalgo	.....	.....	.....	11 93	11 92	23 85	47 95	47 95	95 90	.....	.....	.....
Haskell	.....	.....	.....	261 78	261 78	523 56	15 81	13 89	29 70	7 76	7 76	15 52
Hardeman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 20	14 40	57 60	13 44	5 48	18 92
Howard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	3 60	7 20	.....	.....	.....
Jack	48 95	23 53	72 48	56 21	15 85	72 06	47 44	34 19	81 63	72 60	45 71	118 31
Jackson	20 74	3 75	24 49	8 06	1 25	9 31	10 65	2 25	12 90	.....	.....	.....
Jasper	6 82	6 82	13 64	19 57	8 35	27 92	20 29	1 21	21 50	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	.....	.....	.....	29 92	9 82	39 74	95	67	1 62	4 91	3 39	8 30
Johnson	26 39	26 39	52 78	38 28	15 19	53 47	58 86	39 75	98 61	37 51	18 23	55 74
Jeff Davis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	1 80	3 60	.....	.....	.....
Jones	.....	.....	.....	10 78	10 78	21 56	7 22	6 92	14 14	29 62	18 31	47 93

Table No 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending August 31, 1883			Year Ending August 31, 1884			Year Ending August 31, 1885		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty.	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Karnes	$5 16	$1 83	$6 99	$52 38	$52 38	$104 76	$17 98	$8 20	$26 18
Kaufman	156 43	26 97	183 40	24 41	23 54	47 95	44 18	32 29	76 47
Kendall	33 94	13 11	47 05	46 09	7 64	53 73	62 37	14 85	77 22
Kerr	14 56	1 20	15 76	5 68	4 40	10 08	18 35	14 15	32 50
Kimble	20 90	3 92	24 82	32 37	8 26	40 63	27 84	4 00	31 84
Kinney	23 71	3 53	27 24	1 75	1 75	3 50			
Knox									
Lamar	10 81	2 29	13 10	26 13	19 85	45 98	7 01	4 75	11 76
Lampasas	75 94	16 32	92 26	25 48	15 24	40 72	50 66	31 98	82 64
LaSalle	39	04	43						
Lavaca	59 55	8 01	67 56	25 78	13 97	39 75	104 89	37 94	142 83
Lee	34 00	8 27	42 27	15 56	8 72	24 28	77 35	10 57	87 92
Leon	173 21	21 92	195 13	120 74	70 19	190 93	96 86	56 55	153 41
Liberty	83 98	19 87	103 85	55 62	16 97	73 59	79 36	30 71	110 07
Limestone	225 96	40 40	266 36	123 71	73 02	196 73	67 08	29 25	96 33
Live Oak	11 12	2 18	13 30				9 77	9 77	19 54
Llano	31 31	11 20	42 51	116 55	73 85	190 40	30 46	25 00	55 46
Madison	72 94	14 46	87 40						
Marion	116 36	72 87	289 23	4 03	63	4 66	98 46	72 42	170 88
Mason	75 95	10 83	86 78	54 41	13 48	67 89	23 19	4 42	27 61
Matagorda	3 13	51	3 64	21 86	11 71	33 57	12 62	2 70	15 32
Maverick	8 40	1 05	9 45	3 70	3 70	7 40	1 60	1 60	3 20
McCulloch	107 18	18 72	125 90	147 93	37 74	185 67	102 79	19 20	121 99
McLennan	133 84	36 22	170 06	51 38	27 89	79 27	50 41	41 96	92 37
McMullen	6 36	1 84	8 20						
Medina	85 75	17 30	103 05	33 92	14 24	48 16			
Menard	110 90	16 73	127 63	4 40	80	5 20	16 53	5 18	21 71
Milam	504 33	69 80	574 13	317 04	120 51	437 55	98 89	50 54	149 43
Montague	63 20	14 91	78 11	223 31	169 63	392 94	8 72	4 72	13 44

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending Aug. 31, 1886			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1887			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1888			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1889		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Karnes							$8 70	$8 70	$17 40	$34 71	$8 62	$43 33
Kaufman	$72 93	$54 83	$127 76	$3 45	$1 42	$4 87	442 60	245 82	688 50	205 80	141 20	347 00
Kendall	26 45	7 06	33 51	135 01	57 08	192 09	4 43	4 43	8 86			
Kerr										24 67	22 74	47 41
Kimble	58 78	57 17	115 95				19 64	13 13	32 77			
Kinney				11 56	11 55	23 11	20 26	20 30	40 86	17 81	6 11	23 92
Knox										18 82	18 82	37 64
Lamar	20 77	9 77	30 54	35 05	19 61	54 66	18 82	14 32	33 12	11 54	3 64	15 18
Lampasas	21 96	20 25	42 71	100 27	98 77	199 04	163 21	80 53	243 74	106 19	54 76	160 95
LaSalle							12 96	5 76	18 72	1 20	1 20	2 40
Lavaca	33 45	21 43	54 88	22 41	14 42	36 83	41 11	29 15	70 26	26 78	14 80	41 58
Lee	10 98	6 98	17 96	39 64	32 14	71 78	22 79	18 74	41 53	89 45	49 57	139 02
Leon	11 76	4 60	16 36	18 49	14 38	32 87	2 40	2 40	4 80	137 76	58 24	196 00
Liberty	54 93	16 60	71 53	78 24	11 53	89 77	13 97	9 59	23 56	36 13	8 92	45 05
Limestone	36 37	27 12	63 49	91 08	86 66	177 74	36 36	36 27	72 63	71 09	35 73	106 82
Live Oak	50	50	1 00							7 44	2 82	10 26
Llano	2 09	35	2 44	34 97	27 22	62 19	123 99	85 31	209 30	74 57	48 56	123 13
Madison	9 44	1 60	11 04	7 27	1 62	8 89	31 53	15 70	47 23	3 07	82	3 89
Marion				24	20	44	10 43	8 57	19 00	10 70	6 00	16 70
Mason	15 78	3 48	19 26	26 04	3 61	29 65	41 38	19 65	61 03	19 44	3 60	23 04
Matagorda	5 46	2 70	8 16	1 53	71	2 24				7 95	7 95	15 90
Maverick	21 50	3 15	24 65	73	73	1 46	17 44	3 52	20 96	11 97	5 18	17 15
McCulloch	88 17	12 52	100 69	68 37	8 77	77 14	133 69	39 83	173 52	46 58	15 31	61 89
McLennan	93 76	77 00	170 76	184 53	156 97	341 50	286 68	198 63	485 31	186 25	105 47	291 72
McMullen										9 00	86	9 86
Medina	32 33	9 90	42 23	6 95	1 10	8 05	91 02	24 46	115 38	124 37	79 70	204 07
Menard				27 51	9 27	36 78	3 08	1 73	4 81	2 40	1 20	3 60
Milam	330 14	86 58	416 72	72 85	40 30	113 15	199 81	132 21	332 02	57 91	46 31	104 25
Montague	10 99	10 99	21 98	39 90	22 37	62 27	250 16	190 78	440 94	268 29	57 74	326 03

Table No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending August 31, 1883			Year Ending August 31, 1884			Year Ending August 31, 1885		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Montgomery	$479 48	$125 31	$604 79	$263 39	$79 52	$342 91	$70 78	$17 27	$88 05
Morris									
Martin									
Midland									
Mills									
Mitchell									
Nacogdoches	37 59	9 41	47 00	42 00	40 11	82 11	1 86	1 86	3 72
Navarro	262 42	82 44	344 88	51 48	12 37	63 85	276 95	126 23	403 18
Newton	21 47	8 31	29 78	34 61	23 22	57 83	4 57	4 57	9 14
Nolen	2 95	5 90		3 60	3 60	7 20	11 94	11 04	22 08
Nueces				48	48	96	4 80	80	5 60
Orange	10 30	46	10 76	3 06	3 06	6 12	7 48	7 48	14 96
Palo Pinto	35 25	8 47	43 72	34 71	11 21	45 92	12 19	7 87	20 06
Panola	114 35	35 21	149 56	83 11	63 57	146 68	34 02	22 49	56 51
Parker	60 47	6 31	66 78	29 90	9 60	39 50	4 28	1 08	5 36
Polk	219 32	47 82	267 14	147 06	42 53	189 59	136 42	25 28	161 70
Presidio	3 20	25	3 45				11 20	8 25	19 45
Pecos									
Rains	22 56	3 58	26 14	13 19	9 71	22 90	8 28	2 08	10 36
Red River	135 62	22 84	158 46	179 27	112 83	292 10	40 15	29 16	69 31
Refugio	5 76	71	6 47	21 90	11 58	33 48			
Robertson	649 65	125 79	775 44	549 88	218 41	768 29	398 33	124 46	522 79
Rusk	129 27	30 34	159 61	38 30	9 17	47 47	3 77	2 67	6 44
Rockwall				35 55	16 26	51 81			
Runnells							12 41	12 39	24 80
Reeves									
Sabine	29 94	3 32	33 26	14 37	11 04	25 41	3 37	3 37	6 74
San Augustine	2 06		2 06						
San Jacinto	288 02	134 98	423 00	85 17	27 29	112 46	65 85	13 60	79 45

Table No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending Aug. 31, 1886			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1887			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1888			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1889		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Montgomery	$15 68	$12 89	$28 57	$105 57	$35 12	$140 69	$19 44	$14 42	$33 86	$53 32	$12 12	$65 44
Morris							1 85	1 61	3 46	11 12	1 04	12 16
Martin							25 50	23 40	48 90	5 90	5 90	11 80
Midland							12 24	11 11	23 35	2 40	22	2 62
Mills										6 76	5 40	12 16
Mitchell										7 04	7 04	14 08
Nacogdoches	25 03	12 75	37 78	14 65	13 65	28 30	22 77	14 40	37 17			
Navarro	169 36	74 14	243 50	86 48	80 65	167 13	104 39	61 37	165 76	61 84	44 43	106 27
Newton	17 09	9 57	26 66	68 40	62 21	130 61	78 68	30 99	109 67	57 81	9 90	67 71
Nolan	5 92	5 92	11 84	12 58	4 18	16 76	43 02	22 62	65 64	58 62	8 99	67 61
Nueces	2 63	2 33	4 96									
Orange	3 50	3 50	7 00	18 56	18 56	37 12	37	37	74			
Palo Pinto	51 44	8 10	59 54	5 94	5 94	11 98	36 05	29 57	65 62	28 39	21 68	50 07
Panola	49 35	29 45	78 80	30 98	15 20	46 18	18 70	8 05	26 75	50 83	13 10	63 93
Parker	90 30	43 65	133 95	46 56	43 29	89 85	106 20	83 11	189 31	497 02	184 34	681 36
Polk	53 67	16 89	70 56	26 38	14 96	41 34	121 39	38 62	160 01	56 20	45 11	101 31
Presidio	46 18	39 58	85 76	378 47	353 75	732 22				30 73	11 73	42 46
Pecos				16 60	14 53	31 13	32 91	29 31	62 22	222 23	76 66	298 89
Rains				9 92	9 92	19 84	9 51	6 06	15 57	7 50	1 80	9 30
Red River				95 06	60 88	155 74	159 13	62 79	221 92	150 97	70 88	221 85
Refugio												
Robertson	278 54	124 57	403 11	127 86	63 38	192 24	170 92	85 64	256 56	164 26	48 67	212 93
Rusk	13 93	13 93	27 86	17 97	6 32	24 20	6 76	3 59	10 35	90 15	7 83	97 98
Rockwall	06	06	12	4 83	4 83	9 66	25 85	4 62	30 47	8 23	3 63	11 86
Runnells	10 32	10 32	20 64							18 56	2 23	20 79
Reeves							25 50	25 50	51 00			
Sabine	22 03	22 08	44 06	43 50	29 02	72 52				40 65	15 72	56 37
San Augustine										2 78	1 13	3 91
San Jacinto	30 67	6 53	37 20	4 81	1 57	6 38	2 28	2 28	4 56	19 98	2 05	22 03

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Week Ending August 31 1883			Week Ending August 31, 1884			Week Ending August 31, 1885		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
San Saba	$102 97	$22 23	$125 30	$81 92	$34 52	$116 44	$14 30	$8 90	$23 20
Shackelford	14 43	2 72	17 15	10 41	2 66	13 07	12 56	3 06	15 62
Shelby	2 40	76	3 16	3 54	2 39	5 93	25 44	2 87	28 31
Smith	202 94	38 62	241 56	59 82	23 70	83 57	63 30	41 24	104 63
Somervell	16 70	2 41	19 11				98	80	1 78
Stephens	91 60	13 79	105 39	72 19	15 72	87 71	1 64	1 52	3 16
Tarrant	120 73	22 85	143 58	52 73	19 82	72 55	51 02	44 59	95 61
Taylor	11 80	1 31	13 11	10 85	9 41	20 26	13 42	13 42	26 84
Throckmorton	62 81	11 56	74 37	69 28	18 12	87 40	44 38	17 60	61 98
Titus	14 82	2 94	17 76	4 20	2 11	6 81	1 20	1 20	2 40
Tom Green	52 28	10 43	62 71	74 61	18 57	93 18	21 98	7 46	29 44
Travis	1,958 64	506 00	2,464 64	446 68	266 45	713 13	371 94	158 97	530 90
Trinity	57 83	11 23	69 06	36 53	18 67	55 20	8 81	1 16	9 97
Tyler	12 54	2 01	14 55	46 65	36 47	83 12	23 70	15 98	39 68
Upshur	46 72	3 28	50 00	16 13	6 79	22 92	17 61	17 61	35 22
Uvalde	60 99	14 86	73 85	72 51	40 43	112 94	35 16	7 76	42 92
Van Zandt	105 95	27 42	132 37	158 39	71 43	229 82	99 86	45 80	145 66
Victoria							3 92	2 00	5 92
Val Verde									
Walker	224 07	65 86	289 93	90 30	20 56	110 86	17 58	4 52	22 10
Waller	629 90	161 06	790 96	150 83	76 18	227 01	76 74	25 47	102 21
Washington	301 41	57 99	359 40	166 28	25 14	191 42	155 89	91 93	247 82
Wharton	95 07	21 03	116 10	34 83	22 84	57 62	98 78	28 14	126 92
Williamson	239 35	40 05	279 40	95 85	60 51	156 36	270 35	141 47	411 82
Wilson	159 96	25 63	185 59	40 00	31 49	71 49	31 79	29 55	61 34
Wise	119 85	31 34	151 19	185 00	53 24	238 24	69 20	18 67	87 87
Wood	41 90	8 11	50 01	46 31	33 92	80 23	16 23	11 92	28 15
Webb				6 80	6 80	13 60	17 47	16 49	33 96
Willbarger				1 92	1 92	3 84	15 06	7 38	22 44

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending Aug. 31, 1886			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1887			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1888			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1889		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
San Saba	$27 04	$11 84	$38 88	$78 22	$30 20	$108 42	$189 61	$72 20	$261 81	$31 13	$16 74	$47 87
Shackelford	.....	.....	.....	5 29	5 29	10 58	14 02	8 42	22 44	9 82	1 02	10 84
Shelby	2 49	45	2 94	16 13	11 33	27 46	11 80	9 19	20 99	60	60	1 20
Smith	34 29	14 31	48 60	84 05	35 99	120 04	78 60	41 03	119 63	6 75	6 75	13 50
Somervell	47 94	29 04	76 98	9 97	3 34	13 31	8 94	6 54	15 48	42 13	12 39	54 52
Stephens	56 07	15 90	71 97	8 91	4 54	13 15	34 62	24 13	58 75	27 28	18 48	45 76
Tarrant	191 23	86 55	277 78	450 91	362 97	813 88	123 07	104 78	227 85	188 77	119 15	307 92
Taylor	74 99	74 99	149 98	59 28	59 28	118 56	182 73	123 39	306 12	196 60	94 37	290 97
Throckmorton	.....	.....	.....	94 75	19 76	114 51	6 00	6 00	12 00	17 92	9 73	27 65
Titus	2 42	1 29	3 71	1 85	98	2 83	3 33	3 33	6 66	14 73	3 70	18 43
Tom Green	6 40	1 60	8 00	25 07	3 90	28 97	31 17	23 74	54 91	6 78	3 48	10 26
Travis	97 53	25 22	122 75	252 76	90 63	343 39	63 30	46 40	109 70	281 40	101 38	382 78
Trinity	113 17	31 96	145 13	2 35	98	3 33	11 77	5 29	17 06	6 76	97	7 73
Tyler	32 10	25 46	57 56	80 64	48 87	129 51	42 31	30 07	72 38	2 97	1 06	4 03
Upshur	7 79	7 79	15 58	18 93	18 90	37 83	56 52	30 49	87 01	.....	.....	.....
Uvalde	14 66	4 16	18 82	.....	.....	.....	24 10	2 40	26 50	23 04	1 31	24 35
Van Zandt	145 02	65 61	210 63	122 90	70 35	193 27	98 07	59 95	158 02	53 71	31 08	84 79
Victoria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 84	7 83	15 67	2 48	2 47	4 95
Val Verde	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 70	3 61	71 31
Walker	13 26	2 25	15 48	25 23	8 88	34 11	19 31	9 89	29 20	65 12	25 71	90 83
Waller	45 62	28 96	74 58	121 97	54 38	176 35	54 16	30 26	84 42	110 91	67 25	178 16
Washington	164 56	81 53	246 09	157 12	77 85	234 79	238 24	158 76	397 10	418 47	214 39	632 86
Wharton	42 82	9 33	52 15	67 34	28 91	96 25	48	24	72	6 19	6 19	12 38
Williamson	36 38	32 35	68 73	74 67	45 71	120 38	174 90	87 73	262 63	85 36	56 31	141 67
Wilson	53 38	35 57	89 05	31 15	16 45	47 60	171 24	116 33	287 57	112 20	53 56	165 76
Wise	54 16	21 15	75 31	67 93	22 42	90 35	283 00	73 73	356 73	56 65	35 60	92 25
Wood	17 28	6 19	23 47	25 66	15 78	41 44	7 09	5 03	12 12	20 55	7 44	27 99
Webb	35 89	35 89	71 78	84 56	46 08	130 64	25 78	40 90	136 68	110 52	39 95	150 47
Willbarger	5 87	4 29	10 16	1 65	1 27	2 92	62 83	31 18	94 01	49 29	20 73	70 02

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Week Ending August 31 1883			Week Ending August 31, 1884			Week Ending August 31, 1885		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Wichita									
Young	$202 45	$37 95	$240 40	$241 92	$64 17	$306 09	$87 84	$19 88	$107 72
Zapata	56 60	3 16	59 76	35 04	17 28	52 32	6 84	4 95	11 79
Zavalla				45 61	23 93	69 54			
Total	24,586 70	5,925 89	30,512 59	12,125 77	5,238 74	17,364 51	11,151 63	5,474 72	16,626 35

TABLE No. 70—continued.

Showing the Amount of State Tax and Penalty Collected in the Redemption of Lands which have been Sold to the State for Taxes from September 1, 1882, to August 31, 1889.

	Year Ending Aug 31, 1886.			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1887			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1888			Year Ending Aug. 31, 1889		
	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty	State Tax	Penalty	Total State Tax and Penalty
Wichita	$ 27	$ 27	$ 54	$28 07	$17 31	$45 38	$37 94	$29 82	$67 76	$7 50	$3 51	$11 01
Young	96 78	38 06	134 84	161 67	26 45	188 12	60 14	33 24	93 38	70 47	38 20	108 67
Zapata	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 40	4 20	12 60	....	... .	.....
Zavalla	20 52	18 77	39 29	29 57	19 50	49 07	28 56	9 42	37 98	16 98	6 34	23 32
Total	7,319 55	3,888 44	11,207 99	9,684 32	5,895 44	15,579 76	12,464 81	7,251 31	19,716 12	13,833 11	6,471 72	20,304 83

Table No. 70—Summary.

	State Tax	Penalty and Interest	Total State Tax, Penalty and Interest
September 1st, 1882, to August 31st, 1883	$24,586 70	$5,925 89	$30,512 59
September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1884	12,125 77	5,238 74	17,364 51
September 1st, 1884, to August 31st, 1885	11,151 63	5,474 72	16,626 35
September 1st, 1885, to August 31st, 1886	7,319 55	3,888 44	11,207 99
September 1st, 1886, to August 31st, 1887	9,684 32	5,895 44	15,579 76
September 1st, 1887, to August 31st, 1888	12,464 81	7,251 31	19,716 12
September 1st, 1888, to August 31st, 1889	13,833 11	6,471 72	20,304 83
Total	91,165 89	40,146 26	131,312 15

TABLE NO. 71.

City Bonds Registered by the Comptroller During the Year Ending September 1st, 1889.

Date of Bond	Style of Bond	Amount of Issue	Interest	City Values	Tax Levy	When Payable
1888						
September 7th	Denton City Hall and Sreet Improvem't Bond	$6,500	6 per ct	$912,110	10 cts on $100 valuation	5-30 year
November 1st	Gatesville School House bond	2,000	6 per ct	407,417	7 cts on $100 valuation	10-15 year
November 10th	Paris Fire Department and City Prison bonds	10,000	6 per ct	3,891,833	2 1-15 cts on $100 valuation	10-50 year
1889						
January 5th	Greenville Water Works bonds	15,000	6 per ct	1,790,257	8½ cts on $100 valuation	10-30 year
January 1st	Marshall Water Works bonds	62,000	6 per ct	2,047,930	25 cts on $100 valuation	45 year
January 3d	Beaumont School House bonds	4,000	6 per ct	675,772	5 5-9 cts on $100 valuation	10-30 year
January 27th	Ennis Water Works bonds	15,000	6 per ct	948,555	15 cts on $100 valuation	25-50 year
June 1st	Decatur Water Works bonds	5,000	6 per ct	714,000	1-16 of 1 per cent	5-20 year
May 1st	Decatnr Street bonds	15,000	6 per ct	714,000	3-16 of 1 per cent	10-20 year
July 1st	Waco Funding bonds	40,000	5 per ct	6,000,000	7 cts on $100 valuation	20 year
July 1st	Dallas Street Improvement bonds	200,000	5 per ct	17,000,000	½ of 1 per cent	40 year
October 1st	Denton School House Improvement bond	2,500	6 per ct	912,110	2 cts on $100 valnation	5-25 year
July 1st	McKinney School House bond	20,000	6 per ct	1,230,708	25 cts on $100 valuation	20 year
June 15th	Meridian School House bond	8,000	6 per ct	257,777	25 cts on $100 valuation	10-20 year
July 1st	East Dallas St. Constrct'n and Improv't bond	15,000	6 per ct	2,805,550	3-68 per cent	30 year
July 1st	Hillsboro School House bond	2,000	6 per ct	1,162,890	3 cts on $100 valuation	20 year
July 1st	Brownsville Public Improvement bond	15,000	6 per ct	857,132	¼ of 1 per cent	10-30 year
July 9th	Hubbard City School bond	8,000	6 per ct	303,000	25 cts on $100 valuation	20 year
July 1st	Corsicana Sewer bonds	20,000	5 per ct	2,864,687	10 cts on $100 valuation	30 year
August 24th	Mineola Improvement bond	4,000	6 per ct	320,000	1-5 of 1 per cent	20 year
July 1st	Corsicana School bond	7,500	5 per ct	2,864,687	10 cts on $100 valuation	30 year
August 15th	Tyler School House bond	22,000	6 per ct	2,259,650	7 cts on $100 valuation	10-30 year
September 1st	Atlanta School House bond	6,000	6 per ct	409,142	¼ of 1 per cent	25 year

TABLE NO. 72.

County Funding Bonds Registered by Comptroller Under Chapter 97, Laws of 1887.

Date of Bond	County	Amount	Interest	Payable
April 10th, 1888	Wichita	$31,500	6 per cent	50 years
September 7th 1888	Wichita	10,000	6 per cent	5-20 years
January 25th, 1889	Zavalla	12,000	6 per cent	50 years
February 23d, 1889	Blanco	23,500	6 per cent	15 years
November 1st, 1889	Brown	53,560	6 per cent	20 years
December 2d, 1889	Brewster	28,000	6 per cent	50 years

NOTE.—This Report received to late to be printed in alphabetical order and not included in recapitulation of railways.

ANNUAL REPORT

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

FORT WORTH AND RIO GRANDE RAILWAY COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

NAMES	OFFICES	ADDRESS
B. B. Paddock,	President,	Fort Worth, Texas.
C. M. Wicker,	Vice-President,	New York, N. Y.
E. T. Hollis,	Secretary,	Fort Worth, Texas.
C. L. Horton,	Treasurer,	New York, N. Y.
John Hornby,	General Superintendent,	Fort Worth, Texas.
Richard Lord,	Gen'l Frt. and Pass. Ag't,	Fort Worth, Texas.
J. Van Rensselaer,	Auditor,	Fort Worth, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS.	RESIDENCE.
B. B. Paddock,	Fort Worth, Texas.
John Hornsby,	Fort Worth, Texas.
N. A. Stedman,	Fort Worth, Texas.
C. J. Swasey,	Fort Worth, Texas.
E. T. Hollis,	Fort Worth, Texas.
H. B. Hollins,	New York, N. Y.
John S. Ellis,	New York, N. Y.
C. M. Wicker,	New York, N. Y.

Date of Annual Election of Directors: First Tuesday in April.
General offices of the Company are located at Fort Worth, Texas.

Length of Road, etc.	Miles	
	Entire Line	Length in Tex.
Length of main line of road from Fort Worth Texas, to Granbury, Texas	40	40
Total length of main line and branches	40	40
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above	5	5
Number of miles iron rail	None	
Number of miles steel rail	40	40
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track)	40	40

Guage of road.....4 feet 8½ inches.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas	4
Number of buildings	8
Number of tanks	3

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Iron bridges, number	1	Aggregate length, feet	450
Wooden trestles, number	51		

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.
Cords of wood	32
Tons of coal	1,391

Total cost of road and equipment	$1,600,000
Average cost of road and equipment, per mile	40,000
Proportionate cost of road and equipment for Texas	All.
Amount of stock per mile of road	20,000
Amount of stock represented in Texas—about 3-5	
Total number of stockholders	26
Total number of stockholders in Texas	17

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock	$3,500,000 00
Amount actually paid in	16,500 00

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively: Unknown.

Total cost	$1,600,000

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness	$800,000
When due—1928.	
Rate of interest—5 per cent.	
Amount of coupon indebtedness	20,000

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, of the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Mail	Express	Other Sources	No of Pass'grs Carried	Freight		Total
							Tons	Cars	
1889									
Jan....	$808 70	$3,192 07	$150 00	$70 83	$262 31	838	3,093	92	.....
Feb....	634 90	2,889 29	150 00	149 78	336 80	651	2,345	71	.....
March	617 65	2,701 90	150 00	70 38	412 42	660	2,277	70	.....
April..	806 55	3,172 82	150 00	105 84	623 15	754	2,609	87	.....
May...	1,077 30	3,808 49	150 00	108 88	519 25	1,155	5,269	149	.....
June..	1,688 45	3,390 84	150 00	91 55	672 98	2,720	4,754	136	.....
July...	1,096 50	6,598 91	150 00	130 38	874 57	901	4,566	135	.....
Aug....	1,023 35	2,354 96	150 00	117 91	950 00	1,213	9,413	212	.....
Sep....	1,216 25	4,172 27	150 00	115 06	975 00	1,260	5,139	147	.....
Total	8,969 65	32,281 55	1,350 00	960 61	5,626 48	10,147	39,465	1,099	

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Passengers	$8,969 65
Freight	32,281 55
Mail	1,350 00
Express	960 61
Other sources	5,626 48
Number of passengers—10,147	
Tons and carloads of freight—tons, 39,465, cars 1,099	
Total	49,188 29

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons, of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural product, manufactures, merchandise and other articles:

AMOUNT OF TONNAGE FREIGHT IN TEXAS.

(Since January 1st, 1889.)

	TONS
Product of the forest	1,492
Product of animals	697
Product of vegetable food	13
Total	2,202
Cotton	395
Grain	634
Flour	335
Other mill products	84
Hay	76
Fruit and vegetables	9,398
Cotton seed	115
Total	11,037
Live stock	653
Dressed meats	88
Other packing house products	22
Coal	20
Stone, sand, etc	18,387
Salt	108
Lumber	1,200
Shingles	13
Wood and ties	278
Petroleum and other oils	2
Sugar	4
Molasses	3
Iron and steel rails	7,866
Cement, lime and brick	10
Household goods and furniture	167
Building material	7,867
Other manufactures	90
All other miscellaneous sources	111
Total	36,889

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Buildg's	Engines	Cars	Salaries	Cords of Wood	Tons of Coal	Taxes
1889							
January	$25 60	$8 00	$42 36	$2,379 46		70½	$299 63
February	30 70	38 85	104 37	2,335 91	1,680	67½	283 54
March	15 48	46 66	192 05	2,599 23		78	331 50
April	41 30	19 18	27 10	2,645 40	1,750	61½	245 38
May	60 36	21 10	14 18	2,948 41		124½	491 78
June	14 20	8 92	32 55	2,960 02	1,915	131	410 03
July	24 07	26 25	67 98	3,320 77		103	230 72
August	18 92	11 05	40 20	3,328 21	1,200	141	458 25
September	10 15	15 21	54 10	3,584 81		190½	619 13
Total	240 78	193 22	574 89	26,102 22	6,545	967½	3,369 96

ESTIMATED FOR THE YEAR FOR TEXAS.

Buildings	$240 78
Engines	193 22
Cars	574 89
Salaries	26,102 22
Cords of wood—6,545	
Tons of coal—967 1-2	
Taxes	3,369 96
Total	30,481 07

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made:—None made.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character.

	Entire Line.
Engine houses	1
Telegraph offices	4
Pump houses	2
Dwelling houses	1
Section houses	4
Store houses, etc	1
	— 13
Engines	3
Cars, coach	2
Mail cars, Cars, baggage and express	1
Cars, freight box	20
Cars, freight, flat	30
Cars, freight, stock	10
Cars, caboose	2
Road service cars,	5
Total	70

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:

	Entire Line.
Mixed trains	18,720
Work trains,	2,000
Other trains	1,200
Total	21,920

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers	4
General freight and passenger agents	1
Auditor and assistant auditor	2
Clerks in general offices	1
Porters and Watchmen	3
Engineer and superintendent	1
Firemen	1
Station agents and assistants	4
Conductors	2
Brakemen	2
Telegraph operators	2
Clerks, foremen, etc., at shops	1
Mechanics in shops	1
Foremen and laborers	1
Engineers and firemen	2
Work hands	18
Total	46

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries: None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carelessness of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation: None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:

(This report is conflicting; see answer to No. 5; was received so late that it is printed for what it is worth—no time to return for correction.)

NOTE.—This Report received too late to be printed in alphabetical order and not included in recapitulation of railways.

ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Texas for the year ending September 30, 1889, of the

GALVESTON AND WESTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES OF THE COMPANIES.

NAMES.	OFFICES.	ADDRESS.
J. C. League,	President,	Galveston, Texas.
J. E. Wallis,	Vice-president,	Galveston, Texas.
Walter Gresham,	General Manager,	Galveston, Texas.
Wm. Selkirk,	Secretary,	Galveston, Texas.
W. L. Moody,	Treasurer,	Galveston, Texas.

NAMES OF DIRECTORS	RESIDENCE
J. C. League,	Galveston, Texas.
J. E. Wallis,	Galveston, Texas.
B. Adoue,	Galveston, Texas.
Walter Gresham,	Galveston, Texas.
F. L. Lee,	Galveston, Texas.
W. L. Moody,	Galveston, Texas.
J. Runge,	Galveston, Texas.
T. C. Thompson,	Galveston, Texas.
A. M. Shannon,	Galveston, Texas.

Date of annual election of directors: 1st Wednesday in March each year.
General offices of the company are located at Galveston, Texas.

Length of Road, Etc.	MILES	
	Entire Line	Length In Texas
Length of main line of road from Galveston to Lafitt, estimated	13 1-4	.....
Aggregate length of siding and other track not above, estimated about	1 1-2	.....
Number miles steel rail—all	14 3-4	.....
Aggregate length of track operated by this company (computed as single track.)	14 3-4	.....

Gauge of road.....3 feet.

STATIONS.

Number of stations on line of roads in Texas.—None, stop anywhere we are asked to.

No. of buildings.—None.

Number of tanks.—One small, about 4,000 gallons.

BRIDGES AND TRESTLES.

Small wooden trestles, estimated about, feet 600

FUEL CONSUMED.

	Entire Line.
Tons of coal,	409

Total cost of road and equipment	$275,692 89
Amount of stock represented in Texas, shares	2,370
Amount of stock represented in New York, shares	30
Total number of shares issued	2,400
Total number of stockholders, shareholders	78
(All in Galveston, Texas, except 1 in New York and 1 in Laredo, Texas.)	
Total number of stockholders in Texas	77

1. The capital stock and the amount actually paid in:

Capital stock, authorized	$500,000
Amount actually paid in, includes stock not yet issued, paid by installments	270,800

2. The amount expended for the purchase of lands, construction of the road, for buildings and for engines and cars respectively:

For land	$27,648 93
For construction and old equipment	230,456 24
For locomotives	10,834 98
For cars	5,445 43
For stock, tools and machinery	7,816 24
Total	28,201 82

3. The amount and nature of its indebtedness, and the amount due the corporation:

Amount of bonded indebtedness Amount of coupon indebtedness School fund, State of Texas	None.
Amount of other indebtedness	$35,488 64
Total	35,488 64

4. Amount received for the transportation of passengers, of property, for the mail, and from all other sources:

EARNINGS FROM ALL SOURCES, ENTIRE LINE.

	Passengers	Freight	Other Sources
1889			
June	$5,129 70	*$27 00	.....
July	108 05	6 00	.....
August	352 70	.....	†1,633 50
September	285 50	21 00	† 1,956 40
Total	5,875 95	54 00	3,589 90

*During Semi-Centennial.
Traffic in sand not included, no separate record having been kept of number of cars.
† Sand traffic cash collections.

5. The amount of freight specifying the quantity in tons of the product of the forest, of animals, of vegetable food, other agricultural products, manufactures, merchandise and other articles: None.

6. Amount paid out for repairs, buildings, engines, cars and salaries respectively:

	Engines, Repairs	Cars, Repairs	Salaries	Tons of Coal
1889				
January			$75 00	
February			50 00	
March			350 00	
April			200 00	
May			200 00	
June			324 85	101
July			352 30	69
August	$167 76	$27 00	100 00	109
September	626 72	14 00	670 85	130
Total	794 48	41 00	2,323 00	409

7. The number and amount of dividends, and when made.—None.

8. The number of engine houses and shops, of engines and cars and their character:

	Entire Line.
Engines, 3 in use and 2 out of use	5
Cars, passenger, plain box cars with windows and seats	7
Cars, open flats with seats and tops	6
Cars, freight, flat, including 2 water cars	38
Total cars	51

9. The number of miles run by passenger, freight and all other trains respectively:—No record in office.

10. The number of men employed, and their occupation:

	Entire Line.
General officers, general manager, secretary and treasurer	1
Clerks in general offices, general clerk	1

No other employees except as we need them.

11. The number of persons injured in life or limb, and the cause of such injuries: —None.

12. Whether any accidents have arisen from carlessness or negligence of any person in the employ of the corporation, and whether such person is retained in the service of the corporation:—None.

13. The sale of lands donated by the State, and the quantity remaining unsold:—None.